

# “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Home](#) › [Forums](#) › [The Carried Word](#) › [The Carried Word 2006](#) › “WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?”

[Favorite](#) | [Subscribe](#)

This topic has 168 replies, 1 voice, and was last updated 3 days, 1 hour ago by  Alan.

Viewing 15 posts – 121 through 135 (of 169 total)

← 1 2 3 ... 8 9 10 11 12 →

| Author                                                                                                                                                                                      | Posts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| October 20, 2025 at 12:45 pm                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <a href="#">EDIT</a>   <a href="#">MOVE</a>   <a href="#">SPLIT</a>   <a href="#">TRASH</a>   <a href="#">SPAM</a>   <a href="#">UNAPPROVE</a>   <a href="#">REPLY</a> <a href="#">#308</a> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <br><a href="#">Alan</a>                                                                                 | <p>And now, live from Chicago, here's the Black Knight of talk radio, James Arthur Jancik.</p> <p>James: John Lennon, he was right on. He was dead right on. I thought that song was fitting for our next guest, Alan Watt. He was on a few weeks ago, and brought up some very good points. Cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his website. Many CDs there, DVDs of his stuff. So, we're never going to cover a fraction of it. There's twelve hours per CD I was looking at, a lot of things. But when he was here</p> |

last time, we brought up or touched with him, and I can't remember if it was on the air or off in our chatting, but he touched up his ideas on the alien agenda, being not actually an alien agenda, but actually being an Illuminati/powers-that-be kind of a pretend scenario to get us to pretty much embrace a world dictatorship government, as they protect us from those bad aliens. And we've heard of course, Reagan's speech and so forth. This is a very interesting point. And a lot of people who have been on my show haven't brought this part up. They talk about the aliens being real beings and so on. So, I thought it would be great to have Alan back to talk about it. And welcome back to Feet to the Fire, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here.

James: So, if we could, and anything else that comes up along the way, kind of stream of consciousness, on the way, but I would like you to kind of develop this, because we really need to know this. We need to have options to find out what really is truth and to quote your name there, Cutting Through the Matrix, we want to cut through what is being pre-planned for us, to see truth. And I have heard this before, but coming up I think with synchronicity to bring it up and really kind of lay it out there for people. So, it is your intention or suspicion that this whole idea of aliens attacking us is a staged event to get us to allow to become a one world order for our own being.

Alan: Yes. It's not so hard to understand, really, when you understand that the world is always, or the future is always planned by those in control. And there's nothing staggering about that. The only staggering part is the world is constantly fooled into believing that politicians run the show, and that they stumble across problems and deal with them day by day, and nothing is further from the truth, because power elites in all ages have always made sure that their offspring would run the future. So, they simply plan the future. And when you look at all of the tricks they were up to in the 1800s for instance, the big foundations which had arisen, those various Rothschild foundations and eventually the Rockefellers came up in the 1900s, and other ones shot up. They're all connected and they all had an agenda of basically running think-tanks to promote ideas for the future, which they called predictive programming. And they hire authors to write science-fiction and stuff like that, which initially puts in the thought, the idea of a possibility through an imaginative novel, which captures you, and you ride along on the imagination. So, once it's in your head that this is a possibility, they then step up the process, through entertainment, especially, and eventually the entertainment creates a reality, at least in the people's minds, who have gone on this roller coaster. So, it's not so difficult to understand how our minds and our imagination are captured and programmed to accept a possibility down the road from something, which might not even exist. And even the ancients knew how to use this technique by using religion. We know that in every age, you always get children who are scared of a closet in their bedroom for instance, or thinking there's something under their bed. And they're not happy till the parents come in and open them and show them, and say there's nothing there, see. Well, you see, it's the imagination that captures the possibility of something being there. And it won't be dissipated until someone of superior rank comes

along and admits that to you, that it's quite safe. On the other hand, they can use that same technique, put in, interject the possibilities into your mind, and then promote it on a massive scale, especially through science fiction. And it's no big deal when you realize that the biggest authors and novelists have been funded by the big foundations. And even today, most of the big ones belong to what they call the Futurist Society. Donations and funding comes from the foundations, and that's where they get the themes for their stories, which they then encapsulate in a novel form and sell to the public. That's predictive programming. Therefore when something comes along in your lifetime, and otherwise would be bizarre, you will think, well, I guess that's inevitable, it's possible. And you accept it step by step, until you've been completely fooled. These are sciences which have always been understood. And you can actually trace various techniques through psychological institutes on these processes, which are well understood.

During the Cold War, and even during World War II, you find that governments had so many secret projects on the go, for instance, that they not only fooled their opposing country, Britain would fool Germany. They would fake runways up and fake planes made out of plywood and cardboard even, that were lacquered, but even the locals who'd get within reach of viewing these craft wouldn't know if they were real or not. So, the technique of fooling the people is quite an old idea.

James: Well, yeah, I guess, I guess the difference in this time is not really different, like you mentioned about the going back in time with the lacquered plywood, is that we're looking at, well, wait a minute, how could they possibly have spaceships that beam things up and do all this stuff, and creatures that look all funny. But, in every time frame, if this group of people are, you know, 20, 30 years ahead of the rest, well they can always come up with something that's going to be supernatural or super science.

Alan: Absolutely.

James: And it will appear to be magical or far apart, but really it's only, you know, 50 years or whatever it is ahead.

Alan: Yeah. Arthur C Clarke was one of their main novelists for predictive programming for the elite, the man who did 2001 and 2010. And he himself said that magic is only science that the public don't understand yet. In other words, they're so far ahead with their sciences, and that's how you maintain power. You never share the latest with the public. Whatever the public actually get to buy from the shelves is always obsolete. In the high levels, like Area 51, they're way, way ahead in the sciences. And even from professors down, they don't know either. That's how this technique works so well. It's only those who are chosen to come into these projects who eventually get in on the know, if they're trustworthy.

James: We have a quick fast-blast from Alex. It says, were the Brothers Grimm with their stories predictive programmers for 200 years ago, doing the job that TV does today?

Alan: Very similar, in fact, because as I say, you see, you have a subconscious mind, and you also have what they call the unconscious, where all ideas, rough ideas are seething around in this big, unconscious sea, you might say. And so, when something is familiar or you identify with something, it's because the idea is already innate, what they call archetypal symbols. They're already within you. And so, all these fairy stories have the same types of story, with a hero, the anti-hero, the shadow figures as Jung called it and so on. So, yeah, they understood the science of the mind pretty well, even back then. It's not a new science. It's a very old science, the understanding of the mind. It was understood thousands of years ago by those who used religions in India. And they even wrote about how they created religions for different areas, in India, after studying the inhabitants of a select area. They would literally purpose-make a religion to suit the mindset of the people already there.

James: So, another blast coming in on that. What would be the difference between the Creator and the Great Architect of the Universe, and also being, having Enlightenment or being Illuminated, or Illumined?

Alan: And there's different levels of understanding. For the Mason, he would think he was Illumined once he simply got into the secrets which would explain certain things within society which he noticed, but didn't understand. In other words, he's just taught the inner meanings, whereas the ancients, of course, always talked about someone who was Illumined as simply someone who had a numinous experience, as they call it, which is a paranormal type experience, where suddenly, on their own, without things being explained to them, they saw through things. They broke through. So, there's a truth of Illumined as far as understanding goes. The light goes on in the head. And there's also the Masonic way, which is a taught thing. And it also depends on which level you get to as to what truth you're told. Because there's only little bits of truth given out in any particular degree. And even then, even up to the 33rd, these are the lower orders. So, you don't get to the truth until you're at about the 40th degree. That's why life begins at forty.

James: Yeah, I guess, in many ways. But now, if one was listening to you, they could skip ahead and say, well wait a minute. Is God an invention? I mean, is there really a God? Is there really somebody who is a good spirit, a good? Or are we just animals? Or is the whole religion, I don't mean religion but I mean actual spirituality in a God, is that simply an invention?

Alan: Well, first you'd have to define God, number one. You could have ten people sitting discussing God, and all saying God is Good, and they'd all agree. And God takes care of his own. You all agree. God hates the Wicked, and you'd all agree, and yet, you could all be sitting talking about a different deity. You understand? It's a generic name. And every god in the past was a god. It's a generic term and it's made purposely that way. God comes from the word Good in English. God is Good.

James: Okay, well, I guess to define that, I would point to a real source of all things as opposed to a something invented by humans to explain the unknown.

Alan: Well, I think there's always an innate part in everyone, almost, you could actually say an intuition. Some people might say a suspicion, but, of something else beyond them. However, it can't be codified into a standard, because an experience a person would get for instance, can't be given to someone else. It cannot be given to them. That's what religion is for. It's for people to believe on faith that someone else had the experience. You see, there's a difference between religion and the experience. Only the experienter would know on a personal level, and yet they couldn't really share it.

James: That's a very important distinction, because even though, that's why someone would stand up in a church and have an experience and people would like that, because it would then underline the reality. Oh, you see, there's one who had an experience. Now, they may never have it. And they'll lament, maybe I should try harder, or I could be good, or I could do all that stuff, and I would have an experience too. There's almost no difference between a generic Baptist Church and the idea of having degrees of Masonry.

Alan: It's the same thing, actually. In fact, every church when you look at it, and you understand the symbols and the altar and everything else, and the aisle and the nave, everything is a Masonic structure within that church, in fact. That's why you have the steeple. The steeple is the phallus. You go through the steeple to get to the box. That's the main hall. It's the male, the female. It's all Masonic. It's a very, very old religion that was tacked on a couple of thousand years ago to be renewed. It's the same religion over and over.

James: So, actually I want to get back a little bit to this alien agenda. So, when people say they've been abducted. How would you, I mean, other than people who are lying or people who are crazy who are, but, let's say somebody you know is a real, you know, the guy down the street, you know him and you kind of, you're kind of familiar with him, or you would think that you would know the person and they have an experience. I mean, are there really groups from, we'll say, the powers that be or the Illuminati or what have you, that are going around staging abductions as a kind of...?

Alan: Here's the problem with this. It's quite simple really. Even if you have an experience – now that we know, for instance through people like Nick Begich who was chosen to show to the public a lot of very high tech, advanced equipment which was actually obsolete. Equipment that could project into an individual's head voices or maybe even a picture. He showed this on the national television in Canada on the Wendy Mesley show, a few years ago. And each device he showed on this table was about the size of a handheld television remote. And you could put it in your pocket. It had to be solid-state circuitry, and yet he said, this stuff is all obsolete. It was made in the 1950s and used by the CIA, or at least

divisions of the CIA. You know yourself everything is, they have segments and cells within every organization. So, even if you have an experience, knowing that they have this technology, nowadays, you could never be certain if it was a real experience, if it was a psychotic episode, or if it was scientifically induced. That's the problem.

James: And that's what I, I listen to people talking about mind control, and something popped into my mind. And of course, there goes my next question. How do I know what comes into my mind is coming in from the higher intelligence of a God structure, but before we go there, what comes into my mind is that mind control is not necessarily erasing things in your mind, but implanting or polluting your mind with things that would be incriminating or would lose credibility. So, they would implant things, and so people would have an abduction experience, and that's really kind of a combination of perhaps kind of pharmaceutically enhanced hypnosis or something like that, that would put this experience in there. Very real. I mean, they're telling the truth. They would pass a lie detector test and what have you. But it wasn't real. So how do we know what is real?

Alan: That's exactly it. That's the problem. You would have to on an individual basis, and only the person that had it could possibly try and analyze it, and even then, still put it in a question box. They'd have to say, why would they pick me? Where did they pick me, when it happened? Now, the thing is too, just like any religion, when it's promoted and it's something which is a fantastic experience, or bizarre, and sure enough, the abduction stuff was really pushed from the top, through all the novels and books and talk shows and so on. You can also have a lot of people who are suggestible who will unload this. They'll download this information in their head and over a period of time it becomes real to them. They are very suggestible, like Aldous Huxley said. 60% are instantly suggestible. That's why advertising works. And so, they did tests for instance, in Britain and other countries, and found the same conclusions with the same subjects. They had test subjects. Half of the subjects claimed they had abduction experiences and they took another random selection of people who had no memory of any abduction experience. They gave them all hypnosis, and sure enough, the ones who claimed they'd had abductions came up with a story, the same stories you'd read in the paper, starting with Barney and Betty Hill. That was the first time it was publicized, worldwide, that story. That was the implant. And the other test group of course, that had no recollection of it, under hypnosis they found that 80% of them could relate the same events. And what they concluded was that through the years of reading these stories, the message was implanted already in their subconscious.

James: Alright, well, hold on. We're going to take a break, and we'll continue talking with Alan Watt. Alien Agenda is kind of the thing we're talking about, but it's open to all adjacent ideas, about this elite race who's been leading us around by the nose for thousands of years. When we come back, I want to find out, how do we know, for example I want to ask Alan how he knows that what he's saying is not being given to him, and that he is perhaps another "family" fighting against the other "family" and he is being

trained or training us to go, you know, actually be a slave to someone else. So, we will be back, live, Feet to the Fire, right after this.

We're back live, with Alan Watt. And welcome back to the show, Alan.

Alan: Yes. I can hear you.

James: So, how would one, how would we know, say we were listening to you, and you've got pretty good stuff, and okay, it's cool. Well, how do we know that you're not from another one of these "families" who are coming in to get us to see through the other "family". I use the word family like the old mafia thing.

Alan: Well why would you even want to start going on to that track, because it's still verifying something which isn't verified, which is aliens in the first place?

James: I mean, the verifying is a good point, because you can't verify really much of anything, because of their secretness to us. There's pollution. There's got to be some inner, guiding, truth light, some inner, guiding truth that one has to be able to lock onto, and they can trust and use that type of infrastructure to compare everything else that we read, sense and feel, even, to make sure against. There's got to be some kind of grounding or it almost doesn't matter.

Alan: Well, there's two ways to look at it. For one thing, the last thing people want to do is to look at themselves, personally, that's how they are. Secondly, most people would rather chase fiction forever, because it fascinates them. It makes them feel good. They're egosyntonic. This is understood at the top. So, they will do that which they enjoy doing, and procrastinate or deny that which is unpleasant. So, that's why they spend their lives chasing the front people who were put out there to push this whole alien idea, which blends in with the whole New Age phenomenon, which they talked about creating in the 1800s, in think-tanks in London, which they've done. And they created a whole New Age movement that blends Hinduism, past-life experiences, reincarnation, all of that stuff together, soul travel, astral travel, and of course, aliens, all into the same bag. They said they would do it. They have done it. It's been successful. Most of it was promoted through the culture creation industry of music, movies, science fiction movies, which are really good. There's no doubt about it, they're well done. It grabs our imagination, implants the idea. And in past ages, of course, they had demons that would visit people, and you'd get burnt as a witch. Today, in a scientific age, it's rocket ships and aliens and flying saucers. And it's the same thing. It's something visiting the people, and many of the people who are suggestible grab this and run with it, as though it's an ultimate truth. They don't go into a logical thought process of investigation, and read their histories before they start believing in something. They don't think about the movie, that kicked off the whole thing, which was The Day the Earth Stood Still, where a UFO comes and

lands on the White House lawn, and Michael Renny, the actor, comes out as a visitor from another planet, who's promoting World Unification through the United Nations, because people are just simply too barbaric and nationalistic to get along with each other. And so, they'd have to give up all their rights to live in peace. That's what kicked it off. And about the same time, the first sighting, supposedly of UFOs over the White House happened. And it was reported by a pilot, who just happened to have just been discharged from the CIA.

And then, in the '60s, we had the Barney and Betty Hill. They got at least two or three pages in every newspaper, worldwide. Why was that promoted to such an extent worldwide when there's people every day who come out with such kind of stories? It's because it was meant to be. It was to put the idea in our heads for a coming time, which is now. Then they brought out the Star Trek series which gave us lots of, downloaded lots of information into us. And then they came out with Erik von Daniken, The Chariots of the Gods, and once again, across the whole planet, it was, my god, these ancient Aztecs had craft that could fly in space, and here's the pictures of them, and rock carvings. And this was pushed through three or four different books that the man supposedly wrote, and being promoted as a fact, until some enterprising journalist from England went out looking through Mexico, found the guy who was carving the stuff for von Daniken and selling them for a few pesos each. And that fell flat, but they don't stop. And it's still on the go today. And now, it's part and parcel of what is taken for granted as the New Religion, the whole New Age Movement for the Age of Aquarius.

James: One thing you say that's very true when looking now, is that some of these things have been talked about many years ago. About, you know, the think tank reports. And so, you can look in the past, and say, wait, they were talking about this and now it really happened, 9/11, etc. But what I'm thinking is that I'll hear something, somebody will say something, and inside me, I get a reaction, kind of a yes or a no, or a yeah but, or a no but. And I follow this little lead, and I am led to things that expose, we'll call them lies or agendas, or I find things that underline and keep pointing toward truth. So, my thing is, and the reason why I really like talking with you on here, is that I can feel, I can sense from internally, that you do have a good sense at cutting these things, so of course, I want to ask you more, and I want to throw more questions at you, and then have you parse them. You slice them and it comes back, and I start to form, we'll say, a three dimensional graph of your looking at life, and I can take your how you look at it, and incorporate it in with mine and start to look at it. But you see, I'm all doing it internally. So, how does one internally do this? First they're going to have to admit like, I need to learn this, I need to learn what is truth, and then they have to internally train themselves and tune themselves and then go out and go through all this stuff, and watch how they internally react with it.

Alan: But they have to educate themselves, too. It's one thing to take something on faith, and that's how this whole thing is promoted. As I say, it captures the imagination. It's exciting. It's extra-mundane, and so people catch on to it, since most of us have pretty mundane lives in this world. And it seems exciting. And



the books are never-ending. There's tremendous... I mean, if I wanted to really make money, I'd have no problem doing so, because the market has been made for you to walk into and churn out these kind of books. But I don't do that. I don't encourage the lies and the deception that's promoted from the top.

James: And what I also want to mention is that you mentioned Star Trek. And I've been a pretty good fan of Star Trek. I really like it. And what I find in there, I find a lot of things that point me toward truth. Now, here's my question. If someone is going to really do a real good lie, my guess, is since that perhaps if I can assert that we all have, whether we use it or not, or whether it's weak or whether it's atrophy or not, we all have like a truth meter in us. We vibrate or are attracted to, or run from, but we still sense truth. The best way to lie would be to tell as much truth as possible and the lie be placed in there in such a way as to lie just a little, at the perfect spot to totally derail the person. Maybe they can derail them a little at a time so they kind of just drift apart. But, in that same aspect is that they are telling us truth as well, and we can kind of look, weed through that stuff, in spite of their attempts and learn truth.

Alan: You already would know the truth. You see, they take the common truths and wrap it in the story. That's your bait. In other words, they understand your logic. So, they must have human stories which you can relate to, even though they take it somewhere else, off planet, and wrap it into aliens and so on. If you look at the Star Trek series for instance, we know that Roddenberry, who ran that whole series was a high Freemason, he was a member of NASA. He was allowed to sit in on NASA think tanks and part of the NASA program is projecting the future, where it will be fifty years, a hundred years down the road. And he incorporated some of the sciences they were working on into his fictional movies. Stuff that we wouldn't see till about now, of course, with the computers and all the rest of it. Even the cellphone. They had a cellphone little communicator there, that all came from NASA. They already had these things a long time ago. And his idea was to predictive program us into the world they were creating, because the world of aliens and all the different conflicts they had and reconciliations was to do with the Starship Enterprise. Now, remember, part of the US logo on the great seal is "Bless us on this Enterprise". You also have the United States ship, Enterprise, the big carrier. And, of course, the prize, Enterprise ship that was traveling through space, supposedly, on Star Trek, it was there on behalf of the global government of Earth. And its whole idea was to bring other worlds, which represented countries, into the galactic federation. And what it was teaching you was the new world to come of multiculturalism and how we must all adapt to each other. This was a training exercise. A basic, educational training exercise, psychologically produced, put into fictional form and sold to us as entertainment, which was very good. It was very well done. And it pretty well achieved its objective.

James: But what is wrong with accepting one another? I mean, that to me would be a good thing to do, to allow people to be who they're going to be and maybe go under the code of not harming another. Like, if you want to be a jerk...

Alan: Let's get back to the point of it. The fact is, it was done deceptively, number one.

James: What's the deceptive part of that?

Alan: The deceptive part is they didn't come out and say, this is really the world we're talking about. The Enterprise is the planet. The galactic federation that you must join, you'll notice all the ones, the planets that didn't join the trading federation, remember, with special privileges if you joined, anyone who didn't want to join it was a bad guy. Did you notice that?

James: Or they, even if you were a good guy, you didn't want to join, you were now going to be beaten up by the Klingons, who were the bad guys.

Alan: They're bad guys, because they clung on to the past. That's why they were called Cling-Ons. They were primitive. This was the United Nations they were programming into the public through fiction. Now, if they can do that through fiction, they can make you believe anything through fiction. One year ago, the best example was actually admitted to in a form, a sense, on CBC television in Canada, when they brought over the new episodes of the longest-running daily soap ever produced on the planet, and that's Coronation Street. It began I think in the 1960s. And that series was a Tavistock creation, the Tavistock Institute, where they knew what future they were going to build for the public, and therefore they worked out through drama form all the conflicts they would have as they gradually changed society, right down to the family unit, and all the conflicts they would have. And what happens with the public, they mimic or emulate that which they see. And so when they have the same scenarios happening in their own family, as the changes that happened in Britain were to come, actually happened, they would emulate how the performers on the series worked out the problem the same way. And here in Canada, they showed us the staff that were on Coronation Street. They had professional psychiatrists, helping, working on the scripts, professional psychologists, sociologists, divorce lawyers, every specialist you can imagine in the human sciences—to put out a soap opera? Because this is how they plan and download into your mind all the predictive programming that you will experience in real life as you go through life, and you will emulate that which you see. The world is always planned in advance.

James: One of the blessings in disguise for me is I have difficulty reading. I mean, I can read, but it takes a lot of work. And I stopped watching television in the 90s, and stopped watching movies for the most part, and it would be coincidental that I started seeing through a lot of things, so, when I did glance at something, I kind of saw through it. But people who have been watching TVs and movies for many years and who have been drinking aspartame and following particular diets and all this stuff, they're all being groomed or destroyed. Well, so that's the message. So, how does one, because last time you were on we talked about The Matrix, and you pointed out some things there that I missed when I saw it. How does

one really then get out of it, or can one really get out of it? Or is one getting out of it actually like living on top of a mountain by themselves and hunt grizzly or something? I mean, is it that bad that you can't get away? Is death the only escape of...?

Alan: It depends what you're really after you see, for what you're after. The reason people can be so easily led by religions, by ideologies that are given to them, it's both of them, is because many people want to be led, number one. They want someone else, a tribal leader if you like, the hero figure, to take care of all their problems for them, and let them play. Go play. That's what Socialism is. It's perpetual childhood. And you can actually encourage it, of course, and that has been done through governmental programs and especially education. They've trained generations to be good little immature people, who simply acquire and work hard and pay out. As long as they pay out big taxes for the boys at the top, they're good citizens, and just entertain yourselves and play. Leave all the big important things to your betters, to the specialists, to the experts, as Huxley and others talked about. Bertrand Russell, he said that too. He said, shortly people will be unable to work out anything for themselves, or reason out. He said, everything will be told to them by the experts. That's the society that government has fostered intentionally, because it's easier to manage children than mature thinking rational adults.

James: Yeah, and that's good, a good point. I've got a problem with experts. Now you're really getting me to think about myself, because I've always had a problem with authority and experts. I've always questioned why. And even though I may, we'll call it fall for something for a while, there will be this little growing thing in it. So, why does that happen? Why does that happen to me? Why does it happen even more refined in you? I mean, why me, and why the next one, no? These are the questions I'm wondering, like, why?

Alan: I think some people have an innate need to understand, not only the world around them, but themselves too. And you compare yourself with others. Now, sanity according to the average person would be if you held the same opinions and maybe beliefs as your neighbors. You bounce off your ideas from that to them, and if they come back in the affirmative then you'll say, well, I must be sane because they accept me and no fighting goes on. However, the same people who run the world can tell you the Earth is flat for a few hundred years, after the fact, after they knew that it was round. The ancient Greeks wrote about it, it was round. The Catholic Church had all the documentation; so they made it flat again, so that became the norm. And everyone bounced it off and said, the world is flat, isn't it? They said, yep. Yep. Well, you're sane. Yeah. And now it's round again. In other words, most people will take what they're given by authority figures and simply parrot it. It saves them the trouble of having to figure it out for themselves. And they're scared. They're scared to be different.

James: But one of the problems for seeking truth or questioning authority is you're going to be in for a bumpy ride in life, because everyone wants you just to go along, to fit right in, to follow the program.

Alan: Especially the schools, because they are on the lookout. And they have been for a long time now for those with rational abilities, critical thinking abilities, and maybe even leadership abilities, especially the males, and they're sticking them on Ritalin, and that damages the brain. We know this. They know this too. They knew it before they gave it to the children. And they're knocking out potential leaders, which, once again, makes it much easier to control the future, if they don't have people with leadership abilities to come forth. This is intentional. When you read even the Soviet, the incredible psychology used by the Soviet regime, knowing that what they wrote about, and what's been exposed now from them, was also known in the West. And then you apply those things to what you understand has been happening in your own lifetime to yourself and others, and it all begins to make sense. They have been using these techniques on everyone, since long before I was born, in fact. So, yeah, we are composite people, that are basically made up and approved and stamped approved and numbered, we're all numbered, for a very efficient society. We're not terribly efficient at the moment but we're better than we used to be. But they want to go to the next step, which is to eliminate the possibility of people breaking through, wisening up, and saying, hey, enough. And that's where encouragement through movies and so on, to the eventual brain chip is going. And this is a certainty. It's not a possibility. It's a certainty, they're going there.

James: So, as you look into the future, do you think, I mean, this is kind of half-way unfair, but do you think, I mean, inside, Alan Watt, when you're sitting around in the backyard and looking out at a tree or whatever, you're relaxing, do you think that there is hope for true freedom of breaking this and becoming free thinkers, or is it, or do you think it's possible for some, or do you think there's any hope for the planet as a whole to grow up to that next step, to become what we're going to be, or no?

Alan: I don't say it would be possible for everyone to wake up. That's never happened in history. The bulk of the populace will always go along with what they call popular opinion. Popular opinion is what's promoted and approved from the top. So, what you have is an elite crew at the top with all their psychopathic helpers, who are well paid to manipulate the public and fool the public, and enforce laws on the public, regardless of whatever that law may be. And then you have in between the mass of the population, you have another small group, who don't have the finances, don't have the psychopathic traits, and don't have the power, and they're stuck between, because the mass as well will turn against you if you're too different from them. That's another problem, which we cannot deny. The mass are so easy to manipulate. We saw people during various wars getting beaten up if they happened to be German or Korean or Japanese or whatever else it happened to be, by people from the masses, within Western countries. So, the mob will turn on people instinctively, almost intuitively, because it's been projected into them that these people are bad. They take propaganda easily. They're downloaded easily. And it works through them very easily. They don't rationalize or think very deeply about things. They react to things. That's why you can get a psychopath who decides to have a war and then he's surrounded by another bunch of inbred psychopaths, who can take a whole country to war, and where do they get all the people to go to war from? They get it from Joe and Jane Blow from their offspring, and they send

their offspring to war. And very few people complain. The masses accept it. They tolerate it. Well, where's the logic and critical analysis there? They also accept the fact that the government, this strange, abstract creation which they all serve. They serve government. It's not the other way around. It can put them in prison if they don't go to war or they stop their children from going to war. If you want godhood, I would say look at those guys at the top, because that's what they mean when they speak about god, they're talking about themselves.

James: Yeah. They know what's best for us, and if we fight them, or don't do, it's like, how dare you, you people low down there? You don't know. And how dare you. And you're going to go along with us or you're going to be in trouble, so they destroy you or imprison you or what have you. But they themselves...

Alan: And government, you see, this is the thing too. The technique that's been used since after World War II, especially, was to always show us dictators, like Fidel Castro, or Hitler, or Mussolini, in uniforms, or Mao Tse Tung, even. Always in uniforms. And they always show you the same stuff, every year. You'll see umpteen shots of the same things over and over, to make sure we get that, because they want us to associate the psychopathic leaders and dictators and tyrants with a uniform. And so, our presidents and prime ministers come out in business suits and ties, the respectable, Masonically-approved garb of the good, you see. And we don't realize, when we listen to the same speeches given by the guys in the suits and ties that the Mussolinis and the Hitlers and the Stalins and the Lenins all gave, we don't associate them as all being the same. But they are the same. Psychology, again, too.

James: One of the things that really helped me out is when I went and visited a few different countries in Europe, I got to realize that the people are people and it's the governments or particular groups or areas that are arranging them into something that they're not. They're just people.

Alan: Wherever you go, the ordinary people are still the ordinary people. They have the same hopes, ambitions, dreams, family problems, family loves, all those things, and they care about each other, and that's the bottom line. It's again in our system, and this could be a trait that's always been here, we do have psychopaths. Psychopaths are almost a separate species, because they don't have what we think of as empathy for other people. They're born like this. Now, it's also intensified when they're born into families that are inbred. And we know that the elite in all ages are always inbred. Their wives are very often their cousins, sometimes their nieces. And if you have the traits of a psychopath being inbred over and over, you're guaranteeing the same offspring, and these people are vicious when it comes to protecting their system. And they have the power to do so, which is the monetary power. There is so-called respect, they're at the top of the countries, often they're the national symbols of the country, in fact. So, you have psychopaths who have no empathy. They have an innate cunning. They understand how humanity works and ticks, but they don't feel what you feel. They emulate what they see, so they're very good actors, but psychopaths always end up looking for more and more power. Their speeches

become almost primitive, when they try to use the old symbolic type vernacular to get us all stirred up to go and fight the foe. They call them the same demons. They use the same kind of speech with their scripts and the script writings. And it's the same old stuff. And even when they're caught lying about weapons of mass destruction, etc, and it's exposed on the same media, you'll see them saying the same things the following week, without blushing, without blinking an eye. You see, normal people could not do that, but psychopaths do that every day. We're run by deviants. Deviants are in charge. And it can only be this way in a monetary system, a monetary system where profit is at the top of the totem pole, that's the god almighty, which means that profit comes from those beneath or from someone's future work. That's what investment is all about. We worship those that get to the top by any means possible, and they become stars, and we're told to emulate them. Well, that's a psychopath at the top.

James: Oh, yes. You could say that. Excellent. Hold on for a minute. If I can hold you over here, we're having difficulty getting hold of our next guest, and I had asked if you could stay for a while, and you agreed, and I appreciate that. So, if you could just hold on, we're going to take a break at the top of the hour and then continue. Alright, hold on.

Alan Watt is here sharing with us his wisdom. Your phone lines are open by the way. It's great to listen to, but I'd like to have some of you throw some questions out at him, because when you pose the question, that's your brain working, and then when it's answered and talked to, that's another perspective that you can put in there. So, give us a call in the next hour. We'll be back after these breaks.

(Commercial Break...Howard Beale Network Movie Intro)

James: ...Thanks, Alan, for sticking around. We do have a caller, so maybe if I can take this call for you, we can take the caller in and then we can kind of wrap it up, and you can tell people how they can get a hold of you and so on. So, let me. Hello, you're live on the air, Feet to the Fire with Alan Watt.

Caller: Hi, how are you doing?

James: Good, how are you?

Caller: Very good, thanks. My name is Robert. I'm calling from Nova Scotia, Canada. I have a question. It's kind of unrelated to what you were talking about, but it's just something I thought of today. I was just wondering if Alan could comment on what might be the significance of Mick Jagger and Elton John being given knighthoods by Queen Elizabeth, and is it because of their lifestyles and roles in the entertainment and how it's benefited the cause of culture formation by the global elite?

Alan: Yeah, that's exactly right. It was to do with the fact that they promoted a drug culture. They helped further destroy the family unit, that was part of it, the free love, free sex, all that kind of stuff. And yeah, that's why they were invited for doing so.

Caller: Okay, thank you.

James: Alright. Thank you for calling. Well, is that when people are knighted, from the outside, so to speak, is that because they've done very good to support the cause, so they kind of bring them in a little bit and give them a little cookie?

Alan: You do. When you get into higher Freemasonry, you're now in a noble order, so you've climbed the ladder even higher. But yeah, you've served a cause, because the whole movement was approved from the British government at the top, at least the Secret Service, working on behalf of what they call the Establishment in England. That is the ruling elite of England. They exist, all right. You don't vote them in, but they've never lost control. So, they decide the future. They decided the family stood in the way of government and the individual. So, to get the family out of the way, they would simply disrupt it and destroy the causes for even mating or marrying and all that kind of stuff.

James: Well, I do appreciate you coming by here, and I want to have you back on a regular basis as far as I could, as we can work it out in our schedules, because the people are definitely interested in hearing what you say. I am definitely interested. I have guests on here, I learn things from guests here and there and so on, but what I like about you is your way of thinking is good. I like how you think, and how you, I call it parsing the data, and that's kind of refreshing because most people have, we'll say an agenda to push, and maybe it's a good one, maybe it's a nice one. Maybe they believe it and so on. It's like your agenda is "finding agendas".

Alan: That's right. You've got to think for yourself. That's the bottom line.

James: And it really is going to be, that's going to be our hope. Our savior is going to be us, and that's no disrespect to God or Jesus or what have you, because if you read the real principles contained within a lot of great philosophies they are talking about us doing the right thing, seeking truth and not just following. In fact, I joke around about Jesus. The only person he really got mad at was the actual Church that supposedly was carrying the name of God. And it's when we actually find truth, it will set you free. You can't be afraid of it. You have to kind of let go of those untruths that you find comfortable to allow in truth, and when you do that, it might be scary at first, because you've been told it's scary and you might go to hell or you might not be picked or favored. But it really is better when you live real, and the only way you can do it is try it.

Alan: Yeah. It truly is. I mean, it's a tremendous burden lifted from you when you break through all this. And there's a joy in being able to think and rationalize and understand by yourself.

James: Yeah, it's just, one of the things when I went through my metamorphosis is I found myself saying, I just like being me. I mean, I could sit there and say, here I am and just sit there and there's a joy in that, where before you had to be something or do something, or have somebody, or give yourself to somebody. And now you just are, and it's good enough.

Alan: It's good enough, that's the way it should be, absolutely.

James: And if you think about how, they talk about God his name being I am, when they wanted to give him a name of some kind of all-powerful or all-ruler or all-whatever, his response is, well, I say he, I just have it, is, I am. You are. Just being has got an enjoyment. So, I really appreciate you taking the time with us and staying a little bit over and so on, and being available to share this so people can start thinking for themselves. And that there's a lot of people out there who are looking amongst the sheep to find sheep to be their sheep and somehow being their sheep is better than being the other sheep. And really the answer is not being sheep. And I really think that you definitely bring data in for people out there. So, I really appreciate it.

Alan: That's right. We've got to get rid of the good shepherds, because if we are sheep, then we are to be fleeced and eaten. That's our function. So, we've got to stop. We've got to see these shepherds for who they really are.

James: That analogy is pretty good. Fleeced then eaten.

Alan: Yeah, it's a wolf in the sheep's clothing.

James: All right, again I appreciate it. And can you tell people how to get a hold of you. You have a lot of goodies online. It's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). We do have links to that. But tell people if there's anything else of how they can get a hold of information for you, from you.

Alan: Yeah, there's other sites there too. There's the .com, the .net, and so on, and there's another couple of mirror sites there, so, even when they're downloading they can spread it around from different ones, and that way I don't use up all my space in the month. And there's always new stuff going up, all the time. And there will be even more coming up shortly with a new site, that's going to be a little bit different, with transcripts available in different languages for Europe ([alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)). So, that's the next step.



James: All right. Well, excellent. I wish you well. Keep us informed if anything is happening, and we will be in contact for a return.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

James: Thank you. That's Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com.

October 20, 2025 at 12:45 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#309](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Tamurile: I'm happy to announce to all of our listeners that we have the pleasure of welcoming Alan Watt back. We had some technical difficulties, which remain a mystery, but we took that instead of an obstacle, we took it as an opportunity, and this brought Alan back to us. The lost 15 minutes will be compensated with a full additional hour. I'm happy to say we took a negative and converted it to a positive with Alan's good graces; and I welcome you back, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be back.

Tamurile: The pleasure is ours, as well, so it's really good when it's mutual. I would like to start again because you have your own podcast, you have your own information outlet and I'm not about to usurp that. My objective with our continuing dialogue is to get a little bit more of the man behind the message. When we were rudely cut off in the first attempt at continuing our dialogue, we had left off with you talking about going into the short wave radio. Can you give us a little bit more of chronology so that we can take it from there to where you're at now? Also, include please, you had embarked on a musical career and I have heard your music and it is absolutely wonderful. Can you address that a little bit in terms of what made you leap from music and what you were doing in that to delve into this?

Alan: Yes, music was something I was always involved in from an early time. In fact, I got into it so easily that it did not seem like work to me, to be honest with you. It was so enjoyable and easy to me the way it came, that even when you were doing it and earning the money, it just seemed like you were not working.

Initially I studied other things and so on, and I have a few things to put on the wall if I ever wanted to, not that I have even bothered. Eventually in my career, I traveled across most of the world. I noticed the changes that were happening from Britain and laws being passed, and then going into other countries, maybe the following week, to hear the same things on the news in those countries, which made me

realize that the same laws are being passed across the whole of Europe at the same time. However, no country thinks that any other country is doing it. They think they're all independent because the newscasters never mention the fact that these are European laws that are being passed in all countries. It was easy to see that there's a form of an equalization process in the legal system going on at that time. It was also happening with the economic system, of course; and they're telling the public all the time that it was just to do with trade and commerce. Every student of economics knows that the laws of a country, all laws of a country, all the criminal law revolve around your economic system; so you can't sort-of or kind-of integrate an economic system and retain your sovereignty. That was obvious. I knew they were being lied to. Then I got to talk...because after big shows or concerts, I did all kinds of music, because I also wrote music and sold a lot of music. I could do from folk, to rock, to whatever and even classical occasionally, on my own, in large concert halls. Sometimes you get asked back to politicians' homes in other countries after shows. They'd often say little things to you as they sort of looked at you and almost analyzed you, and they'd feel you out. It wasn't until afterwards, of course, that these little things would come back to you, like 'what did this person actually say to me?' One of them in Norway was a woman up in the parliamentary system there. She's now at the United Nations.

Tamurile: No surprise there, I'm sure.

Alan: Yeah, and I remember her saying some odd things about some reality to do with culture, because I was in that business, it's culture creation. Most people don't think of it as that, but it is what it is. I already knew, of course, by meeting different managers and arrangers and people that there was a tiered system within the music system of what they wanted from the top. They even put on a rumor mill where they made suggestions at the top for formats of songs that were likely to be wanted in the near future. Little politically correct things would be inserted and come down to the writers. Therefore, you knew there was a political agenda at work as well. Sometimes you get around it depending on how carefully you phrase the words in a song. Most of musicians go along with it. Much of the music is rewritten in the studio by professionals. Then the bands are made to be hits or stars, because the elite have decided that's what they want pushed. However, she was talking about this, this politician, and she mentioned the fact that most people don't know that they haven't had any sovereignty since the United Nations charter was signed at the end of WWII; and that the person who inherited it, there was a parallel government at work which was not elected by the people. These things are floated through me. I gathered them as I went along, hearing other people say the same things in powerful positions.

Tamurile: Now was she sharing this with you in order to determine whether you could be manipulated?

Alan: I've had this often. I mean even when I had scholarships given to me, and people would come up from the Ivy League colleges or universities from London. Not just once either, no, they kept coming and kept to trying to convince you to come along. I knew by they really did analyze you. It wasn't just a

conversation. They were feeling you out to see where you're ... See, most people, here's the thing, I don't think people understand this—and it's what made me delve into the whole area of the psychopathic personalities who generally dominate history through violence, force, and cunning, primarily because they are willing to use violence or get others to use it for them. In this kind of system, that's what conquers. That's what generally wins in a commercial, monetary, 'winners and losers' type system. What happens is that the higher the intellect in most people, not all, but in most people, it's almost like they lose or they don't have that little part—they're more psychopathic, they lose compassion or they don't have that little part of the brain working which gives them compassion.

Tamurile: Missing a chromosome.

Alan: Yeah, and that's very true. See, most have it, but not all have it. There are some good people out there, but very few. Even the ones who have that compassion or empathy, once they're in the Ivy League system and being groomed for higher positions, they're afraid like everyone else is in the system of poverty, loneliness, bad health, and no money. Therefore, they get a payoff and status in the society, which guarantees them a fairly easy living; and they're reluctant. Even when they know what they're doing is wrong for the people in high bureaucracies, they will still go along with it. I gathered all of this down through the years. It's the same thing in all culture creation. Culture creation was mentioned in the days of Plato, by Plato. That it doesn't come along spontaneously. The dominant minority in every era, the same term that Aldous Huxley used in his speech at Berkeley, the dominant minority always exists. Often they are very quiet behind the scenes, but they have a total grasp on everything because they hire underlings to keep the pulse of the public, take the pulse all the time.

Therefore, any change that came from the grass roots that was not planned by them or authorized could have unforeseen consequences on the power structure. Therefore, they implemented culture changes from the top on down. That was the old, old agenda. Many of these, strange in all the years, all times and periods, you've had secret societies in one form or another or fraternities where people swear allegiance to each other, to uphold each other, stand for each other, and, if necessary, lie for each other in court as they still do today in Freemasonry. They all swear to lie if need be to save a brother. That's how they pick the ones they can use and push up the ranks. There's no doubt about it, a lot of the people at the bottom who do believe initially that it's a charitable organization, a self-improvement type thing, they become the front cover unwittingly, most of them. Those who are psychopathic get picked out and put further up the ladder, because they are tested and tested and tested to see if they can keep a secret.

Tamurile: It's almost like a selective survival of the sickest?

Alan: Yes, it is, and little payoffs come along, along the way. Because behind all the charitable things, once you go up, you find out that one scam on top of another scam where all the money and benefits

come from the public purse. That's where it all comes from. They get into the big honey jar of the public purse is what they'll do, ultimately. They've been tried and tested to see if they can keep these secrets; and that's why they're selected. They really are tested along the way, because they'll take certain gifts, or some people would call it bribes, they're now blackmailable, should they change their minds. However most of them, even at the Ivy League level, where they're often initiated, hand-picked, know that they will open themselves to blackmail if need be and they're quite content with that situation, because to the psychopath that's a natural thing. They would blackmail if they had to too, so they understand that.

Tamurile: And given now that they try to attract you with honey and you didn't bite, I think that there were a few of my listeners who were asking about how you would be able to broadcast this information without any threat and without any potential harm coming to you. If you'd like to share a couple of anecdotes, I know you've had specific incidents occurring where that indeed did happen to you.

Alan: Oh yeah, I almost had my last place burnt down. I had both of the flexible brake lines on the front of my car cut. Luckily, I didn't have far to go. I just went backwards down the driveway and went in the ditch; and, of course, I had different agencies watch me. One of them watched me with night vision one night when I was walking the dog. A green light, a luminescent light was reflecting off his face. That's how I spotted him. He didn't have them up to his eyes. I set the dog loose on him and he chased him and he ran into the swamp, which I knew was there—so I left him there. Then I had my phone line, it started to go at half volume. I opened up the box outside to see if it needed to be cleaned. This little chip was wired into the circuit. You could see it was a semi-transparent chip wired into that circuit right there, so I just cut it out. You get all these things.

What you have really in this system, which is like a pyramid, it truly is under total control, pretty well total control. You have different agencies, a myriad of agencies, and each using different levels of science down to agencies at the bottom that use standard old fashioned stuff, which they think is the latest. They overlap each other. Meanwhile the ones at the top keep silent. They are the ones who've always tapped phones, long before 9/11 came along, without warrants and so on. That's the real world. That's how the real world has always been since we were given the telephone. You have one system for the public to believe in. That's what this woman, this politician, was referring to. That is the matrix. That's why I use the matrix in my talks, because that's the matrix that we're all conditioned into believing is natural and real. It's like Jack C. Lowell said, and he was a top sociologist who eventually worked for the United Nations. Jack C. Lowell said, "The public never know what's really going on". They're given their reality from the news and they believe it. They truly believe they are on the cutting edge of all information. The same guy, Jack C. Lowell said "The western society are completely unaware that every individual from the city to the smallest village to the isolated rural area, every individual has had personality profiles made on them since 1952"—that was before the public cared about computers or anything. He said this

information has been gathered in such a way that the public must never be told how the data is collected.

We've always been under...You see it's like the Reese Commission, I don't know if you've heard about Norman Dodd, who was sent by US Congress to investigate the big, charitable foundations like the Rockefeller, Carnegie, and Ford and so on. This guy was just a typical example of a guy who believed in all of his own indoctrination from school up. He talked to the guy in charge of Ford Foundation, because the Congress had wanted to know why these big foundations, these charitable foundations that were tax-exempt and dishing out millions and millions of dollars every year, were funding what seemed to be left-wing organizations. They guy at Ford told him, and I've got it on tape, and he said, "You don't understand. Everybody here at this foundation is an ex-OSS member." That's the precursor of the CIA, and is also staffed by people that are ex-CIA. Then he said "We take our orders directly from the White House". That ties in with what Professor Carroll Quigley talks about in "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", where Quigley said "For 50 years or more there's been a parallel government with its own agenda which gets things done in society." They realized a long time ago that with the conflicting party system and the arguing and debating and the egotism that goes on, they couldn't get things done fast enough. Therefore, they have this sort-of private organization powering it, which would then go ahead and make the big moves; but it also funds culture and the rest of it.

Tamurile: They always say the pen is mightier than the sword. I was in the film business for 16 years attempting to try to change the system, all single-handedly. How's that for naïve? My son is completely obsessed with music, so what you did before is certainly near and dear to my heart on a personal basis, because I would really like to tap into your wisdom on what I could possibly recommend to him, since music is his passion. I really don't know how to advise him effectively. Nor do I want to burst his bubble prematurely and say 'Unless you want to play the game and act as a puppet on behalf of an agenda by people you'll never meet, you better just play your guitar for yourself and never take it any further than that'.

Alan: Yeah, it's true. No-one bursts out as a star unless they make you a star.

Tamurile: Oh yeah, this I've seen on more than one occasion working within the Hollywood machine. Definitely.

Alan: This all started in Britain; and even yet, today the big foundations all go back, through the White House even, back to London. It was at London they formed the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which was to bring in a League of Nations, which then was to bring in a global government system, a standardized world of efficiency. The Council on Foreign Relations is just the American branch. You'll find

most of these characters who run the big foundations are members of the CFR in the US, and the Canadian Institute of International Affairs in Canada, for instance.

Tamurile: So geographically speaking, London would basically be what would constitute head office?

Alan: Yes, it's the main office. In fact, their office at the Royal Institute of International Affairs became the MI5 headquarters during WWII. It was one in the same thing because the guys were all working in the same company. They work in both.

Tamurile: Tell me Alan, going back a little further, as far as say the French Revolution and Russian Revolution. Were those also set up not by the serfs who were attempting to knock a few monarchs' heads off, was this also something that was orchestrated?

Alan: Yes, it was orchestrated, because we know the history. I read all the old books written before, during, and after to do with these revolutions...

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm not about to trust, which is probably why I had a resistance to history. It all sounded bogus to me when I was expected to memorize and regurgitate it, so it was definitely not my best subject. Could you share with the audience what your version how these revolutions came about? Certainly any type of these massive uprisings wouldn't be allowed.

Alan: They wouldn't be allowed, and not only that. The elite are never stupid. They don't wait for something to happen. They always have spies out. It's traditional that London had over 1,500 spies working for the crown, just working in the city in London on a full time basis, just going around the bars and coffee shops listening to gossip; because that's keeping pulse on the public, what their chat is, what they're talking about, what their topics are. Also, even then, in the 1800's, the elite were inserting pieces in newspapers to keep the people debating and talking; and then they'd go round to bars to see if that was working and they were taking sides. They gave us our thoughts then and they still do today (and our topics). The French Revolution followed the United States Revolution. The United States Revolution was the first openly Masonic revolution in history, openly. They used all of the symbols of Freemasonry, prior to them building up and through the revolution itself. Even some of the tokens they used during the revolution, most of the tokens had the pyramids on them, the great seal, long before it was put on the dollar bill in the 1930's.

Tamurile: Was that just to stake their claim on that territory?

Alan: It was, what they claimed was a New Ordo Seclorum, which was a new secular, or you could say worldly, it's up to yourself, secular order. In other words, what Thomas Jefferson said in his diary, he said, "we shall make the natural aristocracy rule the country"; and by "natural aristocracy", they were talking about the high intelligentsia.

Tamurile: Were they actually anti-monarchists?

Alan: Not totally, no. There was a schism there. Even the Founding Fathers, some of them wrote about the myths that they had created to get the war going. Franklin himself said that it's a myth that the taxation was the cause of the war, that Britain wanted to tax them. He said "who cares whether I'm spending a couple of pennies on tea every year?" That was a myth they kept going to get it all going. In fact, they used, as always, young men to stand up at Lexington and kick it off. It was just to get the ball rolling. However, they had taken almost 30 years to prepare for it. It was not spontaneous. It was the first time in history they themselves called it a 'great experiment', a form of government. It was followed by a similar type, but went a step further, which was the French Revolution. Then we find in the old books written at the time from England, by some of the aristocrats, that the Soviet or Russian Revolution was the second 'great experiment'. Then you had followed up by Time-Life "Man of the Year," twice in the 1930's, Adolph Hitler. The aristocracy, just like the Soviet Union, they've gone over from London, and visiting, and watching, and observing because this was another experiment. They had chosen long ago that a form of collectivism would be the best and easiest way to govern the people by a small, aristocratic elite.

Therefore, what you have today is the coming together of what, they claim, are the better parts governing the people, a Fascist new system of international corporations. Carroll Quigley, in his book, called it the "new feudal system", where the feudal overlords will be the CEOs of international corporations. He was all for it.

Tamurile: In your previous podcast you were talking about many movers and shakers today in the film and television arena were present at these meetings, where this type of agenda was being organized and planned out. People like Gene Roddenberry and members of that ilk. Could you elaborate on that? A lot of people simply don't look at their entertainment as a means of programming them.

Alan: Yes, Tavistock Institute in London was the base for the world's psychology; and the changes too, come from them. They experimented in areas where, today, you would begin to become horrified, not that the lesser laboratories aren't using the same techniques. Tavistock was using wires on peoples' brains back in the 1900's. Alfred Huxley was part of that. He went there often, he was a member. He observed it and he thought it was just great.

Tamurile: He was indeed an author as well.

Alan: Yes, he was descended from the Thomas Huxley, who championed Darwinian theories. He was a best pal of Darwin. That's another part of the story of selective breeding. People don't realize that Darwin himself was one of quite a few families at that time that were selectively picking their mates. Charles Darwin's grandfather married only from the Wedgwood family, the big pottery company. His father married a Wedgwood, he married a Wedgwood, and when his wife died, he married his mother's sister.

Tamurile: "All in the family."

Alan: This has been going on, this selective breeding. His grandfather had written the actual "Origin of the Species" before he did himself. That was the first proclamation of a hidden religion, in fact, that had been here and traced back for thousands of years. Nothing happens by chance. I can remember watching a panel of people in London. These were middle aged people, had the Ivy League education, they all wore tweeds, male and female. Sitting right up at the table were about twenty of them and they were deciding who were going to be number 1, 2, 3, and 4, right down in the charts for the coming month. Now most people think (it's propaganda to the public) that those who sell the most records and albums will get number 1, 2, and 3, and that's how it works, but it doesn't. Panels of very much older people decide which ones are going to push and make it. The public, you see, buy what they believe are the winners. That's how easy it is. As long as you say they're popular, they're the best, youngsters who want to fit in with their peer group are afraid to be left out, so they'll all start pirating the same thing, saying "so and so is great", "this guy is great." This works very well, but they're actually chosen long before and it has nothing to do with sales, because that's been guiding the type of culture that the want.

Tamurile: That indeed was the case with The Beatles, was it not?

Alan: Yeah, with The Beatles too, they gave them a cover background. A few flashes of them supposedly in Germany, and suddenly you call it a rhythm and blues type band with the basic three-chord stuff, and they're just churning out hit after hit after hit. Literally, they were getting a hit every week at one point. Most groups who sign contracts are lucky to get two albums out in a year. That's part of what I did at one point, was to go in when they hadn't fulfilled, or they couldn't fulfill, their obligation to churn out another album. I'd write the stuff and lay down the tracks for them, and get paid and walk away and leave it to them. It's nothing that the people think it is. I've seen some of the top producers come down to the studios as well and literally alter or demand this be changed, that be changed, certain formats be pushed—because it's a culture guidance and alteration technique. I wasn't until years later that I found out that the top think tank, part of the destruction of a culture in order to rebuild it, is the creation of nihilism and apathy. Especially during the time I was going through it.



Tamurile: Oh, it's rampant now as well. I can assure you from what I've seen, indeed.

Alan: I can remember when they really started cranking up the volume of the guitarist and so on over the voice, and so you couldn't really hear the words too well. I wondered why this was so? —It was for the segregation of the generations. The parents wouldn't think about trying to find out what the words were. At the same time, they started to print the words inside the albums or the cassettes for the youngsters to read, and these parents had no idea what these bands and groups were all about.

Tamurile: Now the way that they're getting around that, based on the music that my son is listening to, again by virtue of peer pressure but he has a much more eclectic taste. Nonetheless, the stuff that's quite popular now, you don't have to worry about the volume of the vocals, because they're screaming. It's not singing, it's screaming. You can't make out the words because it's so loud. I don't even think the guy who's singing the words can hear what they are.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact; and again the parents never know and they don't think to check.

Tamurile: It's unbearable if you can't even stick around long enough to listen to it, to be able to figure out what the words are.

Alan: Yes, that's right; and yet the top think tanks again, for cultural change, must demolish the old to create the new. What they were doing was creating literally a stage of apathy and nihilism and helplessness amongst the young.

Tamurile: Yeah, I'm seeing that amongst Richard's generation. I either see anger or defeat. There's this fatalistic, "there is no future, I have no role models, there's nothing for us to do, there's nowhere for us to go". That's literally the feedback that I'm getting from the vast majority of them, and it's breaking my heart.

Alan: Yes. It's awful, but it's all around. It's in every country too. It's the same thing in every country; and again, this is traceable. It didn't happen by accident. Nothing in culture, let out to the public, happens by chance. Even the art, even the paintings, it's now declassified information that the CIA from the 50's onwards, and probably before it, but from the 50's onward they had a Department of American Culture and they were the ones who led all the cultural changing, including the nihilistic art. They funded all the major ones. They funded all the major authors, novelists, and poets from the 50's on down to today.

Tamurile: Rumor has it that Stanley Kubrick was embraced into the fold, but the moment he released "Eyes Wide Shut", shortly thereafter he mysteriously expired. According to them it was a heart attack,

but...

Alan: Yeah, he was colluded with Arthur C. Clarke, a high mason with a Masonic agenda, actually, in allegorical form written into the movies 2001 and 2010, and 3001 was his last novel, with their whole agenda in it as what they hoped to bring about. That was done in the 1960's; the first movie was done in the 1960's. He said there that this new sun would be born in the sky, kicking off in 2001. 9/11 happens in 2001. That was for the higher ones in the know. They like their entertainment, their own entertainment. 2010 was to be the completion of the unification of different continents.

Tamurile: You had the mass panic of Y2K. Everyone assuming that because the computers were all, because of the binary code, everything was just going to do a global meltdown as a result.

Alan: Yes. Everything is given to us, even the things we worry about, how we should respond to things that happen in our lifetime. Culture creation is the most important thing. If your parents didn't know that the songs that they danced to and sang were also done by the same people, for different reasons than just entertainment, then they don't know to tell the child. If a child is born into a world where an adult does not warn them or tell them about things, they will take it all for granted, thinking it's natural, it's a natural evolution; that's how simple it is. All mammals look toward an adult of the same kind to warn it and show it what is dangerous to it. If the adult doesn't know, the young have no fear. They think it's all natural.

Tamurile: Of course in this case, ignorance is not bliss. Do you think the elite scored a big success, at least in my humble opinion, the fact that the family is fragmented and you've got this obsession with consumerism that has both parents working, children in day-care, elderly in homes that are visited twice a year for Christmas and Birthdays? I would say that that was a serious coup, in terms of the cohesion of the family being a means of people feeling assured of that support that you were talking about.

Alan: Yes. Again, when you read the biography of H.G. Wells, H.G. Wells was initiated early as an author. They did pick certain people with certain abilities. This was common from the 1700's, actually, onwards, was to write novels with social problems contained within them and give them solutions that would seem to the average reader to be desirable, never realizing there was another ulterior motive behind it. We never get what we fight for. Wells was picked up and trained with a small group in the 1800's by, again, Thomas Huxley, granddad of Aldous. They were all given red ties. Red was the color of revolution, and for High Freemasonry too. They have red, green, blue, and black and also yellow or gold. He was picked and trained for his position, along with many others that became very famous at this time. They wrote these things in fictional form, but also put in predictive programming. Predictive programming is the Tavistock method of familiarizing you with an idea which does not exist at the present time, so that when it comes along in your lifetime, because you are so familiar, it seems like a natural progression and you don't really analyze it any further, of all the consequences of this. Mainly through fiction, they

programmed people for what was to come. That's been done through cartoons today, all the way through. It's a science that Beria talked about. He was the head of the NKVD of the Soviet Union in the 1930's that became the KGB. In the Comintern meeting, internationalist communists meeting at the time, he said, "It used to take us 70 years to alter the culture of a people in a more desirable direction". A whole generation took 70 years. In 1934, he says "now we can do it in 5 years. We can make major changes through scientific indoctrination by getting the young, about the age of 2 or kindergarten." That was the same agenda that, on the supposed other side, you had Lord Bertrand Russell writing in his book, "Roads to Freedom". "Education and the Good Life" had the same agenda. They said, both decided that we must destroy the family unit. Russell said "we used to think that we'd have to take the children from the parents at birth to sever the ties of contaminated indoctrination from the parents." He said, "but now if we can get the child at the age of 2, in kindergarten with specialized indoctrination, when they go home anything the parents say will be negated. The child won't even listen." They already knew these techniques back then.

Tamurile: Oh yeah. It's going on its merry way. The polarization between home and what rules might be set by the parents, versus what the teachers are telling them, with regards to curfews, and mental abuse, and you must report anything that you would consider... the definitions are almost absurd, and I'm not even going to give the time to pursue that. Even things as ridiculous as curfews suddenly become mental abuse, and you can't discipline the child whatsoever, so you definitely have the polarization. The parents' hands are tied. The teachers' hands are tied. They're completely at opposite ends of the spectrum. The kids know full well now they can go around and murder people and not have to answer for it or face the consequences if they're minors. This is almost like a rite of passage where if you kill somebody, then you can join this particular group. This is a way that you can prove you belong. By resorting to planned homicides before you turn 17.

Alan: Yes, and also then the elite themselves that bring all this on. Again, through culture creation and music and movies and so on, which actually began in the 40's when they started putting out the gangster movies. Then the elite turned around and said, "Look at the chaos in society. None of you can be trusted. We have to take all your rights away for safety." This is an old technique.

Tamurile: Between that and now what they call 'New Age', which doesn't seem to be new at all, where everyone is supposed to just hug everyone else and assume that everything is beautiful. Everyone is handed the rose colored glasses and is programmed to ignore what's happening right before their eyes.

Alan: That's a fact. The New Age movement was vastly written about in the 1800's, because that's when it really started the big engine rolling. It took 100 years for it to get fully implemented. They wrote about it then, what they would do, what the public would think of it, what they would believe and then they also wrote about the real agenda.

Tamurile: So you went from minstrel to messenger, and that was a result of encountering all of these highly powerful people and realizing what they were really after, and not being able to produce music for the sake of producing music?

Alan: That was part of it; and yet, even before that, from a very early age, I was already digging into histories to find out the real reasons for things I couldn't understand. Why an empire like Britain had the vast majority of the people, their working class, who rented and who lived just from week to week? I couldn't figure that out. I knew the money was going somewhere. The wealth was going somewhere. It was all going to London to the same elites. I thought, "how come, if literally, we've evolved emotionally and we're not so supposedly primitive as we once were, how come the same elite have no conscience, they haven't evolved?" Then I clued into the whole con-game of the reality we've been given and that we're constantly changing. Again, in declassified information from the CIA, said the Department of Culture for America was working hand-in-glove as the same department as MI5 and 6 in England. They even sent their agents there to get trained in the culture industry, to harmonize it all across the western world at the same time. The departments in France and Holland and everywhere else had offices everywhere. They funded it through the great foundations and blank budgets. They funded the present culture and the culture from the 50's onwards into existence; and that's in the art worlds, all the arts and entertainments, and in the music.

Tamurile: I assume that those in the film business, that's the only area that I know anything about, during the McCarthyism era I'm assuming that those that were blacklisted and ostracized were the ones that refused to fall in line.

Alan: That's right. In fact, again in the Reese Commission or Committee that investigated the tax free foundations, you find that the head of the Ford Foundation, which is now run by the head of the Rockefeller Foundation, that the head of them told them that they were promoting the culture of the future, in all areas and all countries, for a different kind of world than one that presently existed. Yes, they really do hold all the reins of power to the things that we think are all normal. They funded the movies. They decided what movies they'd make popular, what format they'd have to make popular. You know, even the gangs of motorcycles, Hells Angels, didn't exist before a movie came out with Marlon Brando. When the movie came out, before you knew it, it was like 'monkey see, monkey do'. Here's the young malcontents, is what they thought themselves, emulating what they saw in the movie, and suddenly you had motorcycle gangs in existence. That's how it happens. The whole sexual revolution was part of it too, because they thought...and it's so clever, because how would you get people to accept everyday abortions across the world? That was their goal, depopulation. They said, 'What you do is create promiscuity, create the problem of pregnancies and then you come out with a solution.' That's what they did. They tried it in the 1920's when they introduced jazz. Prohibition was the greatest thing that they did. The Bronfman family that was based in Canada, Bronfman in Yiddish is "whiskey man", just happened to

have the name to fit what he did. He was getting contracts from the Canadian government to open up these booze towns along the up-and-coming railroad lines, and brothels and all the rest of it. Old Sam said himself, he said: "I'll get what I want". This is when he was accused or his brother was accused of murder. He said, "I'll get off because every politician, I put him there."

Tamurile: They were all in his pocket.

Alan: Yeah, and during that era he teamed up with the Kennedy's and other families in the US; and he ran the booze. It made this exciting to the youth. Anything that was prohibited, it becomes exciting. They've got the booze cans; they brought out the mini-skirt for the Charleston and all these dances.

Tamurile: When it comes to understanding human behavior, they've certainly got that locked down; and it's quite unfortunate that we're that predictable. Was it Bertrand Russell that coined the phrase "useless eaters"?

Alan: He repeated it, for sure. He did say that in a couple of his books, talking about the "useless eaters". When he was talking about a world efficient system that would come to pass, he did say there would be no place for useless eaters. See, everyone in this up and coming system, and it's still promoted as a tenant of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the world they're bringing in, it's a world which will constantly be in transition, because they have goal upon goal to go through. Our lives are just single phases of it. We are the building material to be used, altered, and worked towards it. Everyone must become a servant to the world state, to serve the state. The world state will be your reward. Russell said that those who do serve the world state may be given the right to breed their own offspring, because at the top of this you have a eugenics system. They're true believers in eugenics and superior genes.

Tamurile: Which produces people like Paris Hilton. Oh, that's joyful. So, Alan, how did you go from a small mining community in Scotland to landing on the Canadian Shield? So, you went from one mining area to another?

Alan: I got so fed up going back to Britain and watching the devastation during the 70's and 80's, as it was being completely industrialized and people were out of work. Every night on the news you get these bland statements of factories closing down, so many thousands unemployed. This was daily. Then when Maggie Thatcher came out on national television and said in her very arrogant way, "There's a generation of youth growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, get used to it." That was the end for me, because pretty well everyone I knew in Britain, and had gone to junior school with and so on, fell under that category. Their lives were devastated. They lived on welfare. I mean, this was amazing. Thatcher also opened all the bars all day long. She changed the laws so they could be open all day long.

Tamurile: Well, yeah. That way they'll all be drunk and they'll either kill each other or pass out.

Alan: She said, "It's better having them in the pubs, spending their welfare checks, than rioting and protesting on the streets." Big brother was alive, had never left Britain from World War II. The authoritarian, bureaucratic system is a model for the world – Massive bureaucracies and ministries for everything, which simply dictate down to the people every night on the news. It was such a depressing state of affairs. In the 90's, they altered it just to get us through this part of the big change. They gave people increased pensions. For the first time, they let anyone get a credit card, before you couldn't even get a bank loan unless you had some collateral to back it up with. For the first time they started showing credit cards. People are living on credit cards today.

Tamurile: Most definitely. People are mortgaged to the hilt, and you've got to pay for the car, and the cottage, and the Rolex, and the BMW. You just wake up in the morning and go to work, go to sleep, and start all over again.

Alan: That's right. Everyone, pretty well is only about one or two months away from the street themselves.

Tamurile: Yes, it's really living hand to mouth. What really makes me agonize all the more is the fact that our children become indentured servants.

Alan: That's right. In fact, we have all been put down as collateral to pay off the debt, since the last Great Depression.

Tamurile: I was loathed to even register my son for a social insurance number, because I know what that social insurance number really means. He might as well tattoo it to his forehead.

Alan: That's a SIN, yeah?

Tamurile: Yeah, precisely.

Alan: It also means you're in the darkness, an old Hebrew word for the moon. You're in the world of darkness. You think there's a light you're going by, but you're not in the sun. That's for the higher illumined ones. Everything is a joke in our faces.

Tamurile: Well, but I don't know, I'm not laughing. Where do you see us 10 years from now, given what you know, Alan?

Alan: There's no doubt about it, the agenda was to really kick off big time for the big change in 2001. We're now headed rapidly towards the amalgamation of the world, where that has to at least have it in the open that we're now under world government. Getting to there in 2010, 2012 is this world government, 2010 is the amalgamation of the Americas to be completely integrated. They have to bring enough chaos on us, too, that the public will go along with it thinking, 'I guess this is the only solution.' That's what they have planned. However, this is called the "never ending story", that's where the term comes from; because once this goes on, they expect riots for the next 30 years as they bring on greater changes. You see, eventually, like Bertrand Russell said, you won't have a job, as such, with a paycheck or a reward. You'll have little credits given to you that go into your bank every week, but you cannot save up.

Tamurile: Right, and then you'll be allocated a specific amount of food for that, enough to put clothing on your back, and have to be grateful for that alone.

Alan: He said that this will be a form of social punishment. If you don't go along with the system or you criticize it, they'll withdraw your credits for the week and you won't be able to buy food or pay rent. The world to come will be a world of renters; and that's written into the United Nations' Habitat, the charter.

Tamurile: Where does the brain chip come into play?

Alan: The brain chip will come in, again, for world peace. There are two methods to get it in. They're always working, they bypass the older generation as they go for the young, to get the young to want it. That's why all the superheroes now have brain chips.

Tamurile: Right, be a mutant, it's superior.

Alan: Then you start at the other end of the spectrum. The young and the elderly, they're always the first. They've already passed laws in Britain and California and different states to mandatorily put in chips. Now the chip, it's just accepting it. Regardless of where they put it, you accept it first, but they want it put in people with Alzheimer's [disease] in hospitals, in patients and so on. That's the start of it, the elderly and the young, then they'll make the system so difficult to get along without it, because all your registration in a cashless society will be from a chip. It will eventually go into your brain. That's where they want it put. They had the meetings at Loyola University 4 or 5 years ago. I have the 600 pages they put up there. It was a world meeting of scientists, the top scientists and bioengineers and all the rest of it, and I got it pulled from the library before they pulled it down. I knew they would too. A guy from Japan talked, a specialist in this area, they created a plasmic-type chip. This chip is almost like a form of tissue.

Tamurile: So the body doesn't reject it.

Alan: It won't reject it, but it is also meant to integrate with your nervous system, directly into the neurons. Therefore, it will receive and transmit to the person its put into. He says, "This is ready to go. We already have the original supercomputers, which will then program and run the people."—Because you can be programmed to do any task. He said, "The only problem you have, the only problem, is now to convince the public to accept it. This will be done partly through the promotion, through movies and fiction and novels and so on." Again, through predictive programming, so we'll think it's quite natural.

Tamurile: I'm quite fearful of that being executed, simply by witnessing all the people lining up for flu shots.

Alan: —And even fighting each other.

Tamurile: Yeah! In the malls! It's just baffling to me that everyone is just walking, completely willing, into the 'gas chambers,' so to speak.

Alan: Yes, they are; and that's always been the way of it. For the people that swallow the complete, 6 o'clock news version of reality and the newspaper reality, never question.

Tamurile: You've got your work cut out for you, Alan.

Alan: I have, and we all do.

Tamurile: Yes, but you're one of the front runners with regards to attempting to, in any way, shape, or form possible, relay this information to as many people as are willing to understand and listen. How would you recommend that we try to get the youth listening?

Alan: It truly is difficult. I always say it's best to concentrate on those who are trying to wake up, at least ask questions, because they are confused. They're at least asking the questions, they just don't have the information. It's the information you must impart to them, in the proper way that you don't overload them and you don't depress them.

Tamurile: Right, that is indeed crucial because they're already in that very delicate state of mind. I don't blame them, quite honestly.

Alan: I was reading the lyrics that someone sent me, from a typical album that's popular here. It's a sort of apathy and nihilism. This is from a guy called Gnarl's Barkley.



Tamurile: I'm familiar with him.

Alan: G...N...A...R...L...S. Gnarl's, a dog can chew a bone or can gnarl a bone. You have "bark" after it, you see, that's a typical little giveaway. Then it's called "St. Elsewhere, 2006".

"Necromancer" Lyrics:

Wake up, wake up, wake up  
Don't wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up  
Ah-hah

Alan: Ah-ha, by the way is from the OTO, the Ordo Templi Orientis, which runs the New Age. It's a high Masonic group that runs the whole New Age.

Tamurile: Really? There was an Icelandic group by the name of Ah-Hah as well.

Alan: Yes, that's why it's there. Aleister Crowley coined it; he worked for MI6.

(Lyrics continued)

wake up, wake up, wake up, wake up  
It's naughty, very naughty necrophilia  
Without a care I'm compassionate about killing her  
I'd have my way with what's left of the will in her  
Cosmopolitans, and cocaine, and an occasional pill in her  
When she spoke I saw a spark, but it was dark so  
I drove her home when she died, sexy suicide  
Sweet nothings for the numb, you feel where I'm coming from?  
Have no fear, everything's fine, my girl parties all the time  
Did you hear what I said? With this ring I thee wed  
A body in my bed, she was cool when I met her  
But I think I like her better dead  
Ha ha ha...

Alan: I mean, this is what the children...these are the words to the stuff that you hear them screaming, chanting. These are the words they're listening to.

Tamurile: Oh my God, I'm horrified.

Alan: This is exactly what they set-up: nihilism and apathy. That whole gothic era that the youngsters went to, the ones who think there were rebelling, copied something from "Buffy the Vampire Slayer". It starts off fighting vampires, ends up as good vampires, bad vampires and they can drink blood. They all wear the dark clothes. It was created by the culture industry, by people, very old people, very wise and they're guiding that whole culture. Every movement the youngsters think they can join is actually planned that way. There's nothing coming out of their own minds.

Tamurile: We've just got to do as much as we possibly can to circumvent that. I know that 2012 seems to be the cutoff date that everyone is talking about, with regards to the Mayan calendar, but I think it's clearly got nothing to do with the Mayan calendar.

Alan: No, Mayan, even the calendar supposedly, is nonsense; they had it for 100 or 200 years and still didn't come up with the idea of calendar until they decided to write it. See, predictive programming uses prophecies. You create prophecies. People, if they believe in them, will let it happen. Like the Christians think, "Oh it's God's will, Revelations said we're all going to get punished and killed." There's nothing in Revelations that cannot be done by science.

Tamurile: Right, and you relinquish your own free will because you become fatalistic about everything.

Alan: Exactly, it's the same with all the whole New Age thing. It is written and then you had...

Tamurile: Then you've got instant surrender. No bloodshed.

Alan: No bloodshed, and then you have people like Zechariah Sitchin. Zechariah Sitchin is typical; he comes out with a unique version of the translation of the Sumerian Tablets.

Tamurile: Oh, is that how it started?

Alan: Yeah, and everyone else at the universities don't even talk about it, because that can't even take him seriously, because he's got his own translation to try and make people think "oh it's the Gods from out there." That's where all the serpent stuff comes from (and walking lizards). Again, fatalism, with the year 2012 wrapped up in his writing. His final book of course just happens to be the 13th one. He is a member of the Ashmolean Society, which is a High Masonic group in Britain, all connected with MI5. They give youngsters fascinating stories and then end up brainwashing them into fatalism, that this is

inevitable. John Dewey, who was sent out to set up a standardized education system in the US, was the first one to say, "If we were attacked by aliens from outer space, we'd all have to come together and work together altering the world."

Tamurile: Then you had War of the Worlds by H.G. Wells and Orson Welles.

Alan: Yeah, and then again a book put out by the Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks on world policy and planning, published in one of their own books, The First Revolution, it's called. It had looked around for common enemies in the 1990's, and this is written by the two founders of the society. These guys put their plans to the Bilderbergers and all the rest of them, because the Club of Rome is the big think tank for policy for long-term future.

Tamurile: To this day?

Alan: Yes, to this day. They had looked around for a common thing to unite the planet, because they tried all these ideas and this wasn't working, that wasn't working, etc. They said "We decided eventually to use the weather as an enemy, and annihilation of our atmosphere as the enemy that would unite mankind, because only a war against something has ever really helped us in the past to create changes. We shall conclude that the enemy then, therefore, is man himself." That's what they said in their own works.

Tamurile: However, would that not also backfire on them, because they breathe the same air? —Because if they're spraying the chemical trails, they're breathing that air, as well. Does that not impact them and diminish their capacity to travel freely?

Alan: What I've come to see here—I do know that from professorship down, in society, they themselves are taught one level of each of the sciences, which they believe is latest cutting edge stuff. Above them, you have another group. The CIA, from stuff that they've even shown us on television, were using technology which can insert thoughts in a person's mind—in the 1950's. They got shown that on CBC television, with the Wendy Mesley show. That was obsolete, she said; so that was on that was a higher level. This is long before we even knew there was even micro-circuit or solid state circuitry; they had micro-circuitry back then. At that time, we were still using old tubes in the television. There's a higher level above them, above the CIA, in medicine, physics, etc, which are even further ahead of that. They have methods, just like they do for people with kidney problems. You see these huge, bulky machines in the hospitals where they do dialysis. They have small portable units that certain people can wear all day long. It fits in your pocket. They can decontaminate themselves on an ongoing basis. Then the President Manning was in all the newspapers, an odd thing was mentioned. In all countries at the same time, this was for the politicians. The politicians were putting a bill forward, for themselves, that all politicians and

their families, and their members of their families, would be given special treatment in high advanced military hospitals. That was in the newspapers in Canada, too, at the time. They were doing the same in Britain at the time, and everywhere else at the same time. I said, "Why would they be getting special treatment? Why isn't the treatment that regular people get good enough?" It's because they get advanced treatment for what was to come. Now we're being sprayed, and these characters, they all know it; they're all getting paid off, getting privileges, which the public will never see. The same thing happened when Bouchard, do you remember Bouchard, that so called flesh eating disease?

Tamurile: Yes, Ebola.

Alan: The little bit in the Toronto Sun at the time, if I remember, it was interesting. It said he came down with it quickly. Eventually they had to amputate his leg. He was the head of the Quebec party. However, it did mention that, it was two lines; it said his wife and his daughter also had it superficially. Both of them had it on their upper arms. The two of the three main sites for injection or inoculation are upper arm or the thigh. Therefore, it dawned on me, and this tied into declassified stuff that told us, in books like "Deadly Allies" by the Toronto Star writer, that in bacterial viral warfare that they'll always have antidotes to every new disease that they make in laboratories. That's international law. For every step of that disease, they must have antidotes.

Tamurile: That's my understanding where AIDS is concerned, as well.

Alan: What they've been doing for years is giving their good workers inoculation against certain diseases which are going around in society. In every so many inoculations, you'll have a batch where the virus or bacterium is not quite dead, and it will actually start working within the person. I guess he got a bad one, or maybe it was intentional. However, the fact that his wife and his daughter...

Tamurile: He might have been getting a little too big for his britches.

Alan: It could have been that, a warning of some kind. Anyway, they do get real stuff. In a world of depopulation, they wouldn't give this stuff to the rest of the public.

Tamurile: Of course not. Share with us some positive feedback with regard to the people that you yourself have touched and helped in some way, so that we can end this conversation on a positive note.

Alan: What I find, by trying to get through to the ones who are asking me questions and who have just joined sides, or solidified they're thinking into someone else's opinions – I find the young ones, a lot of young ones who have gone through incredible confusion, who are getting in touch with me; teenagers,

early 20's, and so on; who are putting together for the first time, to make sense by listening to what I'm talking about. Knowing that stops them from thinking they're just crazy, or the world is just crazy.

Tamurile: You might even avert potential suicide.

Alan: That happens; I've had quite a few of like that too. It's almost like a social work department here, without an agenda.

Tamurile: Well God love you.

Alan: Yeah, you can get through to them, and you can give them reasons now for all the bewilderment they've had growing up. It truly is difficult today, it's always been difficult for a teenager, but today it's worse than ever, it's a Fantasia, a circus. When you give them grounding in something, then they can start becoming active and do deep, quick studies and start to inform people in the right ways, especially their own peer groups.

Tamurile: Yeah, that's where it's got to happen.

Alan: Then we have to rethink the whole thing of life, because we have never had an input into what we exist for. It was given to us.

Tamurile: Yes, and anytime there's been a fight against a particular system, quite often there hasn't been a good one to replace it. You would end up, as my mother would always say, "Same trough, different pig".

Alan: That's right. I always say this all began with the commerce and money system, thousands of years ago.

Tamurile: So you would advocate as a better way to going about living one's life? Because you certainly are an example of that, given that you cut your own wood and lead a very aesthetic existence. Which is not to say that a person has to turn around and become a monk, but, still, you are relying on the technology to get the message across, but you know that it's just a tool, and that would apply to how you live the rest of your life as well. So that you're not compromising your principles by subjugating yourself to just make that extra income happen and make yourself cluttered with things around you.

Alan: Yes, that's right. You see most people who attack what's happening in system we're in really want to stop time here and now, and ask it not to get any worse in their lifetime. Rather than saying, "wait a minute here", because I know people in some of the shows I'm on hope and think the technology will save us. I say "How could it save you when you never say in the direction it's going?" However, the elite know where it's going, they directed it. You can't compromise with something that's already planned and stated that most of you are going to be destroyed.

Tamurile: Looking for the easy way out is never the right solution.

Alan: It's not easy. I tell people that's the hard thing. You got to think, "What is life about?" We have to bring humanitarian thoughts into this system, because not only do you have a pathocratic, psychopathic inbred culture at the top running the show, you have a psychopathic culture created by them that everyone else adopts. When you adopt it, you have winners and losers (most folks), there's always 100 or 1,000 that don't get that job—the one "winner" gets it.

Tamurile: A lot of people go off at the mouth, but when it comes down to what people are prepared to sacrifice, that's a whole other story.

Alan: Until extinction of consciousness, that's when they say there will be world peace, when the majority are unable to even perceive themselves, as it was said at the Loyola meeting, as an individual, distinct being. That's your alternative; and we have to regain the humanitarian bonding, the natural bonding. We could not have the same system, because this whole system is theirs, not ours.

Tamurile: This may be why I've always gravitated and worked extensively with the First Nations people, because at least they, well they have a lot of problems with their young as far as high incidents of suicide and alcoholism, which is why they open their doors to people like myself who are not native born, to pass on their traditions because it is basically their last hope; and it's our last hope to share that knowledge. Now this is not all about that "tune into Mother Earth" thing, which is the next agenda, the whole "Gaia". They just have an understanding of the cycles of existence and synchronize with those cycles in a completely natural fashion. That's something we need to do to just save ourselves.

Alan: We have been trained to earn money and buy things, which are supposed to—every ad will tell you, from toothpaste to exercise machines—it's going to make you smile. It's a big lie; we all know it's a big lie. We're losing, but we're losing our humanitarian aspect along this whole process. That's what's allowing all of this to happen without our objecting to it. We have a psychopathic culture given to us, where it's a shark-infested ladder where everyone is forced into a system, where it's dog-eat-dog; you have winners and losers. The ones who get to the top, who claw their way to the top, are called successful regardless

of whom they destroy on the way up. That's success—and that's not humane, yet we are using the society as if it was normal. This is not a normal way of existence. It's anti-human.

Tamurile: We're putting those people on pedestals. The cutthroats are the ones that are emulated.

Alan: We're told, those are the stars, those are the successful ones, and you too can get that if you're ruthless enough.

Tamurile: Alan, can you share with the listeners who may have missed previous episodes where they can get further information? You have published several documents and put out CD's. Tell the folks where they might be able to get a hold of you and order that.

Alan: They can check into cuttingthroughthematrix.com, .net, or .ca. There they'll find lots of free downloadable talks I've given, with a lot of the history in all of this. The players involved and the societies in the pyramid structure, all the way down to the bottom. I tend to try to use their own books, put out by the elite themselves, or written for them by well-known authors, "authorized" authors, that's why they're called authors. Then they can't deny their own words or agendas when they put it out themselves.

Tamurile: Absolutely, that's a brilliant strategy.

Alan: It's not debatable when you see what they wanted in the 20's, 30's, 40's, 50's, 60's, 70's, etc to today. You'll see that they planned it all. They made it happen.

Tamurile: I applaud you for what you're doing Alan, and anything we can do to bring that out to as many people as possible, you can be assured, once again, I'm on side with you. I would very much hope that, I know that your schedule is insanely busy, but perhaps we can keep in touch with you, maybe on a monthly basis, just to get a progress report and share some additional anecdotes and insights, with regards to what you're presenting and what the state of the world is.

Alan: I'd be happy to.

Tamurile: Thank you so much Alan. We will be talking to you again very soon.



Alan  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

Tamurile: Hello loyal listeners. I am back from a long journey but it's been well worth the wait. Much like Diogenes, the illustrious philosopher cynic, I have been walking around with a lantern looking for an honest man and I can happily report to you all that I have found one. I have found an honorable, noble, honest man and I am happy to present to you an interview that I conducted with him. The good news is I retrieved it after serious technical, let's say, obstacles. Fortunately, he recorded the same interview. The tail end was lost but that just gives me an opportunity to meet and talk with him so we can share more of his wisdom because there's so much of it that he has that you would benefit considerably from hearing. I'd love to present to you, Mr. Alan Watt.

[Tape begins]

Tamurile: Listen up all you useless eaters. Now since we are in the Land of Oz, whether we care to accept that or not, it's about time to expose the little man behind the mirrors and the big voices. Now, to make the best use of both we've agreed to do this interview via a machine gun approach, meaning that I'll fire topics at Alan and you burst a light beam on all of these things because most of us, whether we realize it or not, are being duped and disinformed. First and foremost, for the sake of our listeners who may not be acquainted with what you're doing, Alan, could you give them a bit of a background on how you, as a youth were making your journey through life and discovered what was going on. What opened your eyes and what led you to commit yourself to this path?

Alan: It was really when I was very small, I lived in a mining community in Scotland, and when you're small you're ignored by adults, which is pretty handy if you want to watch people [Laughs] and listen to them. I went from friend's home to friend's home and I found the same arguments in the every home with the parents over the basic necessities of life at that time. They didn't have credit cards or anything like that. They didn't have a welfare system when unemployment was really on the go and it was always about food and rent, food and rent, food and rent. I thought, this is Great Britain supposedly with all these centuries of empire and looting other countries. I said where did all the money go? Of course it all went to a couple of hundred families in London. I went in early into libraries, adult libraries, to find out some of the histories, to find out that even when I was five years old I found out they were changing the history that was being taught at school. I would check it up with very old books in the reference libraries, and we had really good old books, some of them going back to the 1700s that were still in the reference libraries.

Tamurile: And undoubtedly covered with dust because no one actually went in to have a look at them.

Alan: That's right. They even had collections of newspapers, of the local newspapers written at the time. I thought my goodness; they present a completely different history now in school. When I brought all these things up in school, the teachers were astonished because they didn't know themselves. However, I



could present them with the facts and authors and even reporters of the time. That's when I really got onto it, that everything was just like George Orwell, I later found out. History goes down the memory hole with every publication and republication of every major book. That sent me off on the whole path of wondering why. I can remember too there was a miner's strike. That was one of the first miner's strikes and there again was no strike pay. There was no welfare. I think it was Harold Millen, at the time the prime minister, from an aristocratic family – they're all lords and so on – was in the front page of the newspaper telling the public that they'd never had it so good. Meanwhile I and many other people were getting brought up in reopened condemned buildings. They'd been condemned one hundred years ago. In one room four of us. That was pretty standard in these communities and here's this character telling us we'd never had it so good, you know?

Tamurile: I wonder who he was referring to by "we," it must have been the royal "we."

Alan: Oh yeah. They always had it good for sure. This was the arrogance you see that had carried over from a previous century was still alive in Britain – very well camouflaged in Canada and the US. They've worked on it harder to pretend it's a classless society, which is a real joke. Whereas in Britain you even have an accent which will place you in your category of class. It was a very snobbish country. The people were totally controlled, as I grew up I noticed just flicking through different newspapers in different counties and areas you'd have the same starting pay for the same jobs and then the same maximum pay. I realized you literally had a fixed rate, prices and wage system across the whole country and in England too. That took organization to make that come into play.

Tamurile: What, in effect, you were growing up in was very similar to a caste system as they have in India.

Alan: Absolutely. There's no doubt about it.

Tamurile: You have untouchables, which would be the vast majority of the blue collar, and the fiefdom.

Alan: That's right. What I found out was freemasonry for instance runs Britain. Even my local area, pretty well every major character was a freemason. The big lodge was in my town and it was 300 years old.

Tamurile: Were you approached at any point? Because being the bright child that you were, regardless of what your humble beginnings might have been, undoubtedly you're precociousness would make you a likely candidate to be lured into that particular organization. Did anyone at any point approach you to join?

Alan: I had people come up from Oxford and Cambridge and other big universities throwing scholarships at me.

Tamurile: These are the recruiters.

Alan: Yes, and when you turn them down the first time they don't give up. They keep coming back and you have interviews with them. They promise you everything and one of them even said, "do you want to live like the rest of the people here? Don't you want to come down to a place where your future is guaranteed and you have a good income? You won't have the worries of the ordinary people." Yes, I had all the speeches given to me.

Tamurile: Why would you resist when so many have succumbed to all of these temptations?

Alan: Partly intuitive really. I knew there was a lot more too it. I also still knew I was too young to understand it all, but I had read the biography of one guy who went to Oxford. He said that he was taken over when he entered the hallowed halls and looked at all the granite and then all the busts of famous people and authors, and anyone who was anyone in British history is in there somewhere. This author said that it took him over. It literally took him over becoming part of that.

Tamurile: Is it very much like the mafia? Once you're initiated in, and once you've been taken in, it's not like you can say, "I've had enough of this game and I want out."

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: There is a great deal of ritualism.

Alan: They have the order, the Oxford Circle, that's their initiation into a little bit higher order of freemasonry and pretty well everybody in MI5 and MI6 from Cambridge or Oxford have either been in the Oxford Circle or the Cambridge Apostles, they call them I think.

Tamurile: Now that's however permeated on a global scale, has it not?

Alan: Yes, wherever Britain went, and this is still the agenda because the United Nations is based on the British Empire and system is the model for the rest of United Nations and democracy as they call it.

Tamurile: To this day.

Alan: Yes. Whenever they went into another country and they dominated for at least 40 to 50 years, and they would ensure they created a type of middle class system with a British culture instilled in them and the same freemasonry and the same democratic system. That's why they waited so long to pull out of India. They tried to set the same thing up there before they pulled out. That's still, by the way, a UN mandate. When they go into a country they still have that written in their charter. They won't pull out until they've put a little mini-democracy there that is really based on the British system.

Tamurile: Could you perhaps give us a bit of a historical overview on this, the origins of this group and some key names when it first began so that people can do their own referencing and searching?

Alan: Yes. The earliest that I could find, that's available to the public – now remember, and this is an interesting thing to find too – for the public you have public libraries and for an elite you have archives.

Tamurile: Aha!

Alan: It's a big difference because I've had professors tell me that there's maybe one in fifty professors is given access to an archive.

Tamurile: You know I encountered that personally myself here when I was doing, I'm actually on my own journey and I'm not going to take away from your discussion here, but I'm validating exactly that. I was actually doing a small paper and trying to get some research on freemasonry for something entirely other in my undergraduate studies and there was definitely a list of books which were within the database system but I simply couldn't get into the room where they were kept.

Alan: That's right, and that's why certain authors are allowed access to the archives. They're vetted. They're approved. They're sworn. They're bonded and their job generally is to give something a little bit more to the public once in awhile. That's why specific authors come out going over the same materials supposedly and yet giving you a paragraph or a page of information that's never been released to the public before, which makes you ask the obvious question: if all the previous authors on that particular subject had access to the same information, why didn't they mention it before? This new material or information? You realize no, everything is authorized for its time and place.

Tamurile: Indeed. There are always more questions than answers.

Alan: Yes.

Tamurile: What is the distinction between freemasonry and illuminati? Those are words that are bandied about all the time.

Alan: "Illuminati," this was a bit of a clever deception. We could go way back, again back to the names that first come into history openly as what we would call today freemasons, that was Rosicrucian society – the real ones, not the ones you send off your money and they send you a couple of pamphlets back.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: There's one in California like that. The real one's in Philadelphia.

Tamurile: There's one in north Ontario. A few Dutch people seem to be into that.

Alan: There's a big one in Switzerland. John Dee was the first one to openly come out. It's a mixture of what they call Christian kabbalah. They brought the kabbalah of the Aramaic countries in Hebrew as well and put it in with this new form of Christianity. John Dee wrote books on it. He was the man who coined the term British Empire. He approached Queen Elizabeth I with a suggestion of how to go about creating; he called it a Brytish B-R-Ytish Empire based on a form of free trade for those who would join. Those who wouldn't join would be basically black listed and they would get no trade. However, along with the free trade was to come the gradual merging of the member countries with their legal systems so they'll be all once again based on the British type structure and system. That was in the 1500s.

Tamurile: So that was a prototype that everyone did as a means of establishing the same thing in other cities and other continents.

Alan: Yes, and in his day too, John Dee was also a spy for Queen Elizabeth I, and that's admitted. There's a lot of declassified stuff down the centuries and his number was 007. That's where they got the name from. He had the largest library in the whole of Britain in his day. He also did a lot of encryption. That's part of their whole technique is to encode things in words and writing, so he put a big book out on calling down the spirits. However, the whole thing really is Masonic coding. There's an esoteric for the people who read it and they then read the abstract, they call it the spirits; but in reality it was nothing more than giving out to members the codes.

Tamurile: I see. There's a lot of numerology and symbology involved.

Alan: Yes and even the letters of the English alphabet are there. However, along with him, and Queen Elizabeth I, that was the first real openly Masonic court that was Francis Drake. You had other ones. They were pirates too. You call them freebooters. They were authorized to go out from England and raid all the other shipping because they were to acquire as much wealth as they could to build up massive navies for the future to create this British Empire. That's what it was all about.

Tamurile: Ah so the church followed suit with the crusades.

Alan: It's an old ongoing thing. There's nothing really new in it. However, they knew as well that the Catholic Church had ruled the world for a long time with no opposition really. They also know by their own laws of studying humanity and populations for many centuries that you need opposition if you want to create a direct change. It was around the same time you end up with Luther coming out, another catholic priest whose coat of arms is also the rose and cross, by the way.

Tamurile: And we the unclean are stuck between church and state.

Alan: [Laughs] That's right. It's quite interesting. Then of course you had Francis Bacon who came out – again an advisor to royalty – with the new Atlantis, which was under a story form he was also giving the format for a country which would rise in the west. He's talking about America.

Tamurile: Oh. So there's a lot of metaphor here?

Alan: There's a lot of metaphor; and in fact it's in the Talmud that the country that would feed the world would be a star of the west, not of the east, and it was called Merica. The new Atlantis was to be a country that would give a new value system to the world. It would technically be on its own and independent. There would be a republican form of government on the surface.

Tamurile: We're referring to the US here.

Alan: That's right. However, he did say, and this has been the same in all ages too, if you want to hide something you bury it or you put something out of site. He talked about an elite would rule the country over the republic system. The real government would be living inside mountains or under the ground in special manmade rooms and he even said laboratories. His book was written in the late 1500s and published in 1602 and here he is writing about laboratories underground. He also called it Solomon's land; he used the early word for Solomon S-A-L. Solomon of course is the whole Masonic thing again. It was a Christian Masonic thing but in this fictional story that he wrote, and remember its time period, he said that at the end the hero, the visitor to the island was allowed to be escorted into the underground

laboratories where they could create any kind of vegetables by specifically combining them but not by crafting them.

Tamurile: So this is in fact a precursor, a blue print, to where we are right here and now.

Alan: Yeah and then he went on and said in the next room they created all kinds of animals knowing what the end product would be, but you could design them from taking the minutest particles from one and combining them with another.

Tamurile: That's genetic manipulation.

Alan: Here's the other part [laughing], there was even a huge machine, he said, which would control winds and hurricanes and create rain or drought.

Tamurile: A cloud machine. It's all there in black and white.

Alan: This was a bona-fide genuine publication that's still found in universities in the old form. I have the old books here too. How can you even bring that up in an age where they're still using the sailboat, horses and carts, and reading my candlelight? Yet here he is writing about this country that was going to lead the world into a new system.

Tamurile: Can you tell us a bit about how the hierarchical strategies work in terms of this elitist core? Is it a bloodline thing? Because now you've got all of this Da Vinci Code razzamatazz going on and the whole notion of these holy grail bloodlines and what have you, and it's the question of specific lineages, and then you have a second echelon of people who are recruited by virtue of what I consider to be faulty genetics because they have no conscience and no capacity to have compassion for their fellow man. I think those are prerequisites if I'm not mistaken.

Alan: They are. In fact, again, there's nothing staggering; the more you learn about it you're not staggered by it. There's a lot of disinformation out there too.

Tamurile: Oh it all makes total sense if one's just observing carefully.

Alan: Yeah, even with the Da Vinci Code too, that's the old stuff that the masons always rehash, rehash to fascinate the public. It's even deeper than that, because you can go back to Plato, who was a member of the Greek aristocracy. Plato wrote the book called The Republic. He studied most of his life, like most

Greeks did, in Egypt. He learned it from the Egyptians who'd already run the ancient world for a few thousand years at that time. In "The Republic" he describes a future world where guardian elite would rule it. These guardian elite would interbreed with themselves because they were the brightest of all and they had the right to rule because they had acquired all the wealth of that age. That was a prerequisite. Beneath them there would be a helper class where they could recruit from, a lower class of the brighter ones, once again, for certain qualities (today we'd call them psychopaths) who would serve them well and they'd form a military class out of that. Eventually, he said when the republic comes to its fruition in the future, then we shall bring the women in and then we shall have a class of military which shall interbreed and reproduce the same aggressive type.

Tamurile: So you've got programmed drones and the women are basically spawning more of them.

Alan: That's right and he also talked about altering people for specific jobs. He said if we want a person to pick apples – this is his little joke – he said, we can take a man and a woman who are tall and keep breeding them and breeding them, just like domestic dogs, and get the qualities you want. A miner, you can keep breeding small and squat people until you have little stocky sturdy guys that can go down mines. He was talking about making purpose-made humans for specific functions. He also said just like you can bring qualities in, he's talking about mental qualities, you could also breed certain qualities out. You wouldn't want them to be aggressive. You'd want them to be like the domestic cow for instance. It'd be very efficient as well.

Tamurile: So you can just pump them up with estrogen and diminish the amount of testosterone levels and turn them into passive.

Alan: He was also referring to people because you can also breed the people the same way and that's just it. See if you want the king or the queen, and I found this interesting even about the Rhodes Scholarships, to get one, apart from having to know the right people and that's a good chunk of it. Now the Rhodes scholarship again was a part of this ongoing British Empire for world conquest for a system set up by Cecil Rhodes and Lord Rothschild and Lord Milner, eventually. Lord Milner chucked his lot in with it too. They created a scholarship to bring in bright students from all different countries and train them for pushing towards world unification and the same standardization system based on Britain. They're in all bureaucratic departments in federal governments worldwide in every country now, those guys. To get a Rhodes scholarship you have to have been involved in the acceptable social policies of the day, the acceptable demonstrations, etc. We always think we're demonstrating against something. We never think that sometimes we're demonstrating for something else because we're ordinary people. We're decent people. We don't think like a psychopath. Their idea was to create NGOs which would have financial backing, backed by the big foundations which would demand...

Tamurile: Can you explain what an NGO is first?

Alan: They're Non Governmental Organizations where the public would think they were grassroots, just people collecting money around doors and protesting from their homes and writing all this stuff on the kitchen table. However, in reality the biggest Non Governmental Organizations have office buildings and staff, and pension funds and all the rest of it. They're paid by big foundations like the Rockefellers because all the big foundations (Ford, Carnegie, and Rockefeller) are part of this world corporation. They're all high Masonic institutions and they fund the NGO groups that they wish to fund. They then go to governments and say we demand this because this is wrong or right and then the governments are only too happy, you see that's just what we wanted you to ask and they pass a law.

Tamurile: Indeed, what about the people that are part and parcel of these lobbying groups?

Alan: The same thing. An NGO is just another form of lobby group authorized to be out there for specific changes to be brought into society by governmental action and law.

Tamurile: Has there ever been a time in history to your knowledge where these groups, although they seem to be very well united against the plebeians in terms of achieving complete control, are they competitive amongst themselves?

Alan: They're allowed a certain amount of competitiveness and just finishing the Rhodes part, the one prerequisite to be a Rhodes Scholar is that you must have leadership abilities and you must also have the ability to be very aggressive when required, almost dispassionate.

Tamurile: And be able to read cue cards that someone else has written for you, when it comes to public speaking. So there should be a certain element of charisma there, too, because if you're the front man you've got to persuade thousands of people that what you're saying is true.

Alan: There's no better personality than the psychopath because a psychopath doesn't feel empathy for others. However, as they grow up they study and watch how others interact with each other and they become the best actors you could possibly imagine.

Tamurile: So they're brilliant mimickers?

Alan: Fantastic.



Tamurile: Even though there's no authentic or genuine ounce of feeling in them.

Alan: In fact Henderson and Gillespie psychiatry studies in the books they printed back even in the '70s had all the latest at that time, the latest information. Psychiatry used to, because it was a fairly new science, look at or find the common psychopath at the street level who ended up in trouble with the law by breaking windows and grabbing things because a psychopath generally wants instant gratification. That's what they thought a psychopath was. Then they were catching on – "wait a minute, we have the same personality types up in politics." That's when the governments came down and started trying to get this all hushed up. Because that's where they gravitate towards, the brighter ones who are born in families of influence gravitate towards power. They want power because they love to dominate. They are egocentric; they're pure ego, a psychopath.

Tamurile: The agenda is pretty clear. It's a question of control of the global economy and the people in it. Let's get down to how that has been planned to be effectively achieved.

Alan: Getting back, it's an interesting thing you brought up was Illuminati – what's the difference between them and masonry.

Tamurile: Yes, see those words are bandied about and some people don't really know the distinction between the two. It's almost becoming cliché.

Alan: It is a cliché and it's meant to be a red herring. They brought Adam Weishaupt up and they keep going on about Weishaupt as though he was the first guy to come up with this agenda and he wasn't. He was only one member of one branch of freemasonry who got caught at it basically.

Tamurile: Oh so he got a little too big for his britches and he started bragging, did he?

Alan: Psychopaths love to brag. Here's a little clue to that. Even the serial murderer who eventually gets caught and has been so careful, when he gets caught he has no problem in disclosing to the public every single thing he did and all the details because he thinks he was so clever. He's proud of it. It's the same with these characters.

Tamurile: Hubris is their downfall here.

Alan: That's it. Weishaupt was just a member of the Bavarian lodge whose symbol was a standard, a very common Masonic symbol, the Beenan Orden they called it – the order of the beehive or the bees

because that's their symbol of a perfect society with the queen, with the priests, the drones, and all the workers down below.

Tamurile: Oh irony of ironies and look what's happening with our bees now.

Alan: I know. You're looking at a system, but the problem they've had is since the creation of the larger bureaucracies as the governments grew you have the constant inbreeding of psychopathic types now amongst themselves just like the elite. Because, as I say, Plato said you can breed a quality or trait in or you can breed a certain quality or trait out. That's your emotional part, that empathy and so on. You have ruthless people basically in politics all working towards this agenda and serving their masters because psychopaths do worship those who have more power than themselves. We see that in military situations for instance where they worship the guy at the top. He gets all the glory because they wish they were that person. You're looking at a tremendous system that's been put in place. It's been on the go for a long time and they knew back in the 1930s – I know this – what the future of the world was going to be – because I have some of their old books from the Royal Institute of International Affairs that really is an arm that came out of the Rhodes foundation and the Lord Milner Foundation.

Tamurile: Is this something that's accessible to anyone or is it just that they assumed that no one's going to be interested or will take the time to go to that level of depth?

Alan: It's a ladder. They pretty well know. Legally, it's amazing how legalistic they are. They'll put things out for the public to consume, or at least legally see, knowing that they probably won't read it because there's no sex, violence, or a happy ending in it. They're dry boring books. However, when you get ahold of the old Royal Institute of International Affairs books, which is a royal charter corporation really that plans the future all reporters in the empire, and it's still the empire, it's still the common wealth, belong to it. The ones who don't want to belong to it, they wait until they're asked so they do all they're told until they're asked to join. You can't submit yourself to join. They come to you. The American branch they set up in the early 1900s, the Council on Foreign Relations. They couldn't call it the Royal American Institute of International Affairs.

Tamurile: Oh no. That would blow their cover wouldn't it?

Alan: [Laughing] it would blow their cover, yeah. They called it the Council on Foreign Relations and it's just the American branch of the same thing. You'll see that all the top politicians in the US are members of it; and in Canada, pretty much everybody in parliament is a member of it.

Tamurile: Once again these are drones that are carefully cultivated on the basis of very specific instructions and plans.

Alan: Yeah. No one in fact in the public eye gets to be in that position of influence unless they've been vetted and trained and cleared many times over before the public even hear their names.

Tamurile: These meetings like the Bilderberg, these are to, where they get their walking papers and are given their instructions as far as what they're expected to do within a certain time frame.

Alan: That's right. They did the Bilderberger meeting – again, even the name, when they chose the hotel in Holland they probably even built the hotel for the meeting because you're building the mountain, the berg, you see. It's the builders. They call themselves builders and so they love these little names and stuff to congratulate themselves on their cleverness. They lay these plans down. The club of Rome did the same thing.

Tamurile: Now, I'm just curious because I'm living in Canada what is your angle on all of this hubbub regarding Conrad Black. You know he was supposed to be one of their...

Alan: ...one of their group boys.

Tamurile: ...raised and taken into the fold and now all the sudden his name is mud. Is this another red herring?

Alan: What we get at the public level is drama.

Tamurile: [Laughing] this is the same thing as Brittany Spears, oh my goodness.

Alan: Yes. We get drama. I kid you not. I watched all this stuff for years and they always give us topics like Zbigniew Brzezinski said and he's advised god knows how many presidents. Brzezinski said in one of his books, shortly the public – this is in the 1970s in the book called *Between Two Ages* – shortly the public will be unable to come up with ideas or topics to discuss on their own. They'll only be able to repeat that which was downloaded into them by the previous night's news. Then he went on to talk about the technotronic era of methods of technology that will be used on whole populations and they'd be completely unaware of it.

Tamurile: Have you heard of the Second Life, Alan? They've started these virtual realities where you can live in a computer.

Alan: Yes and that started with the movie, The Lawnmower Man, as predictive programming to make children want that idea, to make it exciting. They always program us through fiction before the reality comes our way. These are all scientific techniques that are well understood.

Tamurile: Repeatedly.

Alan: Repetition and it's always exciting. They don't tell you the real story, that once you get your little chip in your head you'll no longer be you. You will be gone.

Tamurile: But it's all for your own good.

Alan: Oh, it's for "world peace," and it will be peace because it'll be peace for the elite, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughing] Because no one has a freewill.

Alan: That's right.

Tamurile: And no one has a brain left.

Alan: That's correct.

Tamurile: That's as Orwellian as one could possibly imagine a future.

Alan: I know. It's terrifying really; but that's what's on the cards and now the British Ministry of Defence which is a part of NATO, which is a scrambled Aton, you know, Aton is the old sun god of ancient Egypt.

Tamurile: Indeed!

Alan: Even their symbol of NATO is a disguised swastika if you look at it with the two tone colors there.

Tamurile: Oh you're absolutely right.

Alan: Nothing changes. They put things in plain view, like Albert Pike said, the great pope of freemasonry. He says we put things in plain view of the profane who never understand what they see or hear. They do this all the time. It's the same with what is the mystery of the Mona Lisa and it's "Amon is all".

Tamurile: Yes indeed. People once they're given bread and circuses that's all that's really required. They're easily entertained.

Alan: They love a mystery and these guys have experts and teams of authors to churn this stuff out to you.

Tamurile: It's part and parcel of the propaganda.

Alan: Drama is fantastic because for their British mindset, for Canada say, because they adopted more of the British system, the CBC is based completely on the BBC the way it's presented.

Tamurile: It's not even camouflaged as such. It's most definitely an imitation.

Alan: Even China has got the same BBC guys working for them and they have the same format in China now. It's interesting. The BBC started it off with the British public. Canada adopted it, so did Australia. For us, because we're not so into the oh wild sex, or staring at people and stuff in the streets, they give us a guy who appears to be fallen like Conrad Black, but he's not fallen at all. It doesn't matter what happens to him, he won't serve time.

Tamurile: He stepped up to the plate to draw attention to himself so that the real plan can be carried out.

Alan: Or, like Brian Mulroney with the kickback scheme, he'll come back.

Tamurile: He's got some nice little offshore account somewhere and he sold Canada down.

Alan: Or he'll end up suing those who accused him and getting billions out of it just like Moroney.

Tamurile: Speaking of accusations, I want to clear up for everybody this whole notion of conspiracy theories, where that phrase was coined and why people like yourself are painted with that brush.

Alan: It's an interesting term put out by what they call counter intelligence and people mimic what they hear or see that's what Charles Galton Darwin talked about who wrote "The Next Million Years" on behalf of the elite in the 1950s, mid 1950s. He published this book called "The Next Million Years" and he said, we create the culture, the public will follow, they mimic what they see, they sing what they hear and they adopt the fashion and everything else. Everything that Plato talked about in ancient times, creating the fashion industry as Plato called it, the music industry, and the drama industry the public mimic. These are old sciences that are still being used. Charles Galton Darwin rehashed it, but he also went further and talked about the necessity of either sterilizing most of the males or changing the physique of the women through excess and different hormones that they could either inject into you directly or put it in your water supply or spray from the air.

Tamurile: It's happening as we speak Alan. I read an email from a friend of mine that was pointing out that in Texas they were trying to make mandatory a vaccination amongst girls between the ages of 9 and 11, which is supposedly to prevent the possibility of cervical cancer.

Alan: The Human Papaloma Virus. Of course they only admit themselves that it supposedly only works against one particular type of Human Papaloma Virus.

Tamurile: That's because they don't work against viruses.

Alan: I don't trust them, whatever they tell us now. When you go into Charles Galton Darwin's stuff and Arthur Koestler's stuff – he again was hired as a propagandist through fiction at one time to basically push or help the left along, because they're on both sides left and right. Koestler, who had worked for Stalin at one point he helped oversee the great famine of the Ukraine where they starved millions to death. He thought it was just wonderful and he admits that in one of his books. He said it was historical necessity at the time. That's how a psychopath rationalizes mass murder. Then Koestler went over to New York and he worked for the United Nations, and he came out with a book called "The Ghost in the Machine". It's a term that's used often for what are you, you know who are you, are you just a bunch of protoplasmic cells and synapses and neurons and so on; or is there something else to you – the complete you, the sentient you, the individual you, that's what he meant. His whole job at the United Nations was to find ways of illuminating you, the ghost, again for world peace. He went through all the different factions working at the United Nations. One was trying to do it surgically by lobotomies. One was trying to lobotomize specific parts of the brain by injecting chemicals and specific altered viruses that would target and be up taken by the brain, by the receptors and burn out certain parts that give you higher intellect and even aggressive parts or the parts really which give you your self-survival instincts. He came out with all this and then in the last chapter, he thought it was a wonderful idea, and once again there'd be world peace.

Tamurile: I think Bertrand Russell was also quite good at submitting strategies along those lines.

Alan: Yes, the same thing. See they all work together, that's just it. These guys all work for a central hub command, that's why they all wrote about the same things, same techniques as well. I should say this, see counter intelligence works by, and this is well documented by guys like Lawrence of Arabia who was trained at Cambridge as a spy basically, counter intelligence puts out sometimes thousands of people in a big city to gather nothing but gossip in bars and so on.

Tamurile: Yeah, sit in a coffee shop and listen to particularly the youth who still think they have free will and a choice. Ha!

Alan: What they do is to find out if the topics they're putting through the news in the media and the newspapers are being discussed, you see. They give us our discussions.

Tamurile: And whether they're being accepted.

Alan: Therefore when word comes out of certain things they're true and they're not good for the public – that's what's called intelligence, something that might be harmful for those that control. Therefore they have counter intelligence agencies that then pick up the same stuff. They fund people to go out into the limelight. They fund them to the hilt. They train them to become the leaders of what appears to be opposition to the elite. Then they spin it off into outer space with fantastic stories and literally lead all the followers through a maze of mind control basically.

Tamurile: These are deliberate provocateurs that are planted in order to get an uprising and that way weed out people who might be considered a threat.

Alan: Yes. What you do with counter intelligence, as I say, you put the fact in. You make sure that the guy appears to be 'on the ball', and then you bring the spin on it – which is often ludicrous by the way, it's the fantastic spin that gets them. When you come out and just present the basic facts they'll say, "oh you must be one of those reptilian guys and ha ha ha." In other words they throw the baby out with the bathwater. They throw the intelligence out with the ridicule.

Tamurile: This is exactly why I want to be sure that our listeners are clear about this whole conspiracy theorist business and how you do not fall under that category in any way shape or form. I want that clearly understood.

Alan: That theory really was put out by the big boys themselves to be adopted by those in certain movements and they adopted the term quite happily. It really does work. People adopt the terms they're given not realizing they're ridiculing themselves.

Tamurile: You did mention in the last phrase the whole reptilian agenda. Can we just blow the lid off of that?

Alan: Oh yeah. You see years ago...

Tamurile: It must not have been a very cost effective thing in terms of this whole extraterrestrials taking over that would have been a very expensive proposition, would it not, to create holograms of ships and that sort of thing. Is that why they abandoned that whole thing?

Alan: That's partly the reason. Their studies showed they could not convince enough people anyway. It's true, you see Aldous Huxley, who worked for Tavistock Institute and who again put out a lot of stuff in fictional form, but it was also part of an agenda which he worked towards. Huxley himself said that 60% – all studies have shown, and this is from a lecture at Berkeley, you can get that on my website too for download – 60% of the public are instantly suggestible, hypnotics basically.

Tamurile: 60%.

Alan: He said another 20% with a little more work and persuasion can come to believe it just as much, which leaves 20% that they could not affect. These are old studies. They're repeated over and over and over up to the present and it hasn't really changed. In other words a lot of people will believe anything if authoritative figures tell them over and over.

Tamurile: This is the man in the white coat.

Alan: Yes. Experts. This again was meant to discredit a fact where psychologists had come out years ago studying the great dictators of history, and coming to the same conclusions that psychopaths were basically the types that run the world system. They said that these are unfortunate terms, they said, there's a part of the brain where all your survival capabilities, reproductive, everything is in this little part of the brain and they unfortunately gave us a slang term called the reptilian part meaning that all animals, even reptiles have this little part in them for reproduction, aggression, all of the baser things which are drives and also aggressive at times. That was starting to get known so they had to bring out something that would make it ludicrous, you see. Therefore books came out about real reptilians and



shape shifters and all of this stuff; and now when you mention that part – “oh yeah, they turn into reptiles, don’t they?” It’s good counter intelligence.

Tamurile: How about over population. The whole notion that the world cannot sustain the people that exist on it now let alone in the future.

Alan: Again, that all goes back, this is not new again, but it was well documented. The technique was documented by Malthus in the 1700s. He was an economist for the British crown and for the British East India Company. He was the first one to fudge these brand new phenomena called statistics. They say there are lies, damn lies, and then there are statistics. It’s hard to argue, you see.

Tamurile: [Laughs]

Alan: It’s hard to argue when they see statistics. Malthus really fudged it. He made graphs that predicted that within 100 years in the 1800s they’d be walking all over each other on the planet, all the commoners, and they might overthrow the elite. He came down with all these ways and means to eliminate a vast quantity of those that were undesirable. He even suggested building public housing on swamplands so they’ll get infected and their children will be prone disease and all the rest of it.

Tamurile: Just wipe them out with a plague or two.

Alan: Yes. That’s exactly again what Bertrand Russell talked about. He says we’re in a bind. We help the people to live longer and more of the wrong people will breed. This is what we’re up against here. These are real psychopaths. They really have an agenda.

Tamurile: Let’s take advantage of your being here now and I’ll say some catch phrases and you just burn the light on them. For example – and I’m going to go with things that are just rife in the media, we’re just saturated with it, and that to me is a warning sign. The moment that the mass media is pumping it out there on every single channel, then that gets my alarm bells going. Let’s say for example this whole global warming problem. That all the sudden all of the scientists and all the people in the lab coats who know better than we do about everything, are up in arms about. We’ve only got a specific time frame to deal with, otherwise we’re all just going to go to hell in a hand basket.

Alan: Yes. Years and years ago the first man to mention world unification through terror and fear where we’d have to unite to fight a common enemy was John Dewey, who helped set up the US Educational system. He’d give lectures and he mentioned that often in his speeches. The only way to unite the world

would be to get a terror from out there and from them on came the vast books on science fiction and aliens and alien attacks and all that stuff.

Tamurile: H. G. Wells.

Alan: They tried all kinds of gimmicks. They put millions out there. They paid millions to authors to write science fiction to get all this idea, this predictive programming into our minds as a possibility and they did lots of CIA tests and organizational tests on big parts of the populations. They even did Orson Welles' "War of the Worlds". They broadcasted over radio. They terrified.

Tamurile: People committed suicide.

Alan: People were even shooting at the big water tanks up on the tall legs they have feeding towns, thinking they were alien craft. There were car smashes, people trying to get away and all this stuff. Then it came out years later, it's declassified now, that it was the US government that was behind it with the departments of the psychological teams at Princeton University as a psychological warfare test. That's declassified now. They were trying this and of course they couldn't get enough people to go along with it, so it's much easier to say we're going to get hit with a comet. We send guys off that can blow comets up so you have Deep Impact and different movies that all came out at the same time.

Tamurile: It's amazing how insidious that is. You just throw it into the cinema and you can affect a staggering amount of people very easily.

Alan: Yes. The next thing was in the 60s they thought, oh I wonder if we should have another plan B or C because they never have just one plan. Teller came up with the hydrogen bomb, he was the first man scientist to say, you know we could just spray the atmosphere. Vast spraying exercises with aluminum oxide and different metallic particles if we want to either cool or warm the earth. He also worked on projects to bring polymer, and you'll see this spray today. You can see polymer spray which spreads fast and it's very hazy. It's like looking through a plastic film in the sky. That's the polymer. Polymer was invented to carry certain viruses and bacterium to the earth for warfare purposes.

Tamurile: Biological warfare.

Alan: They found that they could do either heating or cooling of the atmosphere on a grand scale depending on the types of mixes they used. They're like the grand alchemist in the sky. They're up there everyday. People will notice that since the heavy spraying began after all the countries, including Canada signed the open skies treaty it's really warmed. It gets warmer. The more they spray it the

warmer it becomes because these tiny particles are like reflectors. They reflect light all over the place and back and forth towards each other so the rays don't strike the earth and bounce off or are absorbed. They literally go back and forth in the atmosphere and it heats the entire atmosphere underneath it.

Tamurile: I in fact experienced that this weekend walking the dogs. It was a beautiful sunny day, not a cloud in the sky, and the temperature was appropriate for an April morning and then two hours later, of course, I saw the criss-cross patterns and did my own cursing under my breath as far as who would be motivated to get up there and do these things and absolutely I felt the difference in the temperature. It became quite unbearable and overheated within two hours.

Alan: It was five years ago now that they started to use HAARP alongside this. Teller suggested that you could bombard the atmosphere with electromagnetic pulsations. Then by so many meta or metallic particles in the atmosphere, the atmosphere would become like a circuit, more conductive and it could carry at vast distances that way.

Tamurile: Now, I'm aware of the HAARP that's based out of Alaska. Is there any place else?

Alan: There are 54 of them they admitted to a few years ago.

Tamurile: Oh god in heaven.

Alan: They can use them all in unison too.

Tamurile: They manipulate the weather.

Alan: Yes, and not just the weather. If you go into the United Nations treaty on weather warfare, HAARP is in there. That was signed in the 1970s and everything that they'd been known to do is in that treaty and so every country signed it, not to use it. Now there's the interesting part with the United Nations. It says they will not use it when states war with each other, but it says nothing about not being able to use it on their own public.

Tamurile: Ah, so of course.

Alan: It's the same with the bullets the police now use, the hollow points. It's not allowed to use hollow-point bullets in warfare against another country because they're so lethal and cause so much damage,

but they allow them to use it now in Canada for instance.

Tamurile: They've developed bombs that will keep buildings intact and only kill the people.

Alan: That's also disclosed that they're going to use them from the Ministry of Defence of Britain they published a week ago in the Guardian. Their whole agenda for the next 30 odd years including the use of neutrino bombs to bring down specific ethnic populations.

Tamurile: This has been openly...

Alan: I read a whole thing on the air just a week ago. It's up on my site in fact.

Tamurile: Can you please tell everyone where they can look up your website and your podcasts I have been listening to for months on end and highly recommend everyone to go immediately to after they listen to this. Tell everyone where they might be able to get in touch with you.

Alan: If you look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) they can see all the stuff that's there for free downloads. The other sites I have, I've now put them up in Europe with transcripts in different languages: that's [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu).

Tamurile: How long have you been doing this podcasting, Alan?

Alan: I started, I felt I had no option but to start to come out and I got into short wave radio, international short wave, in '98 and I've been on that on and off up until about 2002 or 2003 if not 2004. Then I put my own sites up to get more information out.

Tamurile: And Mr. Watt has indeed been doing that ever since. I am one of his regular listeners. He has numerous books and CDs available for sale via the website. Our conversation is nowhere near over, and he has agreed to grace us with his presence for a subsequent interview.

October 20, 2025 at 12:45 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#311](#)

Greg: Welcome to the Tuesday addition of the Investigative Journal. I'm your host, Greg Szymanski. I'll be here for the next two hours and hopefully in the next two hours we're going to have on today Alan Watt,



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

and he is a person that – boy, I'll tell you. He talks about a lot of new things and he's got a website called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). At this point, we're trying to wait for Alan to get on the phone, but we'll be with him in a minute. We'll spend the next couple of hours discussing many different things with Alan, including the Vatican's connection to the New World Order and much, much more.

I wanted to mention that my new time is 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. and that's Pacific Time on the West Coast, and I'll be on Monday through Friday on [LibertyRadiolive.com](http://LibertyRadiolive.com) everyday Monday through Friday 4:00 to 6:00 p.m. You can also go to my website and that is <http://www.arcticbeacon.com> and you can get a lot of articles regarding the New World Order and much, much more. Alan, are you on the line yet? Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I'm here.

Greg: Oh good. I didn't know if you were there. I'm glad you're here. Alan, you have a website called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Why don't you tell the people what you've been working on lately?

Alan: I've been very busy doing my talks that I give out every week on the histories of this system that we live in, and how we got to where we are now, and all the different agencies and religions involved in controlling the people down through the centuries up until this point. Into the new scientific dictatorship that we're moving into now, a world run by experts and professionals that was taken over from the old priesthoods, but they still use the old priesthoods to their advantage.

Greg: You talk a lot about hidden history. I guess we can start from a point – where would you like to begin?

Alan: Just the fact that because of man's basic needs to get in touch with something he thinks is out there bigger than himself, which is their deity, their god, their creator, whatever, that in all times, especially in the ancient times, priesthoods arose using that knowledge and distorting the truth and saying they had the truth; and because of that they became very dominant over the people. They control the people's minds through religion; and with them, wherever they went, they brought the money system with them. That's very important because the money is a form of slavery. Once you get people to accept money, you can then tax it back from them. You can hire armies and go and conquer other countries. We're really seeing a culmination of thousands of years of this very technique coming to an end with the Middle East, and they're put under the exact same system for global domination. This agenda has been on the table for an awful long time.

It also takes the cooperation of all existing religions to go along with this. If you notice, not one of the major religions or religious leaders is warning the public about the future and what it has in store for the general public, either in the cloning field, the genetic engineering field, the eugenics field, and the depopulation programs that they've been putting forward for a long time. None of the religious leaders who have the power and the authority to tell people, "look, start thinking about this." None of them seldom even talk about it or even discuss it. It tells you they're all in on this together at the very top levels.

Greg: Right. You're talking about all the major religions at the top levels perhaps working together to mislead the masses, and this goes back a long, long way. Can you give us any kind of history that you uncovered throughout the centuries that lead you to believe this is true?

Alan: It's not just coming to believe it. It's when you stumble across major figures in history like Alexander the Great for instance. Alexander the Great, his mentor was Aristotle the philosopher and Aristotle was married to one of the biggest international money lenders of his own era; and the same money lenders from the Middle East funded the Macedonians and the Greeks. They go into Persia and take it over. They paid for the war in other words and all the people who were taken over had to pay it all back through taxes to repay the money sharks. You find the same thing all down through history. Money-lenders, the leaders that teach and put up front men like Alexander the Great, or maybe a George Bush in our time, it's all the same old con game. They're all interrelated we find through their wives and through their mentors. They're all intermarried and interrelated. This is their world as far as they're concerned.

John Kerry's the same with his wife who's involved in the Heinz industry. They said they'd take over the food industry you know 40, 50 years ago, because when you take over the food industry you have war on the people. War, in all times, takes into account economic war, food and water, all the basics when you're having a war on a city or on a whole country on in the world. They go for those primary things. It's just a coincidence of course we have John Kerry who's married to the Heinz Dynasty, who I'm sure have been modifying those foods since they created the company called Heinz. Modification of the food is modification of the people.

Greg: Yes, exactly. You know what? I'm looking here on your website and you only have three books available correct? One is "Cutting Through I," and then "Cutting Through 2 – A Glimpse into the Great Work" and then "Cutting Through III – Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition."

Why don't we start with your first book and tell us what that's about? Go ahead.

Alan: Really, hermaphroditic has different meanings in the occult industry. In ancient times, they talked about the perfection of the human being where the right brain would be working together – emotion versus reason. It would come to a harmonized point and that was the perfected man or the illumined man as they called it. You'll find the same thing hidden behind major religions. In Genesis, the deity he makes a double of himself and from that double he then subdivides Adam and Eve from it, meaning the deity himself was male and female. That's the meaning in Genesis.

You also find the same things in the writings of Plato. The deity they worshipped was male on the front and female on behind when they walked the other way. They're talking about the ultimate perfection is going to be a creature which is neither male nor female, which can self-reproduce. It's an odd agenda, too, you might think, but it's always been here for thousands of years. Now they have talked about the creation of the perfect worker human being that would be both male and female and could self-produce. That way there's no conflict. The world they want to bring in has to be conflict free. Free from conflict of nations or races, ethnic groups but also no conflict of gender conflict. That's what they call their utopia, their peace on earth. However, the elite themselves said they will not alter themselves. They will only alter the worker bees to be more perfect; and one day if you serve the system of the state very well, the honor you will have is the right to reproduce yourself, an exact model of yourself.

Greg: That's the first book. You talk a lot about that, correct?

Alan: Yes and also how it's all done through the Masonic coding hidden in the language, right through so many different words that we use commonly without thinking of what they really mean. Our language itself was given to us to contain coding, as all the high freemasons know.

Greg: You know just before we get into your other works, the second and third books give us your thoughts about religion. About the Bible. About the Koran. About how all these things fit in your thinking and whether it's important to follow one of these groups or whether you feel a person can find the creator without any of it. Just give me your thoughts about religion, the Bible, the Koran and all the Jewish books that tell about ways to find the creator. What do you think?

Alan: The mainstream religions all have (for the west anyway) all came from basically the Hebrew versions and split off – the Christians would say it was the culmination or a completion of Judaism to have a Messiah. Most Jews think the messiah is still to come; and you can have many messiahs within Judaism, anyone who furthers the cause is called the Messiah. Mohammedism was slightly tailor-made and altered to suit the Arabic peoples, the desert peoples and give them strong laws basically to make it more cohesive as a society. They all come from the same root.

You'll find in every region of the world there's always a trinity of religions which are associated from a main root; and so for the west, they gave them Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedism (or Islam) coming from the same source. You'll find in the Far East they give you Shintoism, a form of Japanese Buddhism and another mainstream religion or Taoism as well. You always have a trinity of religions for each region of the planet; and that's how it's set-up, slightly altered for the mentalities of different cultures. That's the only difference there is.

Greg: Now looking back at the Vatican's control over the centuries, do you think they were involved in creating any of these religions?

Alan: I know it's been said they've been involved. Roman Catholicism itself you have to look at through history's eyes to see how it even evolved.

Greg: Yes, go ahead.

Alan: You have to realize that what you had was a Roman Empire, that knew it could not continue—it fell towards the end because it could not tax all of its colonies sufficiently to keep Rome in the lifestyle that had accumulated and was used to. They thought religion was a better way to dominate the minds of all people more cheaply, more effectively, especially if you could indoctrinate the young, you will never lose them when they grow up. The Catholic Church, remember, took someone else's religion, the Gnostic religion really. The Gnostics had a Jesus type figure who they said was mythical. He was a myth of a perfected man which they all hoped to emulate, so it was almost like a mascot you might say of a perfected man, not a real person. They were arguing with Constantine when he had the first great meeting in 325 AD to form this new Universal Church as it was called at the time. Since the Gnostics wouldn't go along with the Vatican saying Jesus is a real person, Constantine sent out armies to try and kill off all the Gnostics because they knew, according to them, that it was not a real person that had existed.

In Judaism they have references to a Jesus in the Talmud and other writings of Judaism, which would make you think there was at least one character who could have been called Judah or Yehuda, whatever, but probably not Jesus. We know it meant the fish from the Greek, Iesus, and it was for the Age of Pisces, the fish that it was created.

Greg: Correct.

Alan: In every era it's the same long before that. You had the Ramses line for the pharaohs in Egypt because their lineage began in the reign of Aries the ram. They always give you a religious figure for the



particular constellation that rules for 2,500 years or so. Jesus was meant to fulfill a period for 2,000-odd years and then you're into the Age of Aquarius, which we're coming into now, and then he dies off and a new one takes over. Everything is stellar occultic, lunar occultic and solar occultic in the world's history; and the priests down through the ages simply change hats as they did for Rome. The high priests of Jupiter changed their hats overnight and they were now called the Universal Church. Then after hunting down all what they called were the pagan priesthoods, the Roman Church then began to adopt those very tenants of those priesthoods back into their own religion.

Greg: We have that battle between Constantine and the Gnostics. The Gnostics saying that Jesus was a mythical figure and then we have Constantine's new religion who's going to the Roman Catholic Church, who was going to say that Jesus was an actual man. Now he's translated in the Bible as an actual man. How did that come about? I guess what I'm getting at is let's deal with firm Bible believers and firm believers of the Koran and move on, but what would be your answer to a Bible believer who says this is really the only way to God? The words in this Bible have been written by God and as they're written, they should be read and believed, and this is the way to heaven. What are your thoughts?

Alan: In a sense they're right, in that very clever people put the Bible together, giving you the simple rules that would give you a really workable society if everyone followed the rules, including those who lead your countries, you see; but never, in any age, have the rulers in this system followed the religion they make the people adopt. We know that by history itself. The leaders have never followed the same rules as the public. Yes, it would be workable for the people if everyone did adopt and follow simple rules. However, these religions are very Hegelian because there's always a truth contained within. The falsehood is well-contained within, but the truth is that they're supposed to be stepping-stones to much higher truths. They're not meant to stay static and become dogmatic as a religion. They're supposed to progress onwards and upwards and carry the person who's truly seeking into a higher realm of understanding towards a creator. If you notice the main deity of Yahweh for both Hebrew is very much of a human character: Very much of a human god with his failings, his anger, his temper, and his favoritism. He can also change his mind when he wants to and kill you if he has a sudden rage. It's really a projection of the human oriental despotic king that you would find in the Middle East at that period. It was something the people could understand.

The Greeks talked about the Demiurgos, the base god at the low level of godhood, claiming there's four levels and that the base god is in charge of the world. He is the Lord of the world and he – because the people are base, they've had stringent patriarchal type rules to make their system work – he's unforgiving. If he puts you off guard, you're never sure if he likes you or dislikes you. However, he's not supposedly the only one. He's one level, so he's a Demiurgos; and Jehovah fits that level perfectly well.

If you notice for instance the story of Jacob. Jacob cheats his brother out of the birthright and the blessing by pretending that he is the brother and he fools his own father who's blind or half blind, so he lies, he cheats and he steals the birthright and he disobeyed his father. He broke all the rules and yet the god blessed him for being so crafty and cunning and made him the father of Israel. Now that's how the mafia would work. You have to understand that there's high Masonic rules in there too, because they do believe you should get away with things if you do it craftily and enough cunning and to get your way. The rules of the high corrupt system are also contained in that Masonic Bible, the Old Testament, if you understand them. What deity that's for justice and all the rest of it would ever allow that to happen and actually bless the criminal?

Greg: Exactly. Now getting back to talking about the Vatican's role in the creation of all these religions: What have you learned through your studies regarding that whether the Vatican was involved in the creation of Islam? Whether it was involved in the creation of Christianity in a sense as we know it and what is their role in the Bible? Have they been involved in rewriting that?

Alan: Yes. The Bible has been rewritten many times, always for political purposes, including the King James version was written to make the people obedient, because King James thoroughly believed that he was God's representative on earth ordained by God. He even wrote a big speech about that. King James said how dare the people inquire as to his decisions. He says "don't they realize that I have the power of God given to me by God to do and say and do as I wish?" That's what he truly believed. In the King James Version, he had all the writers stress that point that the government was put there by God and you should obey it. It was written for a political purpose with a lot of High Masons at the time working on that very project. Francis Bacon and others helped to write the other.

If you go back into the ancient Middle East, into Zoroastrianism really, that was the start of all of these religions. The Zoroastrian religion is the first one to come out talking about a good deity and a bad deity. Later on in Judaism, you have a god and a devil, even though the devil, if you read Job, worked for God. God told him to go and torment people. He was a worker. He was employed by God. Zoroastrianism seems to be the one they've all taken their queue from, and he created Judaism from it and Christianity as well.

Greg: How far back are we going?

Alan: It's a very mythical figure but it's hard to put Zoroaster. It also calls them Zarathustra; and Zoroaster in the old, old system meant seed of Ishtar. That's where the name comes from, Zoroaster. Zoro also means the man with the mask, like Zorro, and you also have the same thing in the Old Testament with the Zoro-Babel, which means the seed of Babel. Why would anybody who had been a slave in Babylon call themselves seed of Babel? You're looking at coding in there for the wise to understand, and of course

the profane are never taught the reasons as they call them. You're looking at very clever people running a system down through the ages, running an exoteric for the public—be it Judaism, Christianity or Islam by teaching a high esoteric tradition for the ones “in the know” at the top who laugh up their sleeves at the public all the time.

Greg: Have you ever had a chance to see that video Zeitgeist?

Alan: No. I've heard about it. I haven't seen it though.

Greg: I wanted to get your thoughts about it. I recommend you take a look at it because it goes back and talks about all of the astrological symbolisms that are contained in all the different religions and how they relate to the zodiac, regarding what we were talking about earlier, the Age of Pisces and coming onto the Age of Aquarius.

Alan: It's even in the New Testament if you understand what you're reading; and I wrote that in the third volume. I went through the whole zodiac a few years ago and explained what each one of them meant in the higher esoteric meaning. You'll find that even George Bush, Sr. said, “Everything is going to the heavenly divine plan.” What he's referring to was the zodiac and what they mean, because the zodiac to them is a timetable. Each part of the zodiac is part of this system that must come into play at a particular time according to an old, old plan. The Aquarius is even in the New Testament, where Jesus says to his disciples “go into town. Find the man with the mule and ask for his mule. He'll be carrying a picture of water,” and what he's telling them is that Aquarius, the man with the picture of water was Aquarius. The whole thing is astrological.

Greg: Right. What happens here once we begin talking in these terms of the astrological similarities that religions use, you know December 25th we get into the virgin birth and the other things, the resurrection things like that in many, many different Jesus figures throughout history have had the same characteristics, it begins to upset people that have this strict belief that Jesus was an actual person put here as the Bible says, “God's son put on earth.” I wonder how you reconcile that? How can there be any reconciliation? Let's just say for argument sake, what's the difference if I believe if God is a myth or Jesus is real or Jesus is a myth? Can we get to the same place and that is an understanding of truth and finding some type of meaning in life or creator? What are your thoughts?

Alan: I think that people can find the higher truths beyond the base truths. The laws are given for the base public. I think the individual who is truly seeking will find it if they seek hard enough and they'll even go beyond whichever religion they've been given on the base level, a common religion. Very few do but some are able to do it and use that like a stepping-stone to get up and come in touch with something

far greater than themselves, far bigger than the basic Yahweh character with the human characteristics of the battle-angry old man. There's something much greater in the world than that and some people can go – even I've talked to people from Islam who've gone beyond Islam on the same path too, and come to the same conclusions only because they've done the journey themselves. They've left the dogma behind them, the dogma given to the general public who need those basic rules at a certain period in their history.

Greg: Exactly. We're going to take a break shortly. We've got about a minute and then we'll come back for our second half hour. We'll be with Alan Watt for the next hour and a half and you can find him at his website <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> and you can find there a whole bunch of different works and articles, and I can see you've been doing a lot of radio shows lately. You've been on many, many different broadcasts and I'm wondering in this last minute. What are you finding people want to hear? I mean you have a very broad scope as you go back into history, but what topics are you finding that many people are wanting you to discuss these days?

Alan: What's getting them eventually is I'm trying to get through to them that even though they're sort of waking up to what's happening, now in their lifetime at this period with the big changes that are underway, what they want to know is how we got to this point. Then they're realizing what I've been saying is you don't understand. This has been going on for thousands of years and what you think of as normal (meaning your culture) was not normal at all. It was one of many cultures they could have given you; and they changed culture from the top and the people simply emulate it and copy it. The America of today is vastly different from 20 years ago or 40 or 100 years ago. It's constantly being upgraded as you upgrade a computer program and the public don't even notice. They simply adapt.

Greg: Yes. I think what we'll do after this break, we'll go back into history and really try to trace how we got to where we're at with Alan Watt. We'll be back in three minutes after these short messages. Okay, real happy to be back for this second half hour of The Investigative Journal on LibertyRadioLive.com. I'm your host, Greg Szymanski. This is The Investigative Journal. My guest today is Alan Watt, a website called <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com>, a website that I recommend you go to and read. You can learn a lot about lost history and Alan's trying to bring us up-to-date with that. Before I get back to him, I just want to mention that on my show yesterday I had John Levy, attorney for the Croatian victims of the Holocaust – excuse me – of the genocide, and that is in a case called Alperin v. Vatican Bank that's going in the federal courts today. I want to mention go to my website and you can read all about that case and it will give you a little insight on really what the Vatican's up to and how they really play an important part in our geopolitical world. They're not to be left out of the picture when you start talking about who are the really spiritual controllers of the New World Order and how they are trying desperately to turn this into even more of the fascist country. They want total control and I say to people, beyond all the understandings and wisdom of religion, we must deal with actual people on this planet right now

and we cannot forget about the Jesuit General Father Peter-Hans Kolvenbach, probably one of the most powerful men in the world works at out of Borgo Santo Spirito. That's right next to the Vatican where the Jesuit headquarters are, and you need to just look him up. Do some research about him and see if you agree with me and many of my guests who have come forward to say we've got to check on the Jesuits. These guys are not going to let you go easy and they've been behind many, many assassinations including the one — we had CT Wilcox on yesterday who has documented the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and actually the Jesuits were behind that. We've also talked with others who talk about their role in the Kennedy assassination and also their role in creating the Federal Reserve system, the banking system; and, also, we can't forget that if we do not deal with this issue fairly, we will never get to the real nuts and bolts truth about the New World Order, who they are on this planet today. So, with that, let me get back to my guest Alan Watt.

Alan, you say this on your website and we're going to get back to what we were discussing at the break, and that was how did we get to this point where America seems to be coming apart at the threads and why are people in such a dilemma? You look at everyone and many, many people are just — "what is going on in this world" they say to themselves and they feel something but they can't put their finger on it. However, let me read this. You say:

In all ages, in all lands there have been those seek truth. This seeking is an individual search for something more than self and much more than the confines of this worldly system that we live in. It is the seeker who understands there is more than what meets the eye, who is not afraid and makes the choice to going to the unknown. The process of awakening has begun. The discovery is underway.

You give a course of deprogramming and I want to get into that. However, let's go back. Can you give us kind of a brief historical look back at how we got to this point and maybe that will help people be able to cope with it a little better. Go ahead.

Alan: We got to this point when money was introduced into civilization with cities. That's what civilization comes from is the city. You're a citizen of the city. The definition of a citizen is someone who is born with preexisting duties to a system. If you're born with preexisting duties to a system, it means you're not born free. They talk about Nimrod being the first builder of cities; and a city cannot supply itself with anything it needs to simply survive. It needs an artificial system and it is an artificial system. It must have this thing called money. It can then hire people who don't work for food; they work for money. You buy your food and they tax it back from you and create armies to go off and conquer. Therefore, even guys like Plato said that they would bring their utopia, their world republic into being by using the cities, because in a city the culture is plastic. It is fluid. It is flexible. You can shape it and direct it into any direction you wish them to go and the public adapt so quickly in the city. It doesn't matter what kind of society it is, the public will adapt to it if they think it's normal.

A child born into a system where the parents don't know it's abnormal, it means that the child itself will think everything that exists in that system must be normal and they will never question it. That technique has been used for thousands of years to be a form of slavery. Charles Galton Darwin admitted this in the 1950's. He was the grandson of Charles Darwin. He was a physicist and he said, "there has always a form of slavery and we (meaning the elite) are simply creating a more effective form of slavery today." That was in the 1950's. That form of slavery is already here. People are wage slaves. They work like rats work in a laboratory where they pull levers and get a seed, and that rat then begins to think that's normal and that's the only way that you eat. It's the same with people working for money. They are wage slaves. If you add up all the taxes and hidden taxes that you pay, it's about 60 percent of your income.

If you go back to the Middle Ages, the feudal system, the average serf who did not own his land had to give 60 percent of all his produce to his lord and he's left with 40 percent to feed himself, his family, any cattle he had and any other labor. The rates are the same from the feudal system to the present system; and yet today, through propaganda they keep telling us we are free. How can you be free if you don't really own the roof over your head? How can you live in a truly advanced society, what they call progress and civilization, when someone that you will never meet in a city far away decides to send the taxman after you and they take that roof from over your head and seize it? That's called stealing, you see. They steal your property and through propaganda and through altering perceptions, the whole population's taught that this is somehow normal. It's incredible how they can distort perception by the use of words. It's the same type that goes with – if you have a highwayman on the road and he draws his pistols and holds you up and demands ransom money or you won't pass, and you pay him off, you see this guy as a highwayman. He's a robber. If a cop does it and demands he gives you a ticket, or even cash as some of them do nowadays, for their bosses, he's doing his duty for the law, the legal system. It's the same act. If the highwayman comes and steals your stagecoach, you know he's stolen it. If the police impound your car, they call it impounding not stealing. It the same act. Perceptions are altered in this system to fool the public and the public are trained to think this is all normal. That's how you distort perception.

Greg: Exactly. So we begin with this monetary system that creates us into slaves, but can you get into some historical sequences that bring us to this point with the people in modern times, in a sense, from the formation of our country and how it's changed from the beginning until now.

Alan: Even the creation of the United States, there's no doubt about it; it wasn't a sudden idea to have a revolution. It took years of planning and the Founding Fathers admitted that. They had to do negotiations with countries long before – in advance they could supply them with powder and all the rest of it and logistics. They had the islands all mapped out and ready to go where they would bring all this pirated stuff. They also had treaties made with France who would finance them through this war. It took a lot of planning and preparation to set it off and it was a Masonic led revolution. That's why 33 of the 50-odd Founding Fathers signed the Declaration. It was for the high number 33 because the sun rises on the 30th

degree and sets at 33. The same as Jesus comes on the same age of 30 and dies at 33. It's the same old Masonic stuff down through the ages and they do like to stick to their formulas.

Greg: Yes, that's right.

Alan: The Founding Fathers, like all countries that have been created through this technique, England was the first you must remember because the English Revolution was before the U.S. Revolution. Everyone seems to forget that. The colors of the Revolution were red; and then they had the Blue Lodge for the color blue, for open freemasonry, because the sun is blue when everything is out in the open; and white is for the spirit that would really guide it. That's the colors of revolution: red, white and blue. Therefore, every country that had the revolution—Britain, United States and France—ended up with red, white and blue on their flag because it's Kabbalistic and only the Founders understood this religion. The lower peasantry didn't understand anything about it at all. When they got together in the convention hall, they barred the doors. They pulled the blinds. They put sentries on the doors to keep the public out; and that was a Masonic meeting they held in Philadelphia, because they do it in the temple that has no windows. That's why no one could see in. It was a Masonic meeting and they came out and said to the people, "we have given you a government." There was no vote by the people to have that government. The public have no say in the whole thing; and then they give you the foundation myths that George Washington could not tell you a lie and all this stuff. These are called foundation myths that they always give every country. That's to make them feel good about themselves.

Greg: So definitely we had a Masonic influence in the creation of America?

Alan: Yes.

Greg: The Revolutionary War: Can you tell us what was the real reason that you found for the creation of this country?

Alan: They had meetings in Europe before the Revolution and they had the Concert of Europe and they had different ones they called them. The elite wanted a world society. They knew the way they were going. They couldn't war amongst themselves, the psychopathic crew, again at the top of this monied system that there are always psychopaths, and then they become inbred psychopaths and then hereditary psychopaths. They knew they couldn't keep on having wars without eventually having a global society, because every war led to a takeover of other countries and amalgamations that started with alliances to become amalgamated to become empires. They knew eventually they'd end up with one global empire but they knew they couldn't do it quickly with the countries that were already known for plundering every country they went into. That was Britain, France and all the other Germanic

countries and so on. Therefore they had to create a new knight in shining armor that stood for freedom and democracy and all the this stuff; and so they created the United States of America, the elite.

They also knew by the size of the Americas and the natural resources that it would be built up through immigration and manpower to lead the world. They'd be the richest country in the world. They could finance wars. Wars are very expensive and global war would cost an awful lot of money and manpower for a military, so they had to create this; then they gave the world this new one that didn't have a history of plundering other nations when it started off and it led the charge. Today when you go across the world, even 20, 30 years ago when you traveled across the world, you'd meet people coming from Georgetown University and students doing their work abroad to help the peoples; but what they were really doing was bringing the American business system with them and furthering American corporate interests abroad. That's really what they were doing. The U.S. has caused more wars and done more war-like things through international corporatism than any other way.

Greg: Exactly. The story that Americans are given about the Revolutionary War and the purposes for this country I think are naïve, and when we see what's happened through the course of history and how our country has been subverted. How the Constitution now is gutted. How religious organizations like the Vatican have bound together with the secular world with our government to move in a certain direction which limits our freedoms in almost every area we look at. It's high time we do something about it, and is there anything we can do at this point?

Alan: Here's the dilemma. The people have come to this point thinking the past was normal and the money system was normal. Their industry has gone abroad. Most of them saw it happening and didn't recognize it at the time. They floated through the changeover to China as the industry was leaving shores. You can't get America back to a phase because all the industry is gone; and under this economic system, if you don't produce product, then you're a service economy. Service economies, as the big economists tell you, were meant as stop gap measures between industry and something else. If there is nothing else to take its place, the dog that's paddling will eventually flounder and drown. It looks to me like the U.S. is going to be vastly depopulated in the future; and that ties in with books like "Millennium" by Jacques Attali. A man who helped spearhead the unification of Europe and who wrote about the next phase, which is the unification of the Americas in his book "Millennium," written about 1990. He said that eventually when the borders were going down in the Americas, the Latin Americans will flood up and for a while, there will be mayhem as even the big gangs move up. He said it will be similar to Attila the Hun invading Rome et cetera. The Huns and the Goths and Visigoths invading Rome when they come in, but eventually it was settled down. However, that they knew, America would never come back. In fact, the next boat people would be Americans going across the world looking for employment. This has all been discussed at top think tanks at international levels for many years.



Greg: You talk about the depopulation of America. Tell us what you mean by that. How do they plan to do that?

Alan: The depopulation on one aspect will be say mass immigration out of America eventually, but they also believe at the top that they don't want (and they mean this) they don't want what they call "useless eaters." These guys at the top want an efficient system where you're not born just to enjoy yourself and eat et cetera, but rather to produce for this system. They've said before: if there's no work for you to produce for this system, you are therefore a useless eater and they will not tolerate them to live. They mean what they say. They want to vastly reduce the population over the next 10, 20 years. If you look at all the agreements that have been signed by every country in the world, including the Kyoto Agreement, they want to kick back countries like Canada and America to the pollution standards of pre-1960. Pre-1960 had a much smaller population than today and electricity, your gasoline, all of those things you know. That's the China express that's going by my house, by the way, so they phone up all the Costco stores across Canada.

Greg: What part of Canada are you in, Alan?

Alan: I'm right up where the TransCanada Highway Ontario goes across the whole country from the east to the West Coast.

Greg: Okay. Go ahead. Go back to what you were saying about depopulation.

Alan: As I say, people like Bertrand Russell and the Council on Population Control at the United Nations have put out these statements that they are going to have vastly reduced populations that will live in these habitat areas. The United Nations has websites up on these habitat areas. What it boils down to is initially the habitat areas are the existing cities that are going to become tremendously crowded, but they also had habitat areas with armed guards and perimeter fences with high-tech homes for the high bureaucratic class that will be running the Americas. This is modeled on the Soviet System where no one could leave their area. They all lived in a form of almost a British third-rate level, except for the bureaucracies that serve the system had dachas in the country where they had servants and they could get away and enjoy themselves. That was the model that we're now based upon. These special habitat areas, high tech ones, the present ones will be for advanced professors and people who have control over parts of indoctrination processes, which is very important. Lenin said it himself. He said you must pay the police, the military and the educationalists very well because they do the indoctrination and they keep people obedient.

Greg: I don't think they'll get to that point, the New World Order. What are their plans? I mean just actual plans. In America are living now many people just like nothing's happening. Everything is normal. What do you think you'll see, to wakeup I guess the people that are sleeping, to understand that there's big changes along the horizon?

Alan: The people who are sleeping will stay sleeping. It's been the same in all ages if you read history that the populations, the vast of them will go to the wall rather than admit what's happening. They want to believe the propaganda. They want to believe the six o'clock news. They want to believe that the experts are running their lives for them efficiently. They don't want to know the hard, sad truth about the world. They're perpetual children and that's what socialism is, you see. They'll go to the wall holding on to the myth and stay in denial until they personally get hit or thrown out of their homes, or whatever it may be, and then they'll start howling. Then they'll start mobs and then they'll riot, uncoordinated mobs which will riot and the governments are prepared for this. They've been preparing 30, 40 years for this by building up big internal armies and rapid deployment forces.

The British Department of Defence, a couple of months ago in the Guardian Newspaper, released nine pages from the Department of Defence for NATO as well as Britain; and the U.S. is part of NATO. They all signed the same thing; and for the next 20 years they project from the top think tanks in the military, they see nothing but riots and what they call flashmobs from the general population getting increasingly worse over the next 10 to 20 years. They are preparing through their think tanks of every possible scenario of what they must do to handle and control the public, including the use of neutron bombs on selected target groups within the population. This is from the biggest Defence Department on the planet. Now what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six Pack get off his chair and actually take part in something, albeit rioting? What it will be is the effects of things like Kyoto. They're going to stop giving you your gasoline. It's going to get rationed in the future. They want non-essential vehicles only, eventually, on the road for the habitat areas. They're going to cutback electricity usage drastically, all the conveniences that you have and they're also going to give you less and less employment. You're going to get rioting breaking out, an uncoordinated riot that will be dealt swiftly by the police and the military type forces that are being trained to deal with this now.

Greg: And with the best of your knowledge, how far away is this when these drastic measures start taking place? We're now in 2007. What do you think?

Alan: Once the United Nations has declared the sovereign government of the world and the United Americas has taken place officially, the last part of this signing of the Americas will be done in 2010. I think the second or third part is being signed this coming month in Quebec with the president and the prime ministers of Canada and Mexico. By 2010, the Americas have to be united completely with its own form of a Brussels type government; and they even discussed creating the new capital of the Americas

in Quebec. That was decided back in the 1990's when they did the Free Trade Negotiations. In 2012, the U.N. is to be made the official government of the world. That means the Congress will be like a provincial government and so will the Canadian one.

Greg: Right. And we'll be united with Canada and Mexico, correct?

Alan: And Chile and a few others, yes.

Greg: Let's take a two-minute break at the top of the hour. We'll be back right after these short messages with Alan Watt.

HOUR TWO:

Greg: We're back on the Investigative Journal. My guest is Alan Watt, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). I think if you'll go there you'll find it quite interesting. Alan's really asked to appear on many, many shows all over the internet and that you can hear him on many different stations. I want to mention this: that Alan is a perfectly, like he says on his website and this is important, he's a perfectly genuine human that has no agent or manager to arrange any of his interviews. He belongs to no group, sect, or political party, has no hidden agendas, which is good to know. He'll say that upfront and if you would like to hear him more, just contact me at my website and we'll have Alan on again; and I'm sure he has an upcoming schedule I'm seeing here. He's on a number of shows coming up and I can see why. There's a possibility, Alan, the type of person that you are and I can add to that. I belong to no group, sector or political party and have no hidden agenda. Our type of free thinking ideas, no matter where they go, won't be seen in this world maybe in another 30 to 40 to 50 years. What do you think?

Alan: In that time they planned to have everyone brain chipped so people won't be able to think at all; and I'm not kidding about that. They've actually done testing on this. This is the big push now making people think it's a natural progression from the computer to the little Blueberry that they have, the little machine to the cell phone and then to the brain chip. People are getting indoctrinated that this is a natural evolution. However, once that brain chip is installed—and they've had world meetings on this at big universities like Loyola University in Louisiana, the World Science Meetings. The chip is ready to go. It does interface with your neurons, your nervous system. It will be able to transmit to your brain and transmit from your brain to central regionalized computers. This is ready to go. All they have to do now is convince the public to accept it and they're doing that through movies and fiction. The youngsters, it's already through their cartoons. They think it's going to be a wonderful idea, but what they're not telling you is once you take this chip and they flick the main switch and the real purpose kicks on, you will no

longer be you. What they said at Loyola was – In fact, you'll be unable to even perceive yourself as a distinct separate individual.

Greg: Very interesting. We have a call from New York. Judy's on the line. Judy, do you have a question for my guest, Alan?

Judy: I probably had about 25.

Greg: Go right ahead.

Judy: This is a great show Greg and Alan it's always a pleasure to listen to you. The agenda that you're describing was obviously crafted a long time ago and it seems to be going along according to plan, even though there seems to be a whole industry that has sprung up around these events such as taking on the New World Order and 9/11 truth, which to me just seem more like confusion than anything else, unfortunately. Now I think that you basically answered my question, because from what I've been hearing, it looks as if we're in the final chapter of the USA and there's no hope for people like me who's a useless eater; and unless the answer is spiritual and that's probably what my question has evolved into.

Alan: It does. Ultimately it isn't how much you know about this and how much you understand about it, ultimately it comes down to life itself, the purpose of life for everyone; and is there something beyond it that we have to fulfill ourselves on a different path, as opposed to where governments have decided they're going to take us. It is obvious to me it's only a spiritual type shift would shift us out of this dialectic of government and us opposing the government in traditional methods, which they're well aware of and very used to. We have to go on a different path, and in the past there has been spiritual movements that have always shifted gear for the people into much higher things which ultimately end up with different ways of living. We do need a different way of living, but we don't need the elite's planned agenda. We can't go on the way we are, where it's dog-eat-dog in a psychopathic culture and success depends upon how many people you can destroy on your way up to the top, and there's people going homeless on the street or can't afford operations. There's nothing humane in this system. This is an inhumane system. So from a spiritual point of view, and spiritual is such a dirty word. It's been stamped into the mud by the New Age movement and everyone else so many times it's almost like love. Love means nothing anymore either, and so we have to go beyond that and find out what that other part of humanity is. What is a true spiritual connection between you and some creator and those around you as well? How do you manifest it? We certainly can't manifest it in a monied greed corrupted system of dog-eat-dog and very clever con-men and psychopaths getting to the top and feeding off us all. We've got to change this system into a new way.

Judy: Do you think there's any truth, any validity to what people are saying about as we enter the Age of Aquarius we're going to be in a different frequency. We're going to have our "junk DNA" activated and so there's going to be almost like that 100 monkey syndrome where people are going to start reaching a critical mass in consciousness or do you think that that's just wishful thinking of the New Age?

Alan: The whole New Age movement unfortunately was led from the Masonic groups from the beginning and they've kept them running in circles. They've kept them in denial. In fact, they teach them don't look at the negative things, and because of that, they're the most ignorant of all of what's actually happening. They're taught not to look at the bad sides of daily life. Just look at the positive things; and it's a very me-orientated type new religion. As far as Aquarius goes, you have to understand the higher significance of Aquarius. Aquarius comes really through the Roman legends from the Greek legends, where Aquarius was actually a beautiful young boy that was raped by Zeus, a homosexual rape; and the water that he carries is not just from the sea where he was raped, but it also means the pool of life, the gene pool. When that gene pool is emptied out, you'll have a new type of man in the Age of Aquarius, which is neither quite male nor female. That's what it stands for.

Judy: So we can go either way at this point. Sometimes it just seems so hopeless and especially if they chip us. I'm a believer in the soul. I can't prove it but I think I can prove it and it sounds as if once we're chipped we will be soulless. Our thoughts will not be our own. It sounds like we're just doomed.

Alan: That's the problem. Put it this way: What we know about the brain itself is one thing. The best neurosurgeon cannot tell you what the mind is. We know when the brain gets damaged certain parts of the mechanisms fail to work properly like a machine, but we still don't know what the mind is. Is that what your soul is? Soul used to be the activating principle that drove you towards higher things called spirit. That's what it meant. The brain chip is going to stop interfacing or have the possibility of going beyond the natural to something greater. It's a form of stopping you getting it; so, yes, you'll be "fixed." Basically fixed in the world and be unable to even have higher critical thinking on any topic that's not programmed into you by the elite themselves.

Judy: Then what happens to the mind, since it appears that the whole world is mind?

Alan: At the Loyola meeting the professor from Japan who'd been working on this brain chip, which is ready to go, said that think of it more like the hive rather than individuals. You'll have a hive mentality where you'll hear whispers of instructions going to those around you and whispers of their thoughts going to you back to the main computer. That's exactly what you've been watching on Star Trek with the Borg. That's what the Borg is all about and the Borg are all one. In the New Age movement you hear the mantra that we're all one. Sure, for the New Agers that all of them are going to get their chance. They'll all be one. It's just that they won't retain their individuality to do anything with it.

Judy: I think I've said that mantra myself a couple of times but I didn't mean it that way. I meant that there is an interconnectedness. I don't know whether it's quoting [Kardashdan] is any better but that there is an interconnectedness, just our one arm is interconnected with another that we don't see it and it doesn't mean to me turning us all into Hare Krishna types. It means that what I do to you, I do to myself, basically.

Alan: That is a truism. For every action, there's an equal and opposite reaction. There's no such thing in this world as free when it comes to certain choices, the tremendous consequences from what we think are flippant choices as they come back in our own lives; and these are natural laws. That's true.

Greg: Judy, stay on the line and I want to ask both of you a question because we're going down this path that seems to be a path of hopelessness. I mean people that are listening, including myself, we get this idea that all these people are all powerful. They have the power, the money, the control and I guess what I'm saying is I've always cheered for the underdog and I'm always looking for ways to clog up their motors and to slow them down a little bit. What I mean by that is: Do you guys think (and I'll ask Alan first and then you Judy) that if we were stronger individually, all of us, and we could somehow harness this and actually pinpoint who these people are and nail them to the wall and to show people that not just by talking in generalities but by specifics. Okay, this guy involved in this political organization is involved with this religious organization to do one thing and that is to destroy this country, to take away everything. If we could get this kind of change where we'd get rid of all these people in government who follow these people; rid of all these religious leaders who are untrue and who are deceptive and just so cunning and just so evil. Is there a way to divert this and to stop it and to turn it into a country of good people ruling each other and religious starts in people working together to find that creator? What do you think Alan, and then Judy you can chime in after? Go ahead.

Alan: One thing is you can't save that which you never had. You see what we've had in the past is only parts of the same elite system that they've given the people and the people grow up thinking it's natural. What we need is new way. A humane way of getting back to what humanity is all about. This system we're in, we can't save it. I wouldn't want to save it. I keep telling people I'm not here to save this system or to stop it.

Greg: I'm agreeing with you. I mean that wasn't clear. To change it into something new and better.

Alan: That part there is exciting itself when you realize that the culmination of thousands of years are happening right now. It's here, it's now. In previous times, people could read all their books or their holy books and imagine but never know. We're living in a time when they can stop you buying and selling. We're living in a time through technology and science being able to cause the earthquakes, floods, famines and the pestilences and the diseases. They have all that done with science today. Now is the

critical time for the few people across the whole planet to start living a completely different way of life and manifesting in their own life to those around them; and it's only through that and the questioning of the purpose of life itself and how can we become more human, which means more spiritual as well. That's all part of being human, and alter this rather than go get our heads locked together in battle with the elites armies. That's what they want. That's what they expect. That's how they're used to dealing with us and that's how they're used to us dealing with them down through history with counter revolution. We must make a different way.

Greg: What are your thoughts, Judy?

Judy: I totally agree. I think it was Einstein I'm going to paraphrase. He said that you can't solve a problem on the level on which it has been created; and it reminds me of a drug dealer on the corner. You can arrest the drug dealer, but two days later they'll be a new drug dealer because this is the level of consciousness that we're at now; and for some reason the people that are attracted to this game, and no matter from what they call themselves, they really are psychopaths and there's plenty of them. More than I ever realized. So if we can start – I think that the revolution has to be a spiritual revolution. Otherwise, we're just going to have a war and they have the bigger and better weapons. The bigger and better toys and we're lost. They can microwave us as we're walking down the street.

Alan: That's right.

Greg: Judy, you could still stay on the line. I wanted to get to this course that Alan has in deprogramming and maybe you could tell us a little bit about that and maybe use me as a guinea pig. How can you deprogram me from the past?

Alan: It's a matter of showing you what you already think of things or believe things are, or how they are, and then showing you how they really are. As I say, even when I was simply talking about perceptions of events, when you see something which is the same as something else, same thing no matter if they call it a different thing, where the cops impound your car or a highway man steals your car. It's the same act. How can one be unlawful and one lawful? Stealing is stealing. Therefore, it's a matter of showing you how your perceptions have been warped so that you don't actually realize what's really happening, and that's what I mean by deprogramming, plus showing the coding through the religion and the words that they use in their language. We think like computers. We are, in a sense, computers in this physical world. Every computer has a logic and it has a language given to it, and a good programmer should be able to take a question from you and tell you the answer that the computer will come to, because he knows the logic and the language of that computer.

If you watch the techniques of all education and media pronouncements and documentaries that are given to the public, they are given in specific sequences using the language of your culture with words that are specially selected, given in a certain formula form so that you are going to come to a prearranged conclusion. A conclusion planned by the purveyors of that documentary or the news or whatever. That's how we are worked. In fact, there's an incredible psychology that's used on all of us from the time we are born. It's a perfected psychology because they know our language; and by feeding us specific information and omitting other parts of information, they know the conclusions that we always arrive at; and that's what they want. They have written about this and boasted about this and we are living it now. The public are programmed on a daily basis, mainly through the media and through the movies and fiction too.

Greg: Yes. Judy, anymore questions?

Judy: No. Alan, when you were just talking about that I was thinking about the alternative media, because I've watched myself react just like a Pavlovian dog to certain buzzwords and we know that they're out there to have me react that way, or to sell a product or whatever, and it's almost like you have to have almost like a Zen mind, you know.

Alan: Yes.

Judy: You have to just discard everything that you think is going on. I don't know how you feel about – some people say and I guess it comes from Hindu cosmology. That the world is basically a mirror and we're looking in the mirror and we're so busy trying to clean the mirror, as opposed to looking within ourselves. If we can start looking within ourselves, we can start recognizing the evil, the pillar, the primal rage. We won't have to project it out into the world so much and maybe we can raise our level a few notches.

Alan: That's right. People, as you know, because they're trained in a system that's inhumane and runs on fear in this world and always has in a monied system. Fear of errant poverty, homelessness, having no friends, being sick and being unable to get treated; it's run on a fear based system and that's why you have the most insured countries in the world, Canada and the U.S., it's a fear based thing. Everyone's terrified of being poor and because of that, you get a neurotic exaggerated need for wealth and so we have a psychopathic culture which promotes success by all and any means possible at anyone else's expense. If you can get up there without being put in prison, then you've suddenly become respectable and you've made it. You can go like the Kennedy's and sit in the Congress forever. It's the same con-game. Yes, we've got to get away from this system and stop emulating people we're told are now heroes because they got up there, the Donald Trumps and all the rest of them, and start taking our worth as fellow human beings, not by what we neurotically accumulate in the bank.



Judy: These exoteric religions, all they do is promote fear. If we had a true sense of spirituality like I believe or I think I know because of certain experiences I've had that my life will not end with the final curtain on planet earth. Now if I could really internalize that so that I could eat, breathe and sleep, there would be nothing to be afraid of because I wouldn't have to fear death. Death is one of the great ones and what's going to happen to me afterwards in religions that you know I'll give you the hell, fire and brimstone or whatever, you're going to pay the piper. It just makes it rather than to give you some solace, it seems that they do just the opposite. I've taken enough of your time gentlemen. Thank you so much.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

Greg: Okay. Thank you, Judy.

Judy: You're very welcome.

Greg: Judy from New York. You were going to say, Alan, go ahead that we never get the time to really—

Alan: Sit and ponder life itself. We're always worrying, scurrying, running off to try and accumulate or keep up with the Jones's or pay the latest fee or taxes or whatever else it happens to be, and it's constant – we run through our whole lives and never get a chance to stop relax and wonder. However, you know most people are living and hiding a great misery within themselves. They have a great hole inside themselves, a gaping hole and they've been taught that only by purchasing and buying are you going to be happy trying to fill that hole, but it's a bottomless pit because they're looking in the wrong directions for what makes life worth and gives it happiness and contentment. They don't have that in the western societies because it is corrupt. It is built on a hierarchy of dog-eat-dog and get to the top. Why are we so surprised when the people at the bottom are ripping each other off in a corrupt system that the boys at the top are ripping us off in a bigger corrupt system? Why are we surprised? The whole system runs on corruption.

Greg: Yes, good point. How are you going to cope with the changes coming if they do? What are your plans? Practically speaking, are there any places in your mind that are safer than others? Is there a way to cope with the coming clamp down I guess on our freedoms and on our things we normally need to survive in this world? What are your plans?

Alan: I would hope that those who have enough into what I'm talking about and there are a lot of people out there who are getting to that stage now that have done their homework. They've looked at all sides of everything. They've looked at the heroes. The anti-heroes and all the group leaders that you're given down through society and realize that you've got to go beyond all of that to change society; and they

are speaking out. They are demanding to know all of the affiliations the people that you vote into office belong to. You must ask if they are members of occultic or Masonic or Freemasonic or related groups. You must ask if they've given oaths for world societies or globalism or "the Brotherhood of Man" as they often couch it, because you're giving authority to these people to come in and make laws that are going to affect you; and that goes from your local school board to your local plan council, all the way up to the federal government. You have the right to demand that these guys' lives are fully laid out for you. If they want to rule you and perhaps even sentence you to death with their powers, you better find out who these people are and demand to know. If you do find out they belong to these organizations that have sworn allegiance to a global society, they are already traitors to your national system anyway.

Greg: Exactly. Practically speaking though, are there any places in North America safer than others in the coming days?

Alan: I don't know so much about safer. Probably more in the sticks and the boonies at least for a period which is coming where they will give us all the shortages. The foods, the energy shortages et cetera. It certainly would be much easier in the country to survive if you can stand a little bit of hardship, as opposed to stuck in the city where they turn your water off. Stop your food coming into the grocery stores and then you're dependent upon the United Nations to give you a handout, always with a little something attached to it. They give nothing for nothing from the United Nations; and that will happen. The city would be the worst possible place to be because you cannot support yourself even individually within a city, unless you go and plunder the guys next door and rob them of their food.

Greg: Right, and then you can in so many different ways, figure out ways in the country to survive with alternative types of power, with water sources that are more abundant that you can filter water; and also in a sense gather together with the people living in the country for some type of food source, where people can get together. It may come to the day when you have to go out in the woods and hunt again.

Alan: Yes, and that's where all the gizmos and gadgets that they sell for survival have to be thrown into the river, because you can't haul all that stuff around with you. All you need are a few basic tools and the knowledge how to use them. Hunt, trap and all the rest of it and live as simply as possible. Any technology is going to – you spend more time fixing the stuff than you will be using it.

Greg: It might not even be a practice for people to practice this, you know, technique. For example, there are different parts of the world you need different survival skills to really make it in the wild; but like you said, if you are in the desert area, there's certain skills you should learn. If you're in the high country of Scotland, there are different skills. If you're in the Rocky Mountains, and like you said with a flint and basically a little bit of basically something to hold water and there's even ways to get around that, you can survive a long time if you know what you're doing off of the land. Many of us have no idea what

berries you can eat; and this may sound primitive, but when it boils down to it, man has a strong sense of survival and if you use these techniques you may be able to continue on. None of us – basically, man's sense of survival is based on our primitive needs – right now we are so dependent upon the system for that. We must start learning how to do it on our own, and no better place than to start thinking about the desert land, the different ways to survive in the high country; and like you said, you don't need a lot of tools. All the things they sell, you don't need those things. You need common sense.

Alan: Common sense and simplicity.

Greg: How are you going to stay warm in the winter if you're up in the mountains? How are you going to stay cool if you're stranded in the desert for a week? Do you understand the difference between – it's impossible to discuss everything now, but if it boils down to that those are the kind of people that may survive, while the rest of us don't, correct?

Alan: Yes. It's also to do with how long will that period last. We know – they've told us from the top, they're going to give us massive energy cutback, pandemonium will break loose on and off, down through the next few years et cetera. Therefore, at least knowing how to survive through the basic times, the basic equipment is all you really need to get through those times, and then hope for the best.

Greg: All right, let's take a short break. Will be back with Alan Watt after these short messages. Okay, we're back on the Investigative Journal for the last half hour. My guest has been Alan Watt and if you want to call us, let me give out the number, 559-781-3773. Alan, what I wanted to talk to you about this half hour was specifically—and I kind of taken on a lot of interest in trying to uncover the evils of the Vatican because of their history. One of the ways they do wipe out people, even in the modern world, now through genocide, through constant wars. We can look back to Rwanda. We can look back to the Balkans in 1992 and then back to World War II of course. This is an organization that I believe is involved in the occult connected with freemasonry under the table, as was found out when Pope John the First was killed. Before he was killed in the Vatican, he uncovered more than 200 high level archbishops involved in Masonic lodges, which is supposedly a violation of Canon Law and a matter of excommunication. However, we have a hypocrisy going on and because this organization is so large around the world, and so wealthy and powerful, it needs to be dealt with. I wondered how do you deal with it in your research and what do you recommend people do about this organization, but I guess begin in a bad light during the time of Constantine. Go ahead.

Alan: These organizations have been maybe for thousands of years. Some claim they go back to a time when they tried to create a global world system a long, long time ago—and at the end it didn't quite pan out for them and they scattered; and the people hunted them down and tried to kill them because of what they brought upon the world, and so they started off again with their secret signs and passwords

so they'd recognize each other. I wouldn't be surprised if there was truth to that, to be honest with you. Why would big charitable institutions need to take blood oaths of death if they betray secrets? What's that got to do with charity and self-improvement of an individual? It's really the sifting point of a big sieve where you put in the big drain and most of comes through. They sift the ones they can use and put upstairs into the higher truths of Masonic coding that let's them into this big mafia world system where they're allowed to fleece the profane. They believe the profane—those that live in darkness, the general public, the people who accepted the world as it's been presented and indoctrinated—they believe they have the right to fleece the sheep, and they have no qualms in doing it. They boast about it, in fact, all the scams they pull off. That's what they boast amongst themselves. We've got to realize this is not a good charitable institution. You cannot have a free society and secret societies co-existing together. It's an impasse. It's one or the other. You'll find that even Kennedy gave great speeches about having to end the secret societies within government itself. That was one of the last speeches he gave to the United Press Club before he was assassinated. I think it had something to do with it. Yes, there's no doubt at all about it that even the ancient church fathers of Rome wrote about the fact of having an external ceremony for the masses. That's where the mass comes from and Clement and others said "once the mass have gone, we the higher orders have our own private meeting ourselves once the doors are closed." This has always been within the church.

Aleister Crowley, who was recruited while a member of the Anglican Church in England, he wrote about that in his own memoirs, said that every authorized religion is also recruiting to serve as their agents. They take people into the higher degrees into the higher orders of those who can be used to go higher; and that's always been the case with religion. In fact, if you understand what the Bible really is, you'll see the hidden coding in all of the little stories. That's why that Bible is on every freemasonic temple on the altar. That's why the eight members of New York swear in the president with the Bible escorted by those eight members from New York to Washington, D.C. with the swearing and ceremony of every president. That's the Masonic Bible and if you understand the coding within, you understand how the system is really run. In the Old Testament, slavery is accepted by the deity for instance. There's nothing put out there that's bad about slavery. Making mass profits off the stupidity of others is also hidden in there if you understand it too. It's showing you the con-man's rulebook through world domination, basically. That's how I see it, and that's used by the high freemasons as a guideline of how to run the system and maintain it for themselves.

Greg: What about the idea some people said that the Vatican is setting the world up for not only a one-world government, but a one-world religion. What are your thoughts about that?

Alan: What's interesting is that it's not only the Catholic Church, but those involved in this push towards the creation of the world religion; a New Age religion for the world like Gorbachev who has written in his own books, such as "Towards a New Civilization". He said, "We are creating a new religion for the world

which is to be based on earth worship.” When you look at who could possibly bring this about, who has all the documentation on religions and all the formulas of pushing religions down through many, many centuries, but the Catholic Church itself. If you look at the fact the Catholic Church took into itself all of the old pagan deities and called them saints for instance – if you see all of the hidden meanings in their architecture, which really are open (to me at least). I could give guided tours around cathedrals and point at the whole occult right there. Why do they have Matthew, Mark, Luke and John in the Bible? The North, South, East and West? Why do they have each one painted in the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican: Matthew, Mark, Luke and John as the eagle, the lion, the man and the bull as Taurus and Leo et cetera and Aquarius as well? Why is that in there? Who were these evangelists? These four apostles or was it completely a stellar fiction to begin with? This is known by the high priests and the curia. They understand all of this stuff very well.

Greg: You know, I happened to live and work in Italy, in Rome for six years during the '80's and learned a lot from these priests that I would meet and some of the secrets that they would tell me that were down there and how they manipulate it. They would even openly say, if you ask them a question about certain things, they would say the masses hear one thing. The people hear one thing and we know another; and they can never know this or there would be mass chaos. That would be their answer to me all the time when I questioned some of the Vatican's architecture. When I questioned other things about the real underpinnings of the Catholic Church and what it made me see was that it was such a huge controlling mechanism funded by billions and billions of dollars in gold, amazing. Nothing to do with salvation of people. They would care less I think. You know what I'm saying.

Alan: Yes. It's one huge business you see. The Catholic Church interestingly enough promoted the whole idea of the same monied system throughout Europe. They brought in the usurers throughout Europe. They forbid all the gentiles to use usury, but they wanted the usurers to be all throughout Europe in order to spread the money. They could tax that money from the people because the Vatican runs on money itself.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It has accumulated incredible wealth over the last couple of thousand years and has investments across the planet in some of the biggest corporations in fact on the planet. What's a religion that's after your soul and takes to your soul, running a complete antithesis? The monied system which can never be clean. Money can't be clean.

Greg: Yes exactly. They have the biggest hoax ever put on mankind and that is how they hide or held Jesus hostage, when in fact – an interesting way to look at them is for example a recent article in this magazine in Rome called [Christianiata]. I had a guest on who was talking about the pope being gay

and there was high level information that he has a 24-year old lover, and this came from the head of the Monte Carlo P2 Lodge amongst others who were a bit upset about it. All you can say, all I asked my guest was why, and they say they're still here in Italy, this masculine, this upsetness over homosexuality, even though in the by-dark rooms they accept it. They still find it difficult to accept the pope was gay. After these kind of stories came out, one of the more high level people in the Vatican who works in a religious group, he works for one of their research centers, wrote a scathing article saying that I should spend more time – and this came out in a Catholic publication in the Vatican – that I should spend more time looking for Elvis Presley than to criticize the Vatican and that I was completely out of my mind and insane to think they were involved in any of this wrongdoing. However, at the same time, I researched an article that this guy – he gave an interview in 1993 to a magazine and admitted that he was a Satanist and had very many experiences with the occult, worked closely with the Vatican and was a Catholic. Now go figure that out.

Alan: It's interesting too that Malachi Martin came out, and he'd been an advisor to two or three popes and he was a Jesuit priest, and he wrote his book on "Windswept House" and different ones explaining the corruption that had gone so far that the Vatican was rotten. That it couldn't be saved and that the deviancy was rampant throughout all the different orders of priesthoods, but there's nothing really new in that you know. What man wants to dress up in a woman's dress anyway and live his life with other men and have nothing to do with women? What does that tell you?

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: It's either that or the army.

Greg: Yes. In fact, I interviewed another archbishop. He's a former archbishop of Guatemala who lives in your country in Canada. He was a former emissary between the Black Pope, the head of the Jesuits, and the Pope and worked in a high level position in the Vatican before becoming archbishop of Guatemala. He basically verified exactly what you were saying about Malachi Martin and the high level corruption in the Vatican and the satanic elements there; and he left the priesthood and lives in Canada now. Here's a living archbishop, former archbishop, who's verifying what we're talking about, yet no one believes it. That's the real mystery to this old story.

Alan: It's not difficult when you realize that when you indoctrinate children into a perception of one thing, or just viewed in one way, it's very difficult for them ever to imagine any other way. It's through incredible indoctrination, but all religions work on the same principles.

Greg: I grew up as a Catholic, Alan. I understand that. Maybe I'm one of the few. I don't know why I've been able to find, to understand this. It wasn't easy in the beginning because I have this close connection to the church as a youth. I mean as kid I grew up as a Catholic boy. I was an epistle reader. I wanted to be a priest when I was ten. I can remember and then went off to Catholic high school. I can understand that, and that's how all religions work and that's why they are so limiting to mankind instead of really helping.

Alan: They always end up with the perverted class within them because it's an easy life for these guys that join the priesthoods. They're guaranteed a good wage. They're guaranteed a lot of perks and benefits and they have good pensions and good healthcare. It's an easy life for these characters.

Greg: Yeah, I mean who's taking care of it for them?

Alan: It's a business you see. Did Jesus ever say take a company job and a company benefit and all of it? No, he didn't say that. He says go out in life and take your chances. You're to live on faith, not the corporation.

Greg: Exactly.

Alan: Here you have a business thing going, it's a corporation really, and running the supposed soul's lives of other people – the spiritual life of others. Again, Protestantism is just as bad. They don't go into the basic meanings of Christianity. They're just another dogmatic institution that is used for control. They don't even understand the basic double-speak within the Bible where freedom was pushed to the limit and the guy that they're supposedly following died standing up to the system.

Greg: Yes, good point. We have about maybe eight minutes to go. I didn't want to forget those two other books that you have for sale on your website, if people want to go read your books go to <http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com> . I wanted to talk about the second one and the third one. "A Glimpse into the Great Work" and the "Esoteric Unveiled and the Meaning of Revelations in the High Masonic Tradition." If you could briefly tell us what those two books get into and maybe we've covered some of it, but anyway I wanted to finish with that.

Alan: Yes. I go into the higher meanings, the different levels of meanings as you go up through the occult or masonry. Occult just means the hidden. That which is hidden from the public. It comes from the eye – the oculus, the eye. The seeing eye, the third eye is your mind. That's what your mind is. No matter what your eyes actually bring in, it's your mind that must figure out the information and put it in the proper little slots and so on; so I go through how your mind should work. I show you how to make it work through

the use of the symbols and explanation. In the third book, I go through Revelations according to the high solar, stellar and lunar religions; and it make sense of Revelations for the first time when you go through it. It can't even be argued about once you see what it really means. In the third book, I also go through the creation of money from the ancient times and how with the introduction of money and commerce the elite arose, created an idle class of thinkers that became their civil servants that they could then dominant and run society. You couldn't have had that without the bringing of money to create a leisured class with time to sit and ponder the great things of society and rule them. Money is the key to it all and I go through the history of how they use money to set-up nations. Use those nations to start wars and fund wars and then how they pull the money out of that nation, once it's served it's purpose, and move on down through time and history from the earliest time, and it's from all ancient sources and so on that I use the history that's documented.

We've got to understand we're not living in a natural system at all. We're living in an incredible unnatural system, anti-humane system that must come to where it is now. It has no choice. Once you leave Eden, which means nature, and go along that path out of Eden, science and this corrupt system must always end up trying to dominate everybody on the planet for full control, because full control means that every individual on the planet must be predictable; and that means total surveillance. It literally means owning your mind. That's where it takes you once you leave Eden. We've got to find a different way to get off of this path and find a new path before it's too late.

Greg: Do you see any difference between the way Canadian citizens are reacting to what's going on in North America than American citizens, or is it primarily the same to you? Canada's no different than America anymore. Maybe it never was.

Alan: It never was. Really, this whole business about the borders is such a farce. The elite knew that to tax people they need warfare or the threat of war, and so they gave us the borders. That means the Order of the Bee. BEE-Order is a border. That's a high Masonic joke. If you go along the U.S./Canada border, get off the main roads, and walk along the border, both sides, you will see Masonic obelisks that mark the borders of Canada and the U.S. from coast to coast. It was a Masonic deal, and in the 1800's they finalized the border, and it was one of the Rothschild's who was given another lord title who came over and fixed the borders for U.S. and Canada.

Greg: Interesting. I never knew that. You can actually see the obelisks as you walk the border?

Alan: Yes you can. They're right across the border, both sides.



Greg: We're getting to a point where most Americans anyway, I think basically if they can allow a person like Bush to take office, what's next? I look at the future of this country and I have a hard time politically to see it – I mean it's a joke. It's almost as if we're living kind of a fantasy. If we looked at the reality of what we're doing, I think what you said earlier, we need a change. It's not going to work inside the same system anymore.

Alan: We can't. As I say, they set up the system and the agenda of free trade and the amalgamation of countries under free trade for democracy back in the 1500's in London at Queen Elizabeth I court. John Dee was the guy who coined the term the British Empire, based on a system of free trade where countries will be given most favored nation status, as we've given China recently. This is a 500-odd year plan. This is the part of the plan we're living through today. London has been putting their boys in, the interbred people, into politics for years in all countries including the U.S. It's funny that every U.S. president pretty well is related to the British Royalty and has been for the last – even Washington was; and once they've done their job, they all go over to get knighted by the Queen. Haven't people ever figured this out yet?

Greg: Yes, it's just amazing to me. We've got a couple of minutes here, and this is an interesting topic I get into with people. I think I believe the same way you do, and you say: "For those who wish information on Reptilian people, rather than waste my time, please check the entertainment sections of major bookstores..."

This reminds me of a small argument I got into with Davie Ike when he would mix the Vatican in with the reptilian people, and I just wondered your thoughts about that. I think you made it clear here. To me though, it's a waste of time and a diversion to be thinking in those terms. What are your thoughts?

Alan: I mean the whole reptilian business was put out there as almost like a counter-intelligence; because if you want to discredit truth, you just mix the truth that's been spoken—the intelligence. That's what they call it. The true intelligence has been spoken by smart people going around halls and have been for 50, 60 years. You take that intelligence. You add the farcical to it and you discredit the intelligence, or you throw the baby out with the bath water.

Greg: Yes, good point and I agree with you on that whole-heartedly. One last thing before we go. We've got about a minute. If you were a betting man, what does the world look like in 2012? The United States?

Alan: The amalgamation is already over with – the amalgamation of China and the rest of the Far East is almost complete, and 2012 is the time that United Nations is supposed to be in charge of the world then as a supreme government.

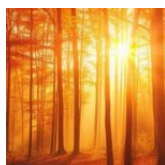
Greg: Interesting. Listen, Alan, I want to thank you for being on the show and again I want to give out your website: [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). When you go there, read a lot of what Alan's written about. Thank you so much for being on the show.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

Greg: Okay, Alan. That was Alan Watt and we'll have him on again. That about ends it today. We've got a good two-hour show. I want to thank our callers and also I wanted to mention I'll be on tomorrow, same time everyday on [Liberty Radiolive.com](http://LibertyRadiolive.com). You can get the copy of this show on Liberty Radio's archives and then about a week later, you can get it on my website at [arcticbeacon.com](http://arcticbeacon.com) and you can go there and get a lot of past articles over the years and past radio interviews. Hope you do that. Support my cause. I'm always looking to keep the truth – to keep a search for the truth, we really need your help. You can support me by going to that website, and until tomorrow, good afternoon.

October 20, 2025 at 12:45 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#312](#)



Alan

Keymaster

(127.0.0.1)

Jeff: Okay, welcome back and it's a pleasure to welcome a new voice to the program. He is Alan Watt, W-A-T-T. Alan was recommended to me by several people and I'm very pleased we'll spend some time with him to get to know him just like you will as well. He is an iconoclast as it were, an unusual man who sees things very clearly and I'm sure many of you will appreciate exactly what he has to say. It's great to hear a fresh perspective on things we deal with constantly on this program. We can never hear too many honest perspectives and true insight. Alan, welcome to the program.

Alan: It's a pleasure to be here. Thanks for asking me on.

Jeff: It's my pleasure and if you go to Alan Watt's website, just click on his name. It is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), you'll read something at the top I want to underscore because this is really important. Most of the people in the truth movement, whatever angle they're working, who are sincere, who are honest, are not making any money at it. They're doing this basically out of their own pocket, if they have any pockets to go to, and at the top of Alan's website he has just a note here for people. It says: "Your support finances this information into existence. Each bootleg copy of the books, CDs, and DVDs starves the source into closing down. Your choice. I can return to teaching small groups in person in order to survive. I receive no payment for all the guest appearances on radio and TV which are available for free download. So, play fair, help the source." and I would underscore that. We need to all play fair and support people who are working on all of our behalf to try to shake the lethargy off of what's left of the thinking American public and it's no mean feat. It's a very tough task and Alan is one of the

people working very hard to do that. So my friend, you're here and we're all ears as it were and cuttingthroughthematrix.com rather sums it up.

When did you become aware of the great game that was going on? Not that it's a game of fun. It's a very deadly game.

Alan: Really, as far back as I can remember I knew that things weren't as they appeared, even from childhood, just by observing adults and watching and listening to what the arguments were about and being brought up in Britain especially I thought, well, an empire apparently was ruled by London for centuries and how come in all these working class areas everyone was just scraping by to pay their rent, their bare essentials. They didn't have credit cards back then—

Jeff: Wage slaves even then.

Alan: Yes, and yet when you're small and you visit your friends' homes, you're ignored by the adults so you can listen and every house I went into I could hear their parents arguing about the same basic things.

Jeff: Alan Watt, the fly on the wall.

Alan: Yes and of course it didn't take too long to dawn that you lived in "a rigged system" where even the wages were rigged. You could go from one end of the country to the other in any occupation and there was always a starting wage and a maximum wage, which had to be fixed and organized too, and supposedly they called it "a free market," so it was an oxymoron. If it was a free market there'd be all kinds of incentives; they were not there.

Jeff: Right. Fixed wages. That should be a giveaway for anyone looking at a paradigm to walk into. You're right. What we have going on here is – I guess if we completely lose our sense of humor we're finished. We have to laugh at some of it. It is so despicable and so absurd. Alan Greenspan and I have the story. I don't know if you happen to see it or not, just the other day. I'll try to find it, said that he wanted more foreign workers of technical skills brought into the country to lower the wages paid to American skilled workers because they were too high. They need to equalize everything. That's his solution to people who work their entire lives to train themselves to become skilled and to get ahead. His solution is to bring in more visa workers from India and all over the world to work at one-fourth the salary to knock that terrible wage that these people are earning down to a more equitable shall we say Communistic level, which is what it's all about. This is all collectivism.

Alan: Collectivism – it's a fascist elite, a "pathocracy" is the proper term for them.

Jeff: Pathocracy. Very good.

Alan: They are technically psychopaths and they are hereditary psychopaths that buddied up a long time ago and they breed with each other, and this is an area of psychology that's been persecuted in fact even behind the Iron Curtain when it was on the go. Some of them then had to ask, how come these leaders always end up as utter butchers? and then they went into a field of psychopathy and realized this wasn't a new idea. Many had studied Napoleon and other tyrants who came under popular demand and then went a different direction, and then you find out that there's a fringe group in every generation of very intelligent people. If they're born into families who already exist with power, they are psychopathic and they hold on to their power; but they employ from the lower classes of psychopaths the bureaucracies and the military characters to keep their power intact. This is an area as I say that no one wants to touch. They have certain MOs [modus operandi] in every era. They always have their wars ongoing. They always pick what appears to be a moral stance and they always turn their own countries into prison states because they're terrified of the public. That's the bottom line with pathocracies.

Jeff: That's a great term, pathocracy. I'll remember that. The issue of bluebloods and people of – I'm not going to say upper caste, but people of money and power and greed and psychopathy do stay together, do breed together. It's all in the family and for those of you out there again who are Al Gore supporters, that's fine, but understand that Al Gore ran with Joe Lieberman in the year 2000. Now if that doesn't tell you an awful lot you're not listening. Your ears are plugged and your eyes are closed. Now let's follow that just a half step further and bring it closer to Gore's family. Who did Al Gore's daughter marry? I told you folks this before. Al Gore's daughter married the grandson of Jacob Schiff, okay. If you don't know who Jacob Schiff is, Google search it. It's all in the family. This is one small strata of people in the Western world and probably the Eastern world as well who maintain almost diabolically complete control over billions of people and uncountable resources. It's extraordinary. So again, these people play together, they stay together, they marry within their caste and that's how they perpetuate it.

Oh, here's the Greenspan story. Let me just read this for a moment if I might, Alan Watt, and this is fascinating. Alan Greenspan is worried about – now think about this, alright. Think about communism, fascism whatever label you want to hang. It's a little bit blurry these days but let me read this story to you.

"Alan Greenspan is worried about income inequalities in the United States. But before you jump up with joy that Greenspan is finally speaking out against the skyrocketing salaries of CEOs, hold your celebrations for another time!

Greenspan's big worry is that "skilled workers" get paid way too much compared to the rest of our population. Judging by Greenspan's comments, when he talks about "skilled workers" he isn't talking about CEOs and other assorted corporate fat-cats that earn multi-million dollar salaries — he is probably talking about you.

Give Greenspan credit for one thing — he not only identifies our national problems he offers 'solutions'! Of course, if you happen to be a skilled worker, Greenspan's solution won't sound too appealing. The hero of the corporatocrats and plutocrats wants to distribute your income into the hands of needy billionaires by using H-1B visa 'skilled workers' to knock you off your haughty middle-class pedestal. Clever, huh?

Here's what Greenspan said:

"Our skilled wages are higher than anywhere in the world. If we open up a significant window for skilled workers, that would suppress the skilled-wage level and end the concentration of income in America."

Well there you have it. Now, what do you call that Alan?

Alan: Well this is just the agenda. See, they've written about this agenda for years. Many of their own members have written about the agenda. These books are never made popular by the media, who'd rather have us focusing on what's happening in Hollywood, but the Brzezinski's, the Jacques Attali's who wrote about the unification of America back in 1990, and he was the Kissinger of Europe, Jacques Attali. He spearheaded the European Union. He said, the next boat people leaving, traveling the world would be Americans looking for work abroad. That's what he said when they eventually bring the borders down. You're watching the global plantation come into view.

Jeff: What is his name again?

Alan: Jacques Attali. A-t-t-a-l-i. He wrote "Millennium," that was about the American Union.

Jeff: All right. That's 17 years ago, so they don't really hide much anymore. They put it out there but in the rush of media frenzied self-aggrandizement most Americans don't see it, couldn't care less, really.

Alan: That's the media's job.

Jeff: It is exactly. It's a diversionary drug and we'll be right back with Alan Watt. Welcome back to our conversation with Alan Watt. Alan is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major

changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out; and boy do we see it now. It is right there rearing its multi-headed faces into our faces, Alan, it's called the North American Union. They've rolled right out – it's right there in broad daylight. No more subtlety, no more stealth. It's there and they're pushing it and it's coming.

Alan: It's coming and they've prepared for years for any fallout from the American people by building up massive internal armies, myriads of them under different names to deal with the problem which they foresee. Europe went through – pretty well they were fooled to the bitter end and even when the countries voted against the European Union they were told they were going to get it anyway. However, they didn't do much more than complain about it, but they do expect some problems within the U.S.

Jeff: I was surprised and remain so and I did indicate that on a number of occasions in the past, at how easily Europe was steamrolled. I thought that the countries of the EU had more backbone. I thought that they had – well certainly they had centuries and centuries of history, of artistic, literary, scientific achievement. They had catastrophes like all nations but my God these countries were almost each in their own way in terms of their history and so on and they folded up like a house of cards. At least that's how it appeared over here.

Alan: That's how it appeared. However, you see what was released after the union was complete and the parliament was set up, they declassified the documentation to do with the union which had been started. It had been signed actually in 1945 under the UN auspices–

Jeff: Really.

Alan: And each country in Europe had a covert department which officially set up in 1948 with bureaucrats working across the channel with each other and having annual meetings as they gradually set this up, and it stated right there when they declassified it that "the public must never be told the truth until it was all complete and finished."

Jeff: That was a 50-year plan.

Alan: That was a 50-year plan. These guys work with 50, 100-year plans, just like the Soviet Union did and just like the United Nations did, and this is how it works you see and first they introduced decimalization into Britain many years before. I knew that was the start of it as they changed the currency and then everything went metric; and sure enough, each prime minister lied and lied and lied and denied they

were actually uniting. That was their job because governments do not serve the people. They never have in actual fact. They serve a plutocracy of these psychopaths basically. They're picked and vetted by them before the public even see them to vote for.

Jeff: Correct. And on the odd occasion when someone does get through who is unique, who is outspoken, who doesn't want to play the game, they don't get far or they're eliminated. That's the bottom line.

Alan: Absolutely, absolutely. And because, once again, even the higher bureaucrats are picked. They're given psychological examinations. They know they have psychopathic qualities and traits so they're also picked because they will only serve their paymaster and they have no conscience as to what's to be done to the people beneath them. This is how this entire structure works today.

Jeff: Sure. Many of them of course are tricked, compromised and then blackmailed or threatened with same. The methods of control are certainly many but the bottom of the issue is always one of control when you boil it down to talking about control. They can control anybody they want at anytime and if they can't, they'll kill them.

Alan: They kill them and also if you go into Aldous Huxley who was one of them and he was descended from Sir Thomas Huxley who chose the main authors to write fiction and non-fiction for predictive programming purposes to get the public to go along with these agendas. He chose H.G. Wells in fact and Huxley said himself at Berkeley, he says, I don't see why a scientifically run dictatorship could not exist forever. He said the reason the elite in past ages failed is because they couldn't supply enough bread and circuses to the people, but he says under a scientifically controlled dictatorship where you can get children from kindergarten and indoctrinate them scientifically and then you get the culture industry which gives them their culture, then he says there's no reason why it should ever fail.

Jeff: Who was it, Stalin or Lenin, who said, I don't care about your adults, give me the children and we'll take care of it from there.

Alan: He said that after, in fact, Ignatius Loyola also said the same thing. He said, "give me a child before the age of seven and I'll make him into whatever I wish."

Jeff: That's right. That's exactly right.

Alan: The techniques never change because they do work you see.

Jeff: Oh, they work perfectly, cradle to grave now and the scientific aspect of world dictatorship, which I don't care what – I mentioned earlier, labels. Labels mean next to nothing anymore. It's all about power and control. That's what it is.

Alan: For total control. It was Beria who was the head of the Secret Police in the old Soviet Union in the 1930's when it was the NKVD. He said at Comintern (internationalist communists) meeting, he said "we can now alter the culture and upgrade it every five years, where it used to take us 70 years to make one change."

Jeff: And when did he say this?

Alan: 1933.

Jeff: Wow. I guess that's about the time Tavistock cranked out its engines as well. Social engineering. Edward L. Bernays of course the "father of spin, the father of mass propaganda," practiced by the Germans but practiced just as well as the Germans did by practically every other so-called major power on the planet. The Chinese had a goal, the Communist Chinese to put a television in every home by the year 2001 and I believe they met that goal and they know. We'll talk more about TV perhaps with Alan Watt and many other things in just a few minutes. Glad you're along. Don't go away. Visit Alan's website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com).

Okay, welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. Before we talk about television, Alan, on your website many of your listings on the left are topic oriented but you always have, almost always have, musical selections, a song or something which states the issue or at least leads the way and further amplifies the matters under discussion. There's one that I ran into on Google Video written by Leonard Cohen. I don't know the name of the song.

Alan: On my site?

Jeff: It's Reality Check with Alan Watt.

Alan: He has a few there. He has "The Future." He puts it all into one song called "The Future."

Jeff: Yes, that's what it is. "You don't know me from the wind"–

Alan: That's right.



Jeff: "You never will, you never did. I'm the little Jew who wrote the Bible. I've seen the nations rise and fall. I've heard their stories, heard them all, but love's the only engine of survival. Your servant here, he has been told to say it clear to say it cold, it's over, it ain't going any further. And now the wheels of heaven stop, you feel the devil's riding crop, get ready for the future, it is murder. Things are going to slide in all directions. Won't be nothing, nothing you can't measure anymore. The blizzard of the world has crossed the threshold and it has overturned the order of the soul. When they said repent, I wonder what they meant." Interesting set of lyrics.

Alan: Yes, Leonard knows what's going on.

Jeff: He does.

Alan: He's well aware. He's well aware of the culture industry's part in all of this because we do have a culture industry and so did our parents that guided us all up to this point and gave us our ideas. We copy the fashions. We copy the sayings, the dances.

Jeff: Culture industry/religion.

Alan: Yes, and a lot of what Leonard takes too is from the mysteries and the Talmud because there's a lot of truth in there too and it's all to do with the inner religion of the elite at the top because they do have an inner religion, which I think it was Bush, Sr. when he gave his first New World Order speech on 9-11-1990. Odd date to give it and then he repeated it the following year on 9-11 as well.

Jeff: Come on. He did?

Alan: Yes he did.

Jeff: What are the odds, folks?

Alan: Yes and we're supposed to take this all as usual and that's when he said, "I see a New World Order coming into view," but he also added that "it's all going to the heavenly plan" and they never explain to the public and of course the media know not to ask what he really meant. He's given a high decree to the high order of occultic masonry at the top, the high degree type, and it's going to the zodiac. The zodiac is a time clock and every figure they have in the zodiac has nothing to do with telling your future. That's the lower thing for the people to believe in. Each part of the zodiac is part of the plan and we're now going into the Age of Aquarius.

Jeff: Oh really.

Alan: And that's the whole point of it. During the Age of Aquarius, why do you think they waited until recently to bring up the homosexual movement to prominence?

Jeff: They certainly did that about 20-25 years ago. It began on television with – what was that old TV sitcom that was the first – two gals and a guy and the guy was played a young John Ritter who was – he was homosexual?

Alan: Three's Company.

Jeff: That was it. Three's Company. That was one of the first one I remember seeing which pushed it and I said okay like you did. Here it is. This is the first of an avalanche that's coming.

Alan: Then you had the lesbian movement which actually demonstrated for the rights of homosexuals. No one could figure this one out because they were all funded to do this, by the way. Because in the Age of Aquarius, Aquarius is actually a male god who was the most beautiful boy who lived in the Grecian Islands and he was raped by Zeus, it was a homosexual rape, and placed into the heavens and this is the time for the new man to come forward. That's why the Age of Aquarius is what it is.

Jeff: They're also portraying man and have portrayed males on television now especially in these sitcoms. I have another word for it, but they portrayed them of course as weak and subservient to the domineering female. This has become a feminist culture to a large degree and elevating homosexuality – especially male homosexuality has been a key component of this for a long time. The destruction of the nuclear family in the United States with the breadwinning male and the supportive and steadfast wife and the children, that's over. That's really ancient history now. It's all gone.

Alan: One month before 9/11 happened, it was in the newspapers a little few paragraphs about an International Censorship Meeting. Now most people think they're own Department of Censorship for television, radio et cetera is to protect your culture. That's what we presume.

Jeff: We would.

Alan: However, at this meeting they stated "we have broken through the barriers for various rights for homosexual and lesbians and that we're now pushing the next step which will be for intergenerational sex" and that would be promoted on television. The following day in the newspapers one professor in

Toronto, one in I think Harvard in the states both gave the exact same speech in different newspapers to back up this very thing. Our censorship committees do not work for the people. They're there to test the waters to see if it's ready to push the next part of the envelope.

Jeff: How low can they go? That's amazing.

Alan: We are guided. Our thoughts are not ours. Even those groups who think they're benefiting are being used to destroy the old to bring in the new, which is a completely isolated individual in society with no small tribe to back him up. No family even to back him up. The government will talk directly down to you and that makes it much easier for those at the top to control everyone.

Jeff: The issue of dominance is now made so easy. There are very few random events anymore, but there are accidents of course, but in general any large political issue or geo-military issue is usually well planned out in advance. There are a few resisters on the planet. North Korea perhaps. Although they are certainly the agent of the Communist Chinese in many ways. The Iranians. Saddam Hussein was one. The Taliban made the mistake of not saying yes sir at the right time. It's all an articulated setup, folks. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.

Okay, back with Alan Watt and go to Rense.com, click on Alan Watt, his name and you go right to his website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). A lot of material there. Very interesting indeed and if you're not able to click on his name just hit reload and make sure your load that page frequently. Things change often at Rense.com. Usually, it's the news that changes but we often change other things as well.

Alan, what about television and the media? Let's talk more about this. Our young people now are absolutely reverential towards these really vile, hideous, vapid, role models that are shoved down their little intellectual mental conscious throats 24 hours a day. These people that are put up there as role models are in so many cases as you've indicated fully deserving of the term "psychopathic." They're mentally aberrant. They're certainly sexually aberrant in many ways. There are hardly good role models there for our young people and yet that's what worries me. With the government school system now being as crude as it is and as effective as it is with the curricula that it is offering, I don't know how our young people really have much of a chance anymore. Do they?

Alan: To be honest, they don't. In fact, the generation that's up-and-coming have less chance than the previous ones because within every generation they've targeted literally the brain through inoculation and it's a horrific thing or conclusion to come to, but when you go through the history of inoculations you come across people like Salk who gave us the polio vaccine supposedly and then you follow the rise of

autism that followed in its wake and the amount of different learning disabilities. These are all literally levels of autism and then you couple in Salk's background.

This man was a member of the World Eugenics Society.

Jeff: He was right in there.

Alan: He was a true believer in culling back the "lessers" at the bottom, which is always the fear of the elite: that the amount of ordinary people will overwhelm the psychopathic crew that run the world. Suddenly he comes out as the benefactor of society supposedly and then you find that they knew that there was over a hundred odd live simian viruses in every polio shot—

Jeff: SV-40.

Alan: They also knew exactly what each one would do the human body. Then you come across writings by people like Arthur Koestler who worked for the elite. He worked for think tanks at the United Nations. His job was to find ways to bring viruses or bacterium or chemicals and guide them to specific parts of the human brain to lobotomize them and he said "to lobotomize that part of the brain that makes you, you, your higher critical analytical capabilities would be gone. This must be done to the general population for world peace."

Then you go into his history before he worked for the United Nations and New York and this man was an officer under Stalin who tells you in his own book, "The Ghost in the Machine, that he helped to bring on the starvation, the massacre of millions through starvations in Hungary under the orders of Stalin and he put down to historical necessity. They had to be wiped out so they starved them to death and he felt nothing. Well the man never changed his whole life because he was a psychopath and he truly believed that his job was to find ways to lobotomize physically every ordinary human being on the planet and he said that his team at the United Nations was only one team working on the same problem. He said, "we have the methods to do it. We can target any area perfectly. All we have to do now is to decide whether to keep using inoculations, add it to water or the food supply," in his own book.

Jeff: Right. Well like I say, no stealth. It's really all out there. They don't hide it. That's the bizarre part about this. They just know that very few people are going to go looking for it and even those who find it will have very little success gaining any kind of media access through which they can publicize it in and who's going to believe it anyway?

Alan: Well that's what Brzezinski said in his own book. Now Brzezinski's a big player in all of this. You find the same people never retire from being advisors to governments and presidents. That's their jobs. Being good psychopaths, they have certain skills.

Jeff: And look at the crew in Washington now. How many have been there for decades?

Alan: Yes. You've got a real crew of top-rate psychopaths there who've been behind many wars and many murders and they sleep well at night like good psychopaths and they don't need sleeping pills. Scary.

Jeff: It's amazing. I have up at "featured stories" at Rense.com a number of very important – it's an excellent line of stories and material that I would urge all of you to read. One of them is particularly fascinating to me because I've been aware of this for quite some time and as you know Alan and as many of you folks know, when you see it in print and they talk about their experimenting with that maybe someday they'll be able to do something it usually means they've already done it–

Alan: It's already done.

Jeff: It's old news. Now the ABC news story is entitled "Erasing the Pain of the Past." Scientists Are Developing – read Developed – have developed – Drugs That Could Eliminate Traumatic Events From Our Memories.

"I'd take it in a second," said Sgt. Michael Walcott, an Iraq War veteran, referring to an experimental drug with the potential to target and erase traumatic memories. Walcott, who served in a Balad-based transportation unit in Iraq that regularly took mortar fire, now suffers from PTSD. Since returning to the United States two years ago, he has been on antidepressants–"

That's another tool by the way of global control and governance. "And in group therapy as he tries to put his life back together and heal from the psychological scars of war." It goes on from there but the bottom line is that they are now on the verge of formally announcing medications that will help people forget. Now it's not hard for you to imagine where this is going to go. Talk about the old communist term of "rehabilitating someone," Alan.

Alan: There's no doubt about it. It started after Korea in fact with a psychiatrist who became famous in the industry for bringing out in about five-minutes post-orbital lobotomies and he performed them on American troops coming back one after another in huge lines and he could do it by inserting a probe round behind the eye and literally cutting part of the frontal cortex.

Jeff: Five minutes.

Alan: They've been at this for a long time.

Jeff: That's amazing. Well yes we are certainly chemically on the doorstep now of formally being able to alter the brain's memory. I think you know where it will go. They'll do it next with electromagnetics. There are many people now who believe that that technology already is extant as well that they can get into the mind, change it, alter it and so forth. There will come a time not too far down the road when people probably will be given the choice by the courts of going to prison for 20 to 25 years or submitting to a chemical lobotomy. They won't call it that. They will call it something else but that's what these drugs basically are all about.

Alan: It's already been done in Britain in some cases where they mandate in court a chip in the brain. That's there. It's here now.

Jeff: Well there you go. This is all really being unfurled at an incredible pace, Alan. I honestly didn't think – I knew, not perhaps with the articulation that you've been viewing life but I knew that things were going in a very, very depressing and morbid direction for a long time. I did not expect it to be rolled out this quickly.

Alan: They have to. They have to because they have a time schedule.

Jeff: They have a window and they've got to jump through it.

Alan: They have to. If they let it go on too long there will be too much opposition from the ordinary people who start sharing intelligence and right now we've got so much counter-intelligence to wrap it up into weird areas to divert them, but they know they can only hold this for so long before they start to lose it, so they must give us crisis upon crisis as they ram it all through.

Jeff: Sure and their step of course is to push ahead a mile and then retreat an eighth of a mile if they have to and back off, but they've still made enormous gains every time. Three steps forward. Two steps back, whatever. You're still ahead and even if you're falling on your face, you're still moving ahead. So they just don't know backwards. That's right.

Alan: It's a massive machinery of coordination from the top down through all their employees, the bureaucracies, methods of control. They all work together and try to mesh this all together at the same

time and if something happens and a whole area is out of sync, they start to lose and they know this, so they're very edgy right now.

Jeff: It is amazing to me to watch again the electronic media in this country and how powerful it's become. I pulled the plug on television almost 19 years ago now. I don't watch commercial television. I don't have commercial television. I do see it occasionally out and about and what I see is appalling to me. The imagery. The commercials. The pacing. I remember 20 years ago watching so-called children's television and being stunned even then having come from a background in television, news and production. The commercials then, Alan, they had in a 30-second commercial sometimes between 50 and 60 different scene cuts and none of the scenes were static shots. They'd all be moving shots so you have this visual amphetamine diet that children are fed and then of course the audio would be fast paced as well and so these kids are literally strung out on speed, audio-video speed, and then they're going to class at the age of five and expected to sit still and after being fed a huge dose of sugar for breakfast. Nutritionally deprived food. It's not even food. It's something else – products. This is all anticipated and then they did what next, as we go to our break. They decided to name this disorder ADD or ADHD and then they did what? They introduced drugs to cure it. This was all planned. No surprises. All right, standby. We'll be right back with another hour to go with our conversation tonight with Alan Watt.

And welcome back. Talking with Alan Watt. It's two hours tonight getting his views on things. Many of the views of course are amplifying what we've talked about for many, many years. Alan, what would you like to discuss this hour that – I don't want to lead the conversation all night. You've got much to talk about.

Alan: I think people have to realize that everything which they take for granted as their culture was literally meticulously planned for them from the top from professional people. This was stated by Lord Bertrand Russell back in the 1950's when he said that "we the elite must bring in the big Madison Avenue crew that can do marketing and market culture straight to the people." Now they'd already been doing it for long enough but less scientifically and they thought they could bring the specialists in to give us our opinions; and sure enough, everything is marketed to the public through fashion, through music, through entertainment, even through the novels you read. This is not new.

In the late 1800's, the Rothschild's set up foundations for novelists. They would fund them to write specific stories concerning even future space travel and this was all to get us to go along with this particular idea of thought, so that when it came into view way down the road in the next century it would seem quite a natural road to have taken. That's called "predictive programming" long term. Everything that we are fascinated by in fact is marketed to us and we think it's our ideas, even the music.

I used to be in the music industry in the studios and writing for different groups and individuals, and I've seen it all. I've seen how it's produced, how it's made, what it is to be promoted. It comes down through

the grapevine what's politically correct to push to the youngsters and every writer gets the word. There is nothing that happens which we take for granted in fact that isn't decided, planned and debated by think tanks—

Jeff: Excuse me, Alan but this goes back to Dr. John Coleman's book on "The Committee of 300" and Tavistock and he made it quite clear that the entire psychedelic rock music era with the Beatles and so forth was no accident. People laughed and said what do you mean, the Beatles weren't working for the globalist elite. No, but the music that they were producing was certainly given fast-track and was quite good at the time. It was as if the actual times were structured to accept that kind of a sound rather than the other way around.

Alan: Yes, it was. In fact, it has been tried before you see. Initially, they tried to start the destruction of family life by bringing promiscuity back in the late 1800's. Once again, it was the tutor of H.G. Wells who put that forth that free love must be made a big part of culture for the youth. In the 1920's or the Roaring 20's, you had a miniskirt for the Charleston dance. They made booze cans very attractive places to go. They brought cocaine in at the same time, but the fallout from it all was massive unwanted pregnancy and venereal diseases and that's when the Boy's Towns and all the orphanages suddenly opened up and they didn't have the freedom of abortion clinics, so they had backstreet abortions. So they went back. They repackaged it. They waited their time. They tried the jazz first through the beatniks and drugs. That didn't take on in Britain but it took on in Europe and so then they repackaged and came back with what they called "the pop industry" and then "the rock industry." Father was pop, you see, and then you have rock the foundation of the builders.

Jeff: Got it.

Alan: And rock, so they brought in the drugs again and at the same time a new type of music, the miniskirt again, but this time they also started pushing the pill.

Jeff: Birth control pills.

Alan: Birth control and abortion and they had penicillin for the basic venereal diseases—

Jeff: So that was the second launching of that whole thing. It didn't work the first time. It got out of control but the same thing was brought back, repackaged with a scientific veneer as it were and it worked.

Alan: It worked and they used professionals behind the Beatles and other ones to make those records. You know that the Beatles never ever owned the rights of their songs. Theo Adorno owed them until he



died. Theodore Adorno is a fascinating character who really was a student of the Hegelian dialectic, amazing mind but he was also psychopathic.

Jeff: His name again is Theo?

Alan: Yes, Theodore Adorno, Professor of Music at a university in Germany and eventually in London and then New York.

Jeff: A-D-O-R-N-O?

Alan: Yes.

Jeff: He owned all the rights to the Beatles music.

Alan: Then I think it was in the '80's he died and Paul McCartney put a bid in trying to get them and Michael Jackson outbid him, so at the present, Michael Jackson owns them.

Jeff: He owns – it's called "The Beatles Song Book," a catalog. Interesting. Very interesting. Well the whole pop culture – well I'll tell you this from the music of that time. It worked magnificently. The results I think probably exceeded their fondest expectations. They introduced LSD. They introduced marijuana. Cocaine again came in and there's more cocaine in this country than probably any other kind of narcotic or drug I understand now. But in the '20's, I've seen and the '30's Hollywood starlets they had high-heeled shoes and in their high-heeled shoes they put their cocaine. I mean it was very common back then. You're right and in straight-laced England, I guess things – that was a strange thing, the late 19th century where the parlor was the entertainment stage of an entire culture and illusionists and magicians and all kinds of metaphysical things were very much in vogue and look how they've come back too.

Alan: That's right. You see they had to launch initially – see, they had a lot of men in the upper middle classes into what they called freemasonry, higher masonry, more of the noble orders, and they had to get a middle class to bring in the middle class bureaucracies they needed to run the next part of the phase, so they brought the lower orders of freemasonry into view and in the late 1800's they had to get women in as well, especially middle class women, so they brought out Madame Blavatsky and trained her to go out there and to be mysterious and attract women all in preparation for the coming century in fact. Blavatsky said it. She said that her mission was to blend Christianity with Hinduism because they wanted to destroy Christianity. That was the last vestige of the old culture, and sure enough, in the 1960's all of that was brought forth. The Beatles were told to go over to India. At that time they had millions of fans who mentally followed them. The bookstores across the U.S. and Canada suddenly and Britain

became flooded with New Age books on Hinduism, Tantras and all the rest of it and Yoga and that was the start of it. They took a hundred years to prepare that whole phase.

Jeff: Somebody emailed and asked why they plan over such long periods of time when many of them won't be alive to see the results of it?

Alan: Because they are the builders. If you understand even the masons, the real stonemasons of the Middle Ages, never mind the architects, they would plan massive cathedrals that could take five or six or seven generations of stonemasons to complete. These are intergenerational families who plan the future knowing their offspring will take over and "make it be" as they say.

Jeff: That's remarkable when you think back about 20, 30 years ago what was going on and what's going on now. I really – I feel very sorry for our – I'm speaking in generalizations. All of you know that, but I feel very sorry for our youngest people. They are going to grow up in a world and they'll not know – they'll never know the kindness and the values and the gentleness of our youth, the way things were. They're going to know only crime and violence and overcrowded urban areas and non-stop noise, countless diversions, lack of accountability, no responsibility. They'll know that if one does seek to achieve independent study, independent success, very often the peer group will tear at them viciously and pull them back down because they don't want to be left behind and it is a threat if someone who's different. So I've never seen such self-policing in my life among young people. These kids are just regimented to the teeth.

Alan: The elite themselves understand that amongst the people beneath them, the commoners as they like to call them, in every generation there are people who have a higher intelligence who understand what's happening and they say that certain types of individuals are their worst problem. The masses are easier to control. However, that's why they declared a war and officially on individuality. That's their main enemy. That's why in schools, everything is group think now. You're not allowed to have an independent decision or opinion on something; in fact, the class are taught to shun you if you do.

Jeff: And they do. I've taught high school for a couple of years in California. I think it was about 15 years ago and just couldn't do it, even then and now having some teacher friends and so forth and friends with kids in high school, it is grim. I don't have to tell you folks that out there who have kids. What do you do? You home school but then you're kids are going to be ostracized too and even if you put them in a wealthy private schools it's the same TV, it's the same pop culture, it's the same US Magazine, People Magazine, same trash. Listen to their music now. It all sounds almost the same. It's just amazing. Back in just a minute with Alan Watt.

Okay. And now here we are, after the turn of the century, even before the new millennium began, we had the age of the Internet, Alan Watt, and it continues to explode and push in so many different directions. At once appearing to be a great forum, a new or perhaps last bastion of free speech and freedom of expression, but in reality it is an incredible tool again of manipulation. Whenever there seems to be any progress made there are of course agents, provocateurs, agents of disinformation, agents of all kinds turn loose on the Internet working for big corporate interests, government interests, intelligence agencies. You name it. The Internet is a jungle, in my humble explanation, estimation as well, and I don't know how people can actually be expected to walk into it and come away with any honest information without a great deal of research and intuition. I mean it takes more than that and that's one thing I think that they are trying to breed out of our young people and it's that inner voice, that intuition that we all are born with. They don't like that.

Alan: They also know that if the parents aren't aware of reality themselves and this is a mammalian thing. All mammals look towards a parent or parents for what they should be warned about, what they should be afraid of. If the parents don't know to tell them, be on the look out – watch education, not everything you're told is true, et cetera – the children will accept everything they're born into as normal.

Jeff: And they do.

Alan: They don't question it whatsoever. In fact, deep down if you really ask them, they'll say the adults wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. That's what they'd tell you.

Jeff: And that's what the adults say. Well the government wouldn't allow it unless it was okay. The FDA wouldn't allow me to eat this unless it was okay. The U.S. Department of Agriculture wouldn't allow us to eat this beets and other tainted commodities unless it was okay. This idea of passing the buck and allegedly trusting authority is probably the biggest lie of all.

Alan: It certainly is and Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book, "Between Two Ages," talks about this coming communication that they would give to the general public. He didn't say Internet but that's what he was referring to, and he said it will be given and promoted as a fantastic tool of information but he said in reality it will be a device of control. It will be a standardization because through this particular device of communication you could create a new global culture, but also it would allow the people to put all information on the computer and authorities would have an instant retrieval of everything that each individual was doing.

Jeff: And that's what they have and they'll give up as I say. They'll take three steps forward and a step back. They'll give up a step back and people will be able to publish the truth on the Internet but they're

not worried because they have – they're holding nearly all the cards.

Alan: Well they actually said, they called it "information wars" before they gave it to the public. In other words, they didn't wait until there was an opposition of people with knowledge after they gave us the Internet. They already had trained teams and individuals thousands who would put up sites, big fancy sites that would attract people in and then guide the people below. There's big sites out there giving out what seems to be some factual information, but it's mixed with incredible disinformation. The big boys don't wait until there's a problem. They foresee it because they have think tanks working always on problems that will come up in the future.

Jeff: No. They don't play catch-up at all and they have access of course and have always had as long as they've had them, access to super computers and they run models all the time. They're constantly running scenarios. We call them war games in a military sense, but they're running any kind of situation you can imagine into a supercomputer. They know plus or minus two or three percentage points how any given event is going to play out in advance. They know what the public will tolerate within a few reasonable percentage points. This is really a scientific effort and as every year rolls by they make quantum leaps further into total control through the Internet. They're now talking about making all America a wireless Internet hookup so you will not be able to escape it, I mean literally, and you have palm held Internet terminals now. It's mind blowing what can go on out there.

Alan: It's a training exercise step-by-step to the final thing which will be the brain chip, which will also be controlled by all the little microwave towers that are all across the cities.

Jeff: They call them cell towers but they're multi-purpose, believe me. They'll be able to do lots of things with these and first they'll give up – well they won't give up, they'll offer people the option of giving up their keyboard. How would you like to give your keyboard up? All you have to do is speak into – they could do that right now if they wanted to, and then, after that, why even speak when you can just think it. You can see all this playing out. It may take 50 years–

Alan: They had the global meetings on the brain chip at Loyola University and they said it's ready to go, all we have to do now is convince the public step-by-step to take the chip.

Jeff: It may take 50 years but again, they've got the time. At the rate things are going, I wonder. We have a break coming up here, Alan, but when we come back we might spend a little bit of time talking about the patriot movement, at least in terms of 9/11 and efforts to expose the monumental psychopathy which is now running this country and the western world as it were. I'm not going to spare the eastern world either. It just looks a little different over there. Stand by. We'll be right back with Alan Watt as we continue.

I'm Jeff Rense. Glad you're along. Do visit our website at [rense.com](http://rense.com). That's R-E-N-S-E.com. We try our best to bring you the best from the world of news information by which you are encouraged to think and make your own decisions so I do present lots of conflicting material. You know I don't buy into all of it, but I think it's good to read things that you don't necessarily agree with to try to shake things up a little bit. We'll be right back with Alan in just a minute.

We're having a conversation with Alan Watt tonight. Alan, how do you counsel people when they sally forth into the land of the Internet?

Alan: I find most people are already on it.

Jeff: I mean in terms of – all right, let's talk about people who are already on it but who are confused. I mean I have never seen more smut and mud flinging and character assassination and slander and libel and discrediting and fighting and disinformation in my life. I mean it is daunting for people like you and I and others who make our living really on the Internet to a large degree, but my goodness for the average person it must be quite a challenge.

Alan: It is. The problem is and the elite decide this and it's like Albert Pike said, talking about the coming revolutions – remember, we've gone through many revolutions. Most of them are bloodless. The sexual revolution. The feminist revolution. Even the pop revolution. These are all part of the alternation of history and Pike said, "we always give the people their leaders." They give leaders to all factions and so I tell people be very careful not just to follow someone like a piper. There are people put out, and this has always been done, even prior to the Internet, to lead people who seem to speak for you but you led you off in circles and nullify any affect that you would have. That's their purpose.

Jeff: And some of those people I might hasten to add don't even know they're being used. They're just ego-maniacal morons that know how to play word games and spout recorded sentences in how to whip people up and down and so forth and they're used. Their careers are fast tracked–

Alan: Albert Pike said, "some of them are just useful idiots," he said.

Jeff: There you go. There you go.

Alan: And they tend to be the best one because they are often sincere–

Jeff: The most passionate. They sound sincere and people buy it, exactly.

Alan: So I tell people, look, you are your own champion. You've got to start remembering that and regaining that inner power that they have. Each person is their own champion. In this culture you're always taught to look for a hero—

Jeff: Isn't that the truth.

Alan: And that's the game and we are our own champions. Everyone has power to speak out, to petition, to demand. In fact, even right to your school level and go to your school board and demand to know the histories of these people and the associations they've sworn allegiance to already and you'll be surprised. You have that right because you're voting people in over you who are going to have authority over you, so you have the right to know everything about them, including all the oaths they've taken and to what they've taken those oaths to, until you find they're all internationalists. They're all into one freemasonic group or another, which are all one at the top and who are all globalists by the way. Then it starts to make sense as to why you have this massive network across the world all making the same rules in education and every facet of your life, even your local councils, all making the same little laws and rules at the same time. We're already global. That's the thing. They just haven't told the general public. We have the right to demand that, to know that.

Jeff: Well we do and that's the best kind of activism that we can practice. Individual and local. Get after it. Do we think the world has now been, with the exception of Iran and what was Iraq and North Korea and so forth, a few holdouts, do we think the world has largely been harmonized as they say or homogenized as I say?

Alan: That's right, standardized.

Jeff: There you go. That includes Communist China. That includes—

Alan: Communist China was set up by Britain.

Jeff: Of course it was, 100 and how many years ago now?

Alan: They set it up. They funded it. Lord Bertrand Russell was sent over there to teach in the first university the whole idea of communism. He writes about it in his own memoirs.

Jeff: First they drug the Chinese and turn them into opium addicts, in the middle of the 1800's I guess, the East India Company and then they went over and gave them culture.

Alan: Yes and Al Gore and Bush and all these boys made millions because their ancestors made millions in that very opium war, all the boys from Yale University.

Jeff: Okay. Do we see, and I think we do, a measure, maybe it's a last gasp but maybe that's why Bush is probing in Eastern Europe and well specifically Czechoslovakia and Poland with his so called "anti-missile system". There is now very provocative geopolitics being thrown in the face of Vladimir Putin and the Russian general staff. The oligarchs of course being allied if not downright run by the Rothschild's and so forth and the globalists in the UK do seem to be at war with Putin. There does seem to be some nationalism there. Of course, nationalism is anathema to globalism and I'm wondering what your take is on Russia right now?

Alan: I think they're just setting up another straw man in case they need to bring out another big bad bear in the future. You'll notice before World War II there wasn't much said about communism. During World War II suddenly Stalin became "Uncle Joe" through all the propaganda in the U.S. and then immediately after World War II they needed another enemy to tax us all and to protect us from and so he was "Bad Old Bear" again. Well they always have an enemy that's on standby in case they need them, but they're all working in cahoots together. The same global bankers lend to every country and they're all internationalists. You cannot have in this day and age a man doing his own thing at the top because it's so easy to assassinate him.

Jeff: Well Putin supposedly has survived at least six or eight documented attempts to take him out. The Chechen war of course largely bankrolled by exiled Russian oligarch Baranovsky who calls himself "the father of the Chechen revolution" and all that to try to continually bleed and drain Russia. At least that's the surface of it.

Alan: However, the thing is, too, when you go back into the British home department, the strategies before World War I, they talked about the Turkish problem because the Ottoman Empire run the Middle East at that time—

Jeff: The sick man of Europe.

Alan: They went into the Soviet, the Russian. There was just too many little countries and the Baltic countries too and they had to standardize them all quickly to get a standardized culture, education system, government system and so it was decided to go ahead and finance communism, the fastest way to bring them all together by force, leave it for about 70 years and then pretend to give them independence. You found you had the same set up across the whole country as Britain, which was called

democracy. This is an ongoing plan but they also said their final battle would have to be against the Muslim countries to bring them in under the same standardized system.

Jeff: How long have they been saying that?

Alan: They've been saying that since Churchill wrote about it just after World War I.

Jeff: All right, then they're certainly setting the stage for that now. It's non-stop. Back in a couple of minutes with Alan Watt. Oh, and the controversy over the film "300", I shouldn't call it a film but a major propaganda effort of course, which paints the Iranians known as Persians as the big bad guys on the planet right now. Be right back.

It really does stupefy one who is able to see and those of you out there are many who can see what's going on. We are being assaulted literally from every possible angle, Alan. I can't imagine one angle that our senses are not being probed and measured and tested, if not toxified by something or another, and certainly our food and our water are right at the top of the list. I mean this issue of fluoride has been known since World War II. It absolutely decimates the part of the brain that we derive our initiative from and our proactivity from, it pacifies. They are now finding out that aspartame does much the same sort of thing to rats. It takes away their interest in defending their territorial areas that they will in the wild, even in the cage setting, so it makes rats – this is aspartame, NutraSweet, pushed by Don Rumsfeld of Monsanto.

The toxins in our food are just astounding in number and absolute—

Alan: That's deliberate.

Jeff: And awesome in their deliberate effectiveness, correct.

Alan: They don't put it in first and then find out the effects after which people understand before they put it in.

Jeff: Well MSG and all the rest of it.

Alan: Because, as I say, these psychopathic groups down through history have always tried to find ways – the ancient Egyptians used techniques on their slaves. They had food worked down to a perfect science. What type to feed them. Just how much to feed them and what to deprive them of so that it



would keep them sluggish of mind but fit in body. This is an ancient science that's been used over and over and down through the ages.

Jeff: Sluggish of mind and fit in body. An email from one of our listeners with a question, she says, I wonder what Alan's assessment is of the current psychopathic evil from a spiritual perspective? Are we in a spiritual battle with evil or are we in something else?

Alan: If you boil it down to a spiritual battle – now with the New Age, spiritual means it's almost so diluted and multifaceted it has no meaning left; but really, yes, at an individual level the spirit is the spark of life, your initiative within you that makes you you, the complete you. The real ghost in the machine, that's what they mean by that, and so this is a battle for the sentient mind. It's the last battle. It truly is the last battle. If that goes it's game over for everything to come. We are the building material for these people. That's how they see us. They can reshape us and recreate different types. That's all in the books and if we let this happen it's game over for all the things we call humanity or humanitarian abilities, the things that give us love, pleasure, kindness, all of those emotions which make you a complete total human being, it's game over for that; and yes, from that side of it, it definitely is a spiritual battle and these elite at the top certainly do have their own particular inner religion.

Jeff: Right. The patriot movement, more specifically the 9/11 truth movement, is a catastrophe right now in my humble estimation.

Alan: I think it's on purpose.

Jeff: Well of course. For all the good work that has been accomplished, there has been at least an equal amount of destruction that has been wrought deliberately with great intent and malice of forethought toward many who are trying to do good work. It's quite an ugly automobile crash to bear witness to.

Alan: Yes. I've seen the machinations even when it was all shortwave radios and the wars they had between them over the years and the takeovers, and just like any other business it was ruthless and the people concerned often were ruthless; so, yes, I think it's a deliberate attempt to now confuse the followers. First you get the followers; then you bring them into a stage of confusion. This is part of a strategy as well, by the way, it's been used before, until people don't know what to believe anymore. They give up and when they give up again it's like that part of the spirit dying. That's what's wanted by the elite. Psychological warfare tries to defeat an enemy before you make the big move.

Jeff: Oh yeah. You don't have to physically defeat them. You take their will and their drive and their spirit away and it is in a sense a spiritual battle for the individual's spirit if you will and I'm talking about spirit in

a rather secular sense. Once you take that drive and determination away from someone you effectively do spy or neuter them and then that's game, set and match.

Alan: And that is the purpose. It's happening right now and I was waiting for it coming because it's been done before. It's the normal strategy at this stage of the game because the next step of the game is going to be horror because the United States has thousands of more laws put on the books than Adolf Hitler or the Soviet Union ever had.

Jeff: Thousands more. You can repeat that all night long as far as I'm concerned. People have not a clue about the laws that are on the books now. Many of them are buried in Executive Orders. Many of them are appended to various pieces of legislation that no one even reads and don't even know they're there.

Alan: When you use one fraction of them and you see them used in force, you are under the biggest tyranny that's ever been devised on this planet.

Jeff: I'm so sorry for people who put their heart and soul into trying to wake others up thinking we're going to somehow turn this around. That these evil psychopaths are going to walk voluntarily away from their captains' chairs of authority and control and life and death literally over all of us and over much of the planet. They're not going to give up. They'll take all of us down with them before giving up.

Alan: That's the standard – Hitler said it in the bunker. He said that if the Germans couldn't become the superman and dominant the world, he said, they don't deserve to live.

Jeff: Hitler was by far – he was not the worst of the lot in the last century.

Alan: No, he wasn't. He was one of many in fact but they're all the same. They grab popular causes. They're psychopathic in nature. They know how to grab a hold of popular sentiment, rise to the top and then turn it off in some odd direction to suit their own ends, and of course the elite at the top are no different. The only difference is they are born into the families who are already wealthy and have all the advantages of power. They're in power already.

Jeff: Sure. You mentioned about the alignment about the last great war against – in this case the last great war would be West versus East, the Muslims and there are billions of them. They are so far very unorganized. They don't show any signs or ability of organizing and becoming a real viable threat, with the exception perhaps of Pakistan but that is apparently so well penetrated now that I don't consider them much of a danger to anyone. Your views on this. We have just a few minutes left.

Alan: Yes, that's a fact. They knew that eventually they'd have to destroy all of the old religions because old religions helped to give culture to families, especially families which are the remnants of tribes really and tribalism is a threat. Any group that stands up and says no together is a threat.

Jeff: Well tribalism and nationalism are first cousins.

Alan: That's right and so therefore they said that they'd have to destroy Christianity. Christianity is so watered down and so diverse you can hardly actually call it – it is nothing like original Christianity at all, so the only thing that's left now is Islam and they said they'd have to completely eradicate Islam.

Jeff: Because it is a solid, viable, historically accurate if you will religion.

Alan: Absolutely. It is a complete culture. It still has the family unit. It still has the extended family. They're still willing to stand together for each other, whereas this world that's coming into view will have you and a computer at one stage of it and a government bureaucrat just like Orwell's '84 talking directly to you number so-and-so.

Jeff: Glad you mentioned Orwell. Very quickly, your view of Orwell and what he tried to do.

Alan: Orwell was definitely trained to be part of this. He was picked at Cambridge as many of them were by an elite. He believed in what he was told. He was told it was to bring in a new better society. He was the darling of the socialist movement and he went off to fight in the Spanish Civil War. He thought the communists were good until he met them, then he realized that the communists and the socialists and all the other groups including the right wing factions, Republicans, were all being led by the same capstone. When he came back to teach in the socialist groups and tried to say, hey, we've all been had, they all turned away. He couldn't get his book published, "1984," to warn them, even though he had three contracts with the biggest publishers in Britain and that's when he concluded that the publishing houses were all one group. Their job was censorship, not publication.

Jeff: It was a done deal even back then?

Alan: Yes. Information is power you see.

Jeff: He was I guess in a way a heroic man, wasn't he?

Alan: He was. They tried to kill him in the hospital when they had been treating him for tuberculosis. He was hemorrhaging from every orifice when his friends pulled him out of there.

Jeff: Prolonged his life for how long?

Alan: A few years. He went up to an island off Scotland to try and get away. He knew eventually he'd die or they'd kill him and he put so much in to trying to tell the people, look, every side is being conned, there are no sides here; and he tried to tell them to regain their human values to survive.

Jeff: Like General George Patton figured that out too at the end of World War II.

Alan: He did.

Jeff: They took care of him. Alan, thank you very much for the wonderful conversation tonight. I look forward to another visit in the future if you would?

Alan: I would be. Happy to do so.

Jeff: Very good. I wish you the best of luck. Keep me posted. If there's anything I can do to help you, let me know and in the mean time we'll continue to send people to your website and I wish you the best.

Alan: And the same to you.

Jeff: Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

Jeff: My pleasure. Good night.

Alan: Bye now.

Jeff: Alan Watt and do visit his website. He has lots to say. All right, we're going to pause at 21 hours. We'll be right back with you tomorrow night. See you then.



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

John: Alan, are you there?

Alan: Yes, I am.

John: I can't believe the difficulty we had this morning.

Alan: It's pretty standard.

John: It is so odd. I'm dialing a number that's saying it's out of order and I reported it to the program director. I said can you get this thing out, and between my computer and her computer, the number changed. That's weird.

Alan: I picked up the phone when I realized it was after 10-past to phone you. There was someone else on the phone, and I hadn't dialed anywhere and it didn't ring here.

John: I think they're trying to put the squeeze on us, Alan.

Alan: Yes. It's pretty common.

John: They're watching us everywhere.

Alan: They are you know.

John: Now I've been telling folks that you're one of the foremost expert historian and researchers on these secret societies and illuminati, and you go back to the beginning dirt on this stuff.

Alan: Yes, you have to. It's not a recent thing to control vast populations of people. It's been recorded from ancient times and taught to the high courts of kings and queens down through the ages; and it simply got much, much bigger and more refined when it went into large governments with bureaucracies and secret services like the CIA and these kinds of things. Society has always been planned ahead of time because those in power literally plan the future. They don't want to lose control but they must convince the public that they're on the cutting edge of evolution with each generation;

and it never dawns on them then that every major thing that happens in their life has actually been planned a head of time and that's why it works so well.

John: The earliest mind control guy, was it Nimrod?

Alan: It goes back even further. It depends even whose histories you take. India probably has the oldest histories in their archives, because every country has archives as opposed to public libraries for the people.

John: Governments like to keep records.

Alan: Yes, they do, because if something works and a formula works, then you never change the formula; but you don't want the public to know that you have the formulas. Even Plato himself talked about the techniques of creating cultures for whole peoples and whole countries, and how it was well understood in his day, and how nothing would be allowed to happen in the culture that would upset the dominant minority, the rulers. Therefore the dominant minority had to employ great thinkers, great philosophers and people with an academy to always update and help modify the culture from the top down. It was great to live in the '70's and '80's and watch the tail end of the pop-rock culture and how it was really pushed from the top by multi, multi billionaires really. It wasn't a grass roots thing at all.

John: We always think it's our idea, don't we?

Alan: We do. Yes.

John: Now one of the best ways to control civilization and I've always suspected this was through an omni-present god. If you're going to be around government controls so you can live out of the country or whatever, there's always that fallback thing that there's a god watching you and so you just better go ahead and pay your taxes. I think the early kings or the Masons or the echelon I guess, the elites figured this out and said, "hey, to keep these people in line and not overthrow me, one, they've got to think I'm connected to the gods or I am a god myself and I'm everywhere and you can't overthrow me because I'm here to protect you. I'm a wonderful guy and protect you from invasion, but you guys have got to pay attention and that way you won't kill me when I ask for your gold."

Alan: Yes. The structure existed before the days of Sumer, there's no doubt about that. Sumer really was the sort of what I would call the more modern prototype of the present day society. They obviously had the knowledge from previous civilizations, the Hurrian civilization that existed before that. We're going back 10,000 years, 15,000 years.

John: It just seems so hard to wrap your hands around a dynasty or families that can stay in power behind the scenes and control nations, control money supplies, control wars, control famines; and it's like: no, people really aren't that evil or how come they haven't interbred – you know, how come we're not seeing this?

Alan: Yes and that's the technique again. Kings and queens always had front people to speak for them. It's no different from today. Today we have governments to speak really for an elite and we're taught to believe that governments are in charge, so the governments take the heat off the real rulers. That's the job of the front-men. In Britain, they always had a chancellor or something before that for a king and he would take the heat for all the decisions that were made, because the king was above all that, you see. He was a nice guy and it kept him a nice guy, so the chancellor would take the heat; so, it's the same thing in all ages. Today we have a better cover called "democracy" in most of the countries and democracy is a favorable thing. Plato talked about it in 2,300 years ago. He said, this system, this perfect utopia for the elite (the Guardian Class he called them) will use a form of republic and democracy; and because with democracy you can always count that 80 percent of the people will do what the elite want them to do. Therefore, they'll pretend it's majority rule but 80 percent will do what they're told to do. That's what it really meant.

John: It's so obvious today. There was just a vote in our U.S. Senate yesterday and I think it was 99 to zero, about basically reprimanding Iran and say if you continue to fund bad guys over there we're not going to like it. There's like no debate. It's like they turned on the mist machine and they all went to sleep or they're all under some sort of gigantic mind control. I thought that's the most worthless bill or stupid thing I'd ever heard in my life and it's 100 percent vote?

Alan: I know and this is the thing too. We've got to realize that there's consensus behind the scenes through societies within government. All major politicians, if they stayed in government for more than one term (even in the lower ranks), they're allowed into a higher parallel rank where they're told part of the agenda and they must agree to abide by the rules of the decisions made by their superiors; and so they vote the way they're told to vote. Professor Carroll Quigley wrote about this in his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment." He was authorized to pick people to be Rhodes Scholars for world government. That was the purpose of the Rhodes Scholarships. He picked Bill Clinton amongst others; and he [Quigley] was the official historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, this parallel group that actually makes – in fact they drafted up all the plans for the American integration, this non-governmental organization and they are simply the American branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs.

That's the British Commonwealth branch, and so it's run from London. He wrote about this and he was all for it. He was part of them; he was a member. He said then in the 1960's, in his book he said the United

States government has been run by a parallel government for at least 60 years (and that was in the 1960's) and he talked about the whole agenda. He's filled in all the little blank spots of what led up to wars and what was behind them, and admitted that he and his group and other groups that belonged to the same circle worked in concert to bring on these wars. He laid out the plans for the whole global empire for the future; and it's not just the politicians that they bring in – certain politicians. It's also a vast amount of your higher bureaucrats because the bureaucrats are more important and they have been since World War I with the League of Nations; because then the bureaucrats had lifelong positions in particular offices and departments and they bypass the government and go straight to their headquarters, which is now the United Nations.

John: We're on the air with Alan Watt. You can go to his website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net) and you've got three books out right now, or you have a three volume set Cutting Through the volumes 1, 2 and 3. It's available for our listeners out here. Go on to his website and order it directly. Also has DVDs that you'll never think the same. One of the things we're doing down here, Alan, is that we have embarked on an agenda here the station – and I own it, a real small station. We have the most powerful station in the west up here. I sense that the time is very, very short and we have now got to get the information, get the truth out here as fast as possible. That's one of the reasons we wanted you here on the show is that we're trying to lift the matrix that everybody's been under here, and it seems like we're finding out every core belief we've had or every political thought has been a lie.

Alan: Yes it has. It truly has. I was discussing with some people about the problems with the Middle East and why it's going on. I said you have to go back into the memoirs of British officials, sort of counselor generals, people that were put in charge of whole countries that the British Empire set-up a long time ago. Read their own memoirs and you'll find for instance that Sir Ronald Storrs was the Lieutenant Governor. He was put in charge of the British takeover of the country called Palestine, back in the 1920's and '30's in preparation for the creation of a State of Israel. What he said in his own memoirs – and it's very flippant for those who don't understand history, it's very important – a little quip and that's how history is made or missed. He said, "We have set-up in the Middle East another Ulster." Ulster in Ireland was set up by London, to cause frequent distention and troubles down through the present century in Ireland with the Protestants and the Catholics, using religion primarily as a motive of war and eventual takeover. It was to keep a constant pot boiling and simmering that the whole world would feel the effects of; and that's how far back, we're talking 1920's.

John: I think Samuel Adams said, "Fear is the foundations of most governments."

Alan: It is.



John: Then you hit on something that was very profound for me. It was as if governments fear peacetime.

Alan: Yes they do. They admit themselves that the first reason for government existing is to protect the rest of the little people, even in a tribal situation, from those guys over there across the other side of the pond that you drink out of; and so the biggest guy in the tribe was picked. Now the problem then is if you start spoiling the big guy and he has to drop back down into your way of living, your standards of living, he might not like it. At least the tribe could overcome one person and that's why the tribal system it was easier. He couldn't get a standing army together until money came along. Money was the key to standing armies.

John: The little guy like we can relate to the middle class that once you start to gain cash or affluence or spare time, you can do positive things with that whether you want to run for office or you want to do charity work or start buildings. You become wealthier and wealthier and it becomes a threat to them.

Alan: It becomes a threat and that's why; and we're all trained. You see the whole world – when you think of the whole world trained to use this thing called money, which is really a trick, because once they bring money in, they can tax it back from you. The word tax means to labor. You tax yourself on your labor. They take part of your labor back, then they employ more people; and as long as everyone believes in this money, you can hire armies – whole armies and police and think tanks to keep the people dominated. Money is the key to it.

John: I think there was a quote from one of the old Rothschild patriarch women that said, "Wars don't start unless my boys want them to start."

Alan: That's right. They don't start. I was watching a program two years ago on Public Broadcasting and it was about the troubles in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone is rich in tremendous minerals, diamonds and so on. They found out that companies – these companies in Britain primarily and New York working in tandem – had hired thousands of mercenaries, British and American primarily, to go in there and train the natives to have revolutions in order that they could take over the vast diamond fields there. They talked to one of guys at the head of one of these big London corporations of gold, precious metals, diamonds and platinum, and he literally couldn't understand the reporter when the reporter says, "how can you possibly plan something like this and kill thousands of people for money?" The man looked and he saw this as incredulous, he says, "It's business. Don't you understand?" That was his answer. "It's business."

John: It's business.

Alan: He says they're sitting on all that land and doing nothing with it, so kill them.

John: Yeah. Let's use ourselves and exploit it and make them slaves. Now there's the Rockefellers. Our audience is very much aware of the Federal Reserve Act and the Income Tax Act and how these criminals – the ruling families or the wealthiest families basically came in and created their own money supply and own our money supply; and a lot of people are still ignorant about that, but not this audience. We've watched the dollar value go from – it's worth a penny today, compared to what it was. Montana, just from the '60's, we went from the fourth in per-capita income in the nation to dead last right now, because we are a resource based state here and you know what they've all done with our resources. They've locked them up. Sent them all overseas and now we import them, so there's an agenda to destroy America. I just can't figure what mindset these people have, because America was good to them. It made money and now they're saying let's merge Canada and Mexico with the United States and that plan's going on, and the rest of the world is starting to reject the Federal Reserve Note, so "Aha! We'll issue you a new currency."

Alan: All we're living through is a business plan. The whole world is just one big long business plan. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the Americas, in the 1850's he wrote about it and he said eventually the world that we are planning – Karl Marx, remember, was employed by the Rothschild's in London while he wrote the Communist Manifesto with a bunch of people; a whole team of people. It wasn't just one person who did it. He was a failed journalist and that's why they hired him, not because of his belief system. Karl Marx talked about the unification of the world under a super-government which would come probably in 100 years time, which is the end of the millennium. He said there'll also be three main trading blocks [blocs]. A united Europe will be first followed by a united Americas and then followed by a united Pacific region; and that's exactly what they've been working towards.

John: Now I think some people may have the misconception that there's going to be global governments, like "okay, fine. We're going to have a place to settle our differences like the UN, or there's going to be a world premiere or three premieres and we'll have a great body of government to run the world." I don't see it that way. I see the shadow government running the world and the illusion of this country is still around.

Alan: Yes. The whole thing is to always use nationalism, and this was the key even to communism. It was the flip side of capitalism. It was two sides of the same coin. It's the dialectic technique of steering the populations of the world into where they wanted them to be – the big sheep pen. Therefore, the whole agenda was to get the public to use nationalism first of all, and then through nationalism and wars and conflict they would come to a war-weariness, and then they would suggest we amalgamate to end the wars and then give up your nationalism gradually. The only country really that's had an overdose of nationalism is the United States. The rest of the countries have had the rug pulled from underneath them

about 50 years ago gradually, because the United States was chosen to be the engine to bring all this about. As the U.S. is finishing off its main job of standardizing the world and the Middle East, they would gradually bring the U.S. down to the same world standard as everyone else.

John: I've been warning people that for decades. I said this idea of unions and trades is not, even though they say it's going to create American exports, American jobs, raise the standard of living. No, it is to lower ours to theirs.

Alan: Yes it is. Maurice Strong, for instance, first started off with Rockefeller. He was chosen and groomed and he's a big player for the United Nations and big enterprises across the globe, but he also drafted up the Earth Charter, which gives everything else rights except us.

John: Yes, along with Mikhail Gorbachev.

Alan: He was asked at the end of '92 Earth Charter meeting what he meant about the rights of animals. He was asked, "Why don't you give humans rights?" Now this is an American who was asking him the question, and he says, "You Americans, you'll wish you had the rights of trees by the time we're finished."

John: Now you know something. I've heard you on other shows and I've listened to you quite a bit on your website, and for our audience out there, it's [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net). I encourage you, please by his DVDs. We can't cover everything here today. Alan, you also do a weekly blurb I think on there, too, don't you?

Alan: I do about three, generally.

John: We want to get our audiences acquainted with you as they possibly can through your books, your DVDs and through your internet broadcast that you have on your website – if you're just hearing Alan for the first time today.

Interrupt me, and you take over anytime we've got to get in the right direction, Alan. Now you hit on something about American's democratization of the Middle East or standardization over there. Explain a little bit what the future and the plan is for the United States, because a lot of people need to hear this; and from what I can pick up that we were – this was all planned about us going in there decades ago, and then there's something that's supposed to happen us.

Alan: Yes. You can go back even to the main societies that stuck their head up that probably always existed under one name or another, but they put their head up in the 1800's. That was when the big push to really forward the Darwinistic theories came along, which was to dispel all the ideas of the old gods and old religions and bring in a scientific dictatorship type of system where we'd be trained by experts. We would believe the experts the way we used to believe what priests said; and that has happened. It was Professor Thomas Huxley (who was a best friend of Charles Darwin) who picked certain people to be authors that would be made to be famous, like H.G. Wells in the 1800's, and they predicted the whole set-up for the 1900's.

They talked about creating a system of 'free love' to destroy the last vestiges of the tribal system, which was marriage between man and wife, and how they would separate the children from the adults and the state would bring up the children under a scientific formula, where the children would become basically almost robotized wards of the state. They would do what they were told. The whole thing was to dominate what they called "inferior types," those with less IQs. They believed being Darwinists that they had the right because of the superiority of intellect and wealth to run the planet and direct the planet as they pleased. Their biggest problem were the masses who might object, so they'd have to train the masses in different ways without the public being aware they were being trained; and the ideas that they would have, their opinions they would hold and even fight for were not actually their opinions. They'd been marketed right into their minds; and you'll find that's happened today. However, they wrote lots of books about this from the top, the main players. Right up through the 1900's we have many of the major players that helped formulate this system and actually have brought us where we are today, writing about it in their own memoirs in the early 1900's onwards, if people read the books.

John: We always thought 1984 was just a bizarre piece of science fiction fantasy. It seems like every page is coming true today.

Alan: Yes it is, because once again, if you go into the history of the author (Blair was his name) and he came from a family of high bureaucrats and people who worked for the home office and the foreign office in the British government. His father in the 1930's was the overseer for Burma for the British Opium Corporation; and that came out in Parliament by a politician called Thompson, because they just found out they had a Department of Opium. They didn't know; and when they checked into who owned this opium corporation that the British taxpayer was funding and paying salaries of all the employees, it turned out to be a Crown corporation. It was only the British Nobility and royalty that had shares in it.

John: Now it seems like heroin and opium production was five times higher than before the war started.

Alan: Yes it is.

John: You said something about the Crown and this is another misconception a lot of people have. They think of the crown, they think of the Queen Mom and for whatever reason Americans have been brainwashed thinking, "gosh, if we only had a royal family like that" – it was pathetic the way this country almost went into national mourning over Princess Di. I thought, wait, she's not ours. Sorry, get over it. They just longed to be subjects or something; but the crown, people misconstrue that to mean the monarchy. The Crown is a completely separate entity.

Alan: It is. The Crown goes back into a feudal system where they had their own laws, and they still do have their own laws for royalty and nobility. They cannot be tried in a normal court of law. They must only be tried amongst their peer group; and of course, they have a different set of things which they're allowed to do, which is pretty well anything at all.

John: Isn't it true they operate out of the six acres called The City of London, which is basically a separate nation state?

Alan: It has a sovereign status, yes, and definitely does have some of their big organizations based there. Yes, they live around London and in the areas around London and they have offices in the second and third and fourth homes within London when they have to go in, all the big players. We call it, in Britain, "The Establishment." It's always been there above government.

John: One of the stories you've told is what made you wakeup. What set the light bulb go off when you were a young man living in Scotland after World War II? The same thing we were promised here, the peace dividend. Oh, once this war's over we don't need to spend all this money on military. The peace and prosperity will be unbelievable. We're all going to – thanks for sending your kids to die for us. Now here's the results, we're going to reap the benefits; and that never does happen, does it?

Alan: It never happens. Once in a while here in Canada they'll show you old reruns or history, Pathe News types of reruns going back to before World War II and there was a big rush then after the League of Nations was signed (it was a precursor of the United Nations). You saw all these British ships dumping thousands of tons of ammunition and high arms into the oceans, under the pact we signed to disarm; and while they were doing that, the same boys who owned the armaments, the companies were pushing for a second war with Germany, so they had to re-arm all over again. After World War II (and before World War II) they said if we fight this war – and they said the same thing in the First World War – then everyone in Britain will have a home to live in, because most folk at that time in Britain never owned their own home. It was a foreign concept to the average person in Britain. It was only a small minority who actually owned their own house and everyone else had to rent. The wages, incomes and prices were pretty well manipulated and fixed so the average person could never save money. That was the way the British system was so rigidly regulated.

After World War I came along and they were running out of them, and so they said “we’ll build all these houses for you with your tax money and give you something back for the first from your tax money if you just fight this war.” After the war, it never happened; so, they tried the same thing in the Second World War and then they opened up old condemned buildings to house the people in. I was born in one, a one-room apartment with four people living in the room; and that was long after World War II.

John: The peace dividend.

Alan: I thought at the time when I started to realize what was happening, before I was five I went into libraries where I could read before I went to school. I looked at books to see all these things because everyone is still talking about what happened during the war. In 1951, they were still giving ration cards to every British person for food.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: I went into the libraries and lo and behold, I read this kind of stuff. I asked: If Britain is such an old empire and they fought wars for hundreds and hundreds of years, and they looted all the gold from Spain and they looted gold from this country and France and so on – how come only a small minority in London and their descendents ever benefited from it? That was my wakeup call right there.

John: They are masters at mind control and brainwashing and I’m a victim of it. I learned during the last couple of years, just about everything I believed in has been a lie. One of the things that’s a hot debate in this country is healthcare. Oh Hillary-care, oh my God. You’re going to turn everything over to the government? What can the government do right? They have basically turned us against our own government. Government according to the way this country did start off was WE THE PEOPLE. We the people are the masters of our government. They are subservient to us and we hired them to do things that we can’t individually do, such as build roads, bridges, armaments, defend the country so on and so far. When it comes down to say healthcare, it’s like “oh, you can’t have that. Corporatism is good. Privatization is good.” I mean they’re selling our ports. They’re selling our public roads. I mean they brainwashed us into thinking everything public is therefore socialism, evil, but give it to the capitalist elite and they can take care of it better for you.

Alan: Again, that is what Quigley said in his own book “Tragedy & Hope” and “The Anglo-American Establishment” his other book. He said we are creating a new system more along the ways of a feudal system. A new feudal system of public/private partnership, which in reality he said the CEOs of the big international corporations will be the new feudal overlords.

John: My understanding of public/private partnership has always been fascism.

Alan: Yes, total fascism. What it means really is that the public pays for the building and the maintenance of, and the private partners reap the profits.

John: A good example here in this country is our dams. We built these dams out of public funds to provide of cheap low-cost electricity and somehow they all got sold off.

Alan: They did it worldwide. You must remember that everything that's happening to the United States has always been happening to most other countries in the world, long before, and we're the last one to use the system to be brought "into the fold." You'll find the same company based in London, it will end up owning the water rights of the world. Every little pool, pond, dug well, drilled well, whatever across the planet will be owned by them eventually (and natural gas).

John: We've seen it here in Montana already. One of the biggest hoaxes is that these super, super capitalists are the ones who fund and they love communism. I mean communism is their favorite form of government because they only have to deal with one or two enemies at the top and they can control all the masses through a totalitarian regime, but it's unbelievable; and if you look at America and compare it to the Communist Manifesto, we've adopted almost every plank here in this country.

Alan: You have and it was meant to be so, because there's a dialectical process. You must create an enemy to terrify the public so you can tax them even further and experiment with a new type of system, which will be brought in globally; and that's why they created the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was heavily funded from New York and London from the very beginning and even some top players who were lords in the British government system. Like Lord Bertrand Russell, he in his own memoirs said he was sent to China back in the 1920's to teach at universities and to teach the beginnings of communism. Why would the top capitalist, the British Crown and royalty be sending one of their own brethren, a lord over there to teach communism? It's only when you go into the histories you realize they created the supposed opposites and the synthesis was the reason, because when you create two conflicting systems, eventually you get war weary people that want peace. They're terrified of being bombed out of existence; and that was really pushed in the '60's and '70's to terrify everyone; and then you amalgamate the two systems together into the third way. Plato called it the third way. He says the technique to create two opposites, warring factions, make the people war-weary and then blend them into a combination of the two. That's where you have a fascist elite at the top running things unhindered and they have a communistic type bureaucracy running the people in a communistic fashion. They have written in all their books all from the capitalist side that they favored collectivism more than any other form of government for controlling the public.

John: That's such an easy sell to an ignorant masses, because you promise them something for nothing. "We're all going to share the wealth. We're all going to be the same. It's going to be the benefit. No one's going to be richer than others, each according to his needs" and all that kind of boloney, which never comes to pass. That's just the sales tool.

Alan: I remember when they had decided – I'm sure when they decided to set-up the Soviet Union they knew when they would dismantle it. That's how far ahead they plan everything. When the so-called Berlin wall went down (just by chance, of course) and everyone says, "wow, that's strange," then I remember reading in a British newspaper, I think it was the Daily Mail and there was a big picture there of this man coming out of a building with a big, big bag. It happened to be a Guy Solomon who was the chief banker for the soviet system who happened to be a cousin of the Rothschild. There was big write-up about the strange concept of this communist country that supposedly didn't use the capitalist system; and yet this Solomon was leaving the Soviet Union with all the loot – billions and billions in dollars and going back to London.

John: Wow.

Alan: Yes, they were completely ripped off.

John: You know one of the great mind control things is to make people live in fear. What I never could, even as a young kid, understand is why the average Soviet family wanted to annihilate the average American family, and keeping our society separate with news blackouts, "the communists live in, all these people are living under horrible, horrible" and you guys and whatever stories they told them about us; but never did we get together. It was always the saber rattling of our leaders we'd see on TV, and like "oh my God. Looks tough. They're going to nuke," so we just blindly follow through with whatever they want us to because of the imaginary bad guy.

Alan: It was the same to with Lord Bertrand Russell. Lord Bertrand Russell while he was promoting this communistic style and free love in experimental schools authorized by the Crown back in 1920s', right through the '50s and '60s. He was still alive and he was the guy who set-up the anti-war movement; and it was him that took the old occultic sign and turned it upside down for "ban the bomb." He ran The Committee of 100; you'll find that in his own memoirs. The Committee of 100 was the radical side that would storm American bases and smash down the outer perimeter fences. It was all a show to get big publicity to terrify everyone of a reality that was never meant to happen, but the psychological impact was to terrify the whole world and to get thousands of people marching for peace and also to give up all their rights in the process.



John: You know it's just like when they have G8 meetings and the planned anarchists are always there to riot; and they're funded by the same people.

Alan: They're funded and coordinated. I'll tell you one thing. I used to be heavily involved, much bigger than most folk now, because I used different names in the music industry for writing and for performing and also in other ways, even session work in guitar and so on. Sometimes you'd go to a country and someone would approach you and say "could you sing a charity event?" and you'd say sure. In Canada, I'd come over for a visit at the time. I was living in Norway and I came over for a visit, and a girl says would you play at a workers meeting? I said sure. It's a big, big function in Toronto and I sang a couple of songs and sat down, and I was invited into the backroom where the major members came in and the other players and performers, but also the people who were there were the ones who ran the left-wing movements in the country; and then, after that, there's a select few taken even later into the night into another place outside to an apartment. There was only about 12 of us there; because this girl had asked me, she says come along and I went along.

A guy came in who just came over from the Moscow University, just got off the plane. He had been based in California before he went to Moscow University and he was also English, and he started telling them all of their plans for networking all of the radical groups together. All radical fundamental and atheistic groups all together. Combine them all, including the homosexual movements and lesbian movements, and I sat and listened to all of this and said what is this?

John: I just came to play a song.

Alan: The thing was and it got me is I asked him – this is during the Cold War – I said, "How come you can come from Britain. Go live in California, run the top communist societies in California. Go over and study in the Moscow University and then walk right into Canada and no one bothers you?" That's when he stopped and gave me a strange look. Nobody had asked him before. You see, it told me that all of the agencies in all of the countries would know him, there's no doubt about it; and he worked for a higher group than any of them, higher than communism – the ones who controlled communism and capitalism. That's why he had a free hand to go anywhere he wanted to.

John: Wow. Now I've been fighting the environmental extremist movement here for gosh, 25 years and these poor working ants at the bottom, you know the ones that show up that wear their flannels. They go tie themselves to a tree and file the lawsuits, and the same with the radical lesbian gay movement, the militant part. They don't even realize that they are a creation of the people they hate.

Alan: That's right. They're all being used and that's the macabre beauty of this technique. They find people who are on the fringes who are left out of society and they give them a form of hope; and they also boost their egos, telling them some of them will even take over and fund them too; and then lead them. They always use these groups; and then, once they've used them, they destroy them. They have no personal interest in what you think, what you believe or your sexual preference or anything else. They don't care. You understand those at the top almost see themselves as another race. They are psychopathic. They are inbred psychopaths. They don't have empathy for ordinary people. They don't have it at all. It doesn't exist in them.

John: You have to be a psychopath if you think killing four billion people is a good idea.

Alan: Yes, or even a thousand.

John: Twenty, two or one.

Alan: To these people, the end justifies the means; and they have used this down through the ages to get wars started. They've used covert groups to start the killings and blame someone else. This is a favorite technique down through the ages.

John: How do you see – because obviously you've been on the inside and gotten their plans or talked to folks. What is their agenda or the means on how they're going to exterminate four billion of us? I've got some hints: Perhaps famine. Perhaps the biological bird flu. I don't think nukes because it's going to mess things up a little bit too much for them.

Alan: See here's the thing too. Down through the ages they've used all of these methods. Nothing is new. Nothing at all is new. When you look back in old times when they would besiege a castle – and most castles were like city towns with big walls around them – they would cutoff your water supply, so they had to own your water. They had to stop food from coming in and wait until you'd used the food within until you're starving. They used plagues because they knew even thousands of years ago that it's easiest, like smallpox, people became immune when they recovered. They would use those as special troop companies and they would fire infected bodies over the walls to the inside people and spread plagues et cetera. They used all this kind of stuff I past ages. These are standard warfare techniques. Warfare isn't just the 'bang, bang you're dead.' It's many things including economics.

John: They used to catapult diseased animals into the fortresses to spread disease among the fort.

Alan: Yes, and not only animals, they used humans too. They'd find where the nearest plague was. They'd get the guys who had that particular one and recovered and they would use them to handle the bodies and to fire them over.

John: Great.

Alan: You see, they don't even have to do that because they're already training those young children who are growing up now into whole new belief systems, a new reality. Mikhail Gorbachev, we forget that he was the president of the Soviet Union. Mikhail Gorbachev has written books. He now works for the United Nations.

John: He lives in the Presidio in San Francisco.

Alan: Yes and he has the Green Cross of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside. They're all knights. He wrote in one of his books, "Towards a New Civilization" then "Towards a New Beginning," he said, "I myself am personally an atheist." Then he goes on to say "WE", (he doesn't say who WE are), but he says, "WE are presently creating a new religion for the general population which will be taught to the young. It will be based on a form of earth worship." What he meant by that is that through indoctrination of catastrophes through over population, global warming, all of the terrifying scenarios they can create in the minds of a child, those children will voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized for Mother Earth.

John: I connected the dots all by myself before I even knew any better. I said there's always been a desire for world domination, whether it's through the Catholic Church or Genghis Khan or the Emperors of Rome. I said but there's always been a pocket of resistance somewhere, whether it's a slave uprising or people get tired of it or they overextend themselves, so they've never had complete – no one's pulled it off yet, and I said there's one way they can do this. You find the most common enemy that everybody is going to agree with and then they'll all lockstep go towards it. I said it's going to be the earth. It's like "save the planet." We all have something in common now. Let's all work towards saving the planet; and damn, it's unfolding before our eyes.

Alan: They have many think tanks in a pyramid structure, from the top all the way down, working on different aspects of public planning propaganda, information and so on; and one of the big think tanks is called The Club of Rome. The Club of Rome, the founders themselves published a book called "The First Global Revolution" and it's about actually the first type of a new type of revolution, but it's called "The First Global Revolution". In there, they talk about how the founders had been told to find ways of uniting the planet and they discussed invasions from outer space. Could they convince the public to unite et cetera,

et cetera? That might not work; and then they said we hit upon the idea of using overpopulation and threats to the environment as the very possible thing they could implement and make people believe.

John: Rothschild's Dynasty is the main mover behind the environmental movement. Is that right?

Alan: The Rothschild's are only one of them. There's about 12 major banking families, but most of the people who really run this world never have their names mentioned in newspapers. They have incredibly large amounts of money – very old dynasties, and they keep out of the public limelight.

John: Where would you recommend our listeners go to get news? I mean we've got the Internet obviously. We've got this radio station; but when you look at the mass media, whether it's the magazines, the TV, other radio stations, cable, satellite, I mean that is mass hypnosis.

Alan: It's incredible, yes, repetition. They all say the same things at the same time to get it across to us; and you can't really. What you have to do – because even most coast-to-coast, even the little AM stations like Toronto, all they do is parrot the main news given to them by Reuter and API, and so what you have now is really controlled news all coming from two sources. They just parrot the same thing and the more they parrot it, the more the public thinks it must be true because everywhere they tune in to, they're saying the same thing. It's a simple technique to dominate the media.

John: I've challenged a lot of people to debate me, and once I get passed their repeated clichés, they're pretty empty.

Alan: Yes, and you see you have to go into people's lives like we're talking about George Orwell and his father. In his own biography he tells you his father was in charge of the British Opium Corporation; and then he says, "I myself was groomed to work for the same establishment." That's why he was let in on the understanding of the techniques of revolutions and wars to bring us to a future world where terrorism would be everywhere. He knew the whole agenda and he turned against them after he came back from the Spanish Civil War, when he realized that the communists and all of the other opposing factions at the top were joined at the hip. The people down below didn't know.

John: I think I was listening to Rense the other night and it was just a good example of how these people stay within themselves. Al Gore's daughter just got married a month or so ago and she married – he gave the name out and Rense said go look it up and I knew who it was. I can't remember right now. It's J.T. somebody but it was one of the original families that was at Jekyll Island. It's like, damn, they don't get out of the circle much, do they?

Alan: They don't. They are incredible. Charles Darwin the same thing. Charles Darwin belonged to some of these secret organizations. His father had brought out a book on "Origin of the Species" before he did because all it was the higher Masonic belief system of evolution. It's really Hinduism. You start off with slime and amoebas and work your way up. His grandfather's book didn't get very far, so they had to make Charles a star. They built him up to be a star for a whole year and all the media (before the public eventually saw his books on the shelves) they made him into a star by saying he was one, over and over, and a genius. Charles Darwin himself only married into one other family as his father had, as his grandfather had; and that other family was the Wedgwood family that has the big pottery factories and so on. When Charles' wife died, he married his mother's sister who was a Wedgwood. They were all Wedgwood's, so the Darwin's only intermarried for generations into one other family, Wedgwood's.

John: Now it's hard for people to believe that they are being hypnotized. I mean the grid's out there. The Matrix is out there, the constant reinforcement everyday. We don't even know what they're dropping on us from the sky. I mean they like to pooh-pooh it because somebody discovered chemtrails. They say, "Ah, that's that conspiracy wacko stuff." Well, then stop it if it's not a big deal.

Alan: You see here's the thing. After 9/11, many little quips come across television programs and news stations, which the big boys or at least the front men say themselves. I was watching a little bit of someone else's television because I didn't have one at the time; I didn't want one. Rumsfeld was asked "look, if another terrorist attack happens on a major city like this on a bigger scale, how are you going to stop or control the panic?" He said, "We have aerosolized Prozac and Valium ready to spray over large areas when required" and that's when it hit me because I knew they were using aerial spraying to modify the weather under weather warfare. That's in a treaty that the U.S. and Britain and other countries signed at the United Nations in the 1970's. They would spray the atmosphere with aluminized content (aluminum oxide) and other metals and then use HAARP on top of it, because HAARP then works better because they can make a better circuit out of the atmosphere by the spraying. However, I thought there'll be more to this than meets the eye because they never do two things or one thing at a time. They do multiple things. It made perfect sense they would also use tranquilizers to tranquilize whole vast populations, while they bring us through the greatest changes in history into a completely new way of living.

John: We say all the time and most Americans do: How could those people in Nazi Germany been so stupid? Didn't they see what was going on before their eyes? We're living through what I believe may be a worse nightmare.

Alan: It is worse. You've got to get people to jump from where we are as ordinary people and jump into the mindsets of military planners and strategists. When you see what they plan for the future, and it truly is a completely radically different society than the one we know now, and of course a planned society,

you won't have a child unless authorized. You will serve a world state; and they've said that in all their charters, including The Council on Foreign Relations.

John: All your information will be censored, even on the Internet.

Alan: Yes. Eventually you will have no ability to even think independently as an individual, because they really do mean this. They're going to take us from computer (which was really a conditioning method to get you hooked on something), then to the iPod, then to an implanted chip; and they've had global meetings. They have implanted chips ready to go, which will interface with your nervous system into regional computers; and you find this at the Loyola University (unless they pulled it) in Louisiana, because that's where they had their global meetings on this brain chip. A training method from computer to get us hooked on it, to the iPod and then cell phone et cetera, right down to a brain chip and how much more convenient it will be. However, once everyone has it, they said at the Loyola World Science Meeting on this particular chipping process, they said once this happens and everyone has the chip, they'll be unable to think of themselves as separate individuals anymore. It will be impossible to think of yourself. He said, "think of it more like the hive" and that's when I thought about the Borg from Star Trek. That's what they're talking about.

John: They're here because I remember seeing stories about how they sell this. Here's a family that's volunteered to take the first chip and "oh we're so happy. We'll always know where our child is. I'll never lock myself out of my house again. I just swipe my hand and I'll never have any worries about medical if I'm unconscious. I'm so grateful you gave this to me," and it's like all the networks sell this thing. It's like "here's Mr. & Mrs. Future Couple, and look how happy they are because they've taken the chip."

Alan: That's right and they also have companies right now which are really fronts for the NSA, because the guys who head them admit they're NSA ex-employees. Chipping teenagers like the badge of clubs – nightclubs across the world. They have them in Holland, Spain and elsewhere, where they chip you in the arm with a passive chip, but they can actually put your ID in there and put a whole bunch of credits in there that you pay for in advance. You can show off by not having to pull money out of your pocket for the girlfriend and just swipe your arm passed this little infrared thing.

John: I saw a story just two weeks ago where this large chip company has started chipping the babies in the hospitals, and, of course, it's a little band they put on their leg and it's right out of the womb. We put this band on so therefore they'll never ever be a problem with baby swapping or losing the baby; and so they've already conditioned the young couples, "yes, this is a wonderful thing. I'm going to be absolutely guaranteed this is my baby and the medical records are right there for anybody who comes in and checks on it, and I'm so much better. Thank you."

Alan: That's right. The British government and other governments have already said they will implant – it's always the same two groups they begin with: it's the very young and the elderly. The most powerless you go for first. They've said that they're going to implant all those who possibly have Alzheimer's with the chip. That's going to be law.

John: Let's talk about HAARP a little bit. What do you know about HAARP? Some folks who know about it say, "It's that Tesla experiment up in Alaska that's going to cook the ionosphere, and may be free electricity for us all." They've got over, what, forty-four installations of these things now?

Alan: There's over 54 – 57 I think that they admit to. They can coordinate them together and hit any place on the planet, or a whole continent if they wish.

John: These are multi-used machines from my understanding because when I had just a fraction of knowledge about them, they can alter weather. They can focus destruction beams on anywhere in the world they want and also for mind control.

Alan: Yes. From their point of view, it's a wonderful tool. It's an old technique. They've put a lot of money into it and they've already admitted they've put their faith in science to control the world and the population; and they mean it. This HAARP technology literally as I say is signed into a treaty at the United Nations. Everyone should look it up signed in the 1970's. They can also cause earthquakes, tsunamis, droughts or flooding with it for warfare purposes.

John: That's a great way to extort a nation.

Alan: It's happening. They're using it. If you go through the short-wave bands, you can actually get over 20 places where the HAARP is being used 24 hours a day now. That started about six years ago. I have them all written down here, I have all those frequencies. What they also can do is carry out secondary carrier signal which can pulse at the same frequencies as the human brain. That's also documented in the treaty at the United Nations; and they can make whole populations either very aggressive or very passive or anxious. This has all worked; this isn't a trial and error thing. It's down to a fine art now.

John: I've had listeners over the years call the station and talk about tunnels. "There's alien bases. There's super military stuff under there," and I was brainwashed, I was conditioned and I pooh-poohed them off. I go "yeah, yeah right, right;" and then when I was listening to you the other day and you talked about a machine that is owned by the Rand Corporation that's currently up in Greenland.

Alan: They have many of them.

John: It can dig; I don't know what diameter, but dig a tunnel of five miles an hour?

Alan: An hour, yes, it can go through any kind of rock.

John: What diameter are we talking about here?

Alan: The largest one they let the public know about – remember, this thing passes through and also melts rock and it will solidify behind the machine and cause a casing, so it's all-in-one. It forms all those purposes. You could actually put in two railroad tracks side-by-side, going together one way and the other, when it passes.

John: How big is this network here in the North American continent?

Alan: We have no idea except they've had these things since at least the end of World War II. You see, science is the greatest thing; they've done a very good job in the last 15 to 20 years in convincing us that they let us know all the latest technology and science they have; that's the biggest lie ever.

John: Here's your iPod.

Alan: People forget during the Cold War people were getting killed or assassinated if they knew too much about high military secret technologies; and they've always kept the higher technologies secret from the people. The trick is to make the people convinced that they are being told what the latest attempts at whatever, cloning or electrical technologies. That's the trick, is to convince us; and that's why they fund these big magazines like Popular Science, and the average reader will think, "I know it all. I know what they're capable of doing." No you don't. You're kept in the dark. That's the purpose of Popular Science.

John: I've heard that whatever we see, the military's had 60 years before.

Alan: I'd say even longer.

John: Think of the money, the old industries that keep going. If we've got tunnel-making machines here that can be mass-produced, I mean what's it cost now, 20 million-a-mile to build a stupid ancient highway?

Alan: Yes, because we live in such a corrupt system; and that again is another thing we have to understand. What we see at the bottom and we call corruption is normal practice above higher, higher



levels.

John: We all know we can get hydrogen from water. I mean it's there the technology. We've all seen the machines. We've seen the cars run on it. Why are we still going down this asinine path of oil?

Alan: It's because it was never intended to last. When they gave us the car, they already had planned a whole hundred years – as I say, the world is just a business planned. They'd already planned where they would take the world and they wanted people to travel, build up the factories et cetera for a short period while they financed through their taxes this global takeover and armies et cetera. However, they also wanted at the end to create a world society, a collective society city-state. Now they call them habitat areas. They don't want people to have cars in the very near future. That's why they never gave you any other technology.

John: I just saw in today's morning paper out here in little Podunk Montana, somebody wants to build 700 houses on 80 acres, little postage stamp lots, cluster housing. We won't need big yards anymore. We'll all be packed into together. We'll have this little open space for you over here. It will be wonderful. It's all Agenda 21.

Alan: Agenda 21: even that's not the final solution to them. It's a stepping-stone. We're conditioned like you train rats step by step. Once you accept one step, it's easy to accept the next step. It seems quite natural and it's evolving. That's how we think. The habitat areas at the United Nations – you've got to go in to the United Nations and Agenda 21 – they state right there that the world we are creating will eventually have no private property. There'll be habitat areas. There'll be no private transportation – essential vehicles only.

John: You'll need passes to go from city to city.

Alan: You'll need passes, permission and so on; and again, this is all a control mechanism for a small elite who will not be brain-chipped. A small elite who will have the freedom to travel the whole world and go hunting in the bush when they want to, by helicopters dropping them off and picking them up.

John: Now let's get back to the immediate short term plans here for the United States. This Middle Eastern war has been long since planned. The next step is Iran and Syria and it is planned to break us militarily. Expend our resources. Financially bankrupt us, which is happening daily, probably at a more accelerated rate than anybody wants to realize. The Federal Reserve Note is crashing around the world. If we can't finance the war or finance our day to day debt here in this country, we'll be begging for a new central

bankers' currency instead of having our Congress do the right thing and call in our own money like they're supposed to. I see this thing happening within months and months, not decades.

Alan: It was decided in the 1930's they would build China up; and you'll find this in the books of The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs. They'd use the U.S., right through to the end of the millennium and into the new, and then they would be planning the process of a new superpower China to take over as policemen of the world for another temporary phase. That's true, the U.S. has a particular function for a particular period of time and then they go down. They will go down as they're finishing off the Middle East.

John: Now as this plan pans out and it comes to fruition for them, that will be the time I think when they decide "let's get rid of the labor force that brought us here because we just don't need them now. We got what we wanted."

Alan: They're afraid of too many people – see they can't keep giving us a service economy, which we're on now. We're on a service economy and we don't produce things anymore. The big economists, at the beginning of this whole service economy idea, admitted themselves that it's like going into water and dog paddling until you couldn't paddle any further. It was not intended to keep going forever. It can't and therefore it will go down. It's a temporary stopgap as you go down.

John: I tried to explain that to my friends. I say here's our usefulness as a nation. We're consumers and producers. We produce. We consume. We no longer produce. All of our consuming is based on credit, whether it's your car, your house, your monkey-wards bill, your Visa, your credit card. You're living paycheck to paycheck. Everything we're buying from China and importing is on credit. Once the world quits issuing us credit, we're done.

Alan: Yes.

John: We can't produce. We can't consume. We crash.

Alan: That's the agenda. You see those at the top have always been globalists no matter where they're born, and these top families that you think, even the ones in Britain that ordinary English people think well they're ours. They're our kings and queens and nobility. No, they're not. They're internationalists. They've always been. They only marry their own cousins from abroad. In fact, they've never married into the populations that they actually dominate and preside over. They've always been internationalists and they've never seen their world as a local world at all. It's always been an international world. The trick was to make us who are tribal-based think that we're still nations.

John: Yes. Kissinger and his boys Brzezinski and Rockefeller's are all getting ready to push legislation this August to introduce the Security and Prosperity and Peace Agreement for North America, which is the North American Union; and even that, people say "ah no, no. They'll let us still have our little flag. We can still have our little national anthem and go to our baseball games," but the shadow government is going to be completely integrated.

Alan: Actually, it already is. I mean it has been since even World War I and President Wilson. That's when it really came out more into the open when they found the League of Nations. The U.S. funded the setting up of the League of Nations and Colonel Mandell House was the real boss behind Wilson. The president is never really the boss man. It's always the man behind him because he's the one who goes between the big bankers, the big internationalists and back to the president. Mandell House, his contact for London was Sir Earl Grey who worked for The Royal Institute of International Affairs to set-up this world system based on the colonial system of the British Empire.

John: Our audience is listening to Alan Watt. He runs a web page [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net). I encourage all of you to support Alan. Keep his fine work going for all of us. He's very helpful in this fight for the truth and peeling back the Matrix. Go to his website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You can get his books there. You can get his DVDs there. Do not copy them and share them. This is the way Alan makes his money and we've got to support people that are on our side that are trying to help us out here. Alan's got no other motive than getting the truth out here to as many people as we can to help mankind. Not to sit back and profit and say well I've got mine. I'm done. I'm going to retire. I mean Alan truly lives the life – you live almost off the grid up in Northern Ontario I believe it is, isn't it?

Alan: Yes, in the north here. I still get my wood in for the winter.

John: One of our callers asked me to ask you a question about the significance, because these people trade in symbolism, about us being in Babylon where the final battle here is Babylon, which is i.e., Baghdad today.

Alan: Yes. Babylon is an amazing – occult terminology really. LON always comes from lion, and you also have the baby lion as well; and you also have the BAB, which is a high master. They can literally take a system – Babylon was a system more than just a place. You can transfer that system elsewhere across the world and build up and take down empires and always move it to the next empire that you're building up; and that's what is being done down through history. When they move out of a country, they take their wealth with them and down comes the country and they build a new empire.

What's interesting to me at the moment is that if you look into places like Bahrain, how heavily the U.S. is funding Bahrain to build it up as the most modern place in the world; and even Halliburton, which, as you know, is the only authorized global massive corporation to do rebuilding and restructuring across the planet. No one voted for this at the lower ranks. It's all the top guys who decided. Halliburton's moved their headquarters from Texas to Bahrain. The Louvre in Paris is building a second Louvre, a pyramid shaped one like the glass one they have in Paris over to Bahrain as well.

What is even more interesting is that H.G. Wells, who was an officially authorized propagandist for this system, wrote in one of his books about the final war, which would be a war – they would even gas the public from the air in "The Shape of Things to Come." He said the freemasons of the air (the scientific brotherhood) would gas the people from the air to conquer the whole world, but they would use the place where they had the final war eventually that will become their capital. Therefore, it's like from Babylon back to Babylon. That's what so interesting – the circle of this. He even said in that book that eventually with Britain the final war would begin in Basra, which is Iraq. It's a city inside of Iraq and that's where the British troops when in. The U.S. went to the north and Britain went into Basra. This was written in the 1920's and he knew – he had the formula for the next 150 years or so. It's from Babylon back to Babylon. That's the symbology that's tremendously interesting about this, because the elite in all ages have never been massacred and fell and lost everything and a new elite takes over. They move from the empire they dominate to the next one that they're setting-up, all down through history.

John: There was a broadcast last week on Rense and Makow did the story about I think it's [Benjamin] Fulford. He was the Forbes Asian editor of their magazine over there, basically giving an ultimatum to the illuminati from the secret societies of China that said, "you keep it up, we're taking you all out." How much credibility do you put in there?

Alan: I don't know yet. Actually, we just wait and see what starts to happen. You know that as the people start to get rubbed out what's happening.

John: When I read that story and heard the interview, I didn't think it was really such a bad thing.

Alan: Here's the bad thing. We're dealing with people who are ruthless at the top. There's no doubt about that, if it takes killing millions. I remember when they were starving the ordinary people in Iraq during the 10-year period between Gulf War I and II. Madeline Albright, who has an incredible history – her grandfather set-up while he was the communist pal of Stalin (he was a very close friend of Stalin, her grandfather), he set-up the beginning of the Green Party, which was to lead the world into this global government. There she is representing the United Nations or the U.S. Department of the United Nations and she was asked on national television. The guy said at that time they killed about 10,000, 20,000 Iraqis, men, women and children through starvation; I think there was even half a million, 500,000; and without

blinking an eye she was asked, "Do you think that's really worth the goal to make one man capitulate with his henchmen at the top?" She [Albright] says, "absolutely" without blinking an eyelid.

John: Unbelievable.

Alan: You're looking at either something that's a demon talking back to you or the ultimate psychopath beyond even the average psychopath.

John: Here in America we like to think we're the good guys. We wear the white hats, based on the propaganda history they've told us or led us to believe; and they don't tell us some of the real war crimes that are going on through Eisenhower and prison camps and Agent Orange and all that kind of nonsense. However, they know for a fact that this depleted uranium that we're spreading all over the globe over there and it gets in the atmosphere. It gets into the dust, in the lungs, it is killing people by the tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands, deforming babies and it's going to pollute that area and cause genocide for thousands of years.

Alan: It's very possible. On the other hand, to these characters at the top, who think primarily of their own survival at all times and ages, have already created massive underground bases for survival for themselves, where they could live for another 1,000, 2,000 years or more if necessary. They have done this using our tax money again. Margaret Thatcher admitted that when she was prime minister. The "Man Alive" series in Britain, very much like "60 Minutes" – here's a very important part I'll go into. It's all connected.

There was supposed to be a pamphlet, a booklet given to every British citizen or available from their post office or library, put out by the government and it had the whole agenda what to do if there was a bombardment by radiation in a city or cities, or bacterial or viral warfare. All NATO countries signed the same agreement and were supposed to have given every citizen a copy of this.

John: I didn't get my copy.

Alan: Eventually, "Man Alive" had to get one from the government and it was heavily censored and blacked-out (this freely available copy), because in it, it stated that every signatory to NATO, that includes the U.S. and Canada and all the other countries, here's the formula. If there's a biological attack or a viral attack in a city or a part of the country, the military is to surround that whole area. Any individual trying to escape the quarantine is to be shot on site. If whole groups or mobs try to riot and break out, they're to be bombed by CS gas from the air. No one is to be let out – and the whole lot is to be contained basically until they die. That's the NATO plan. They ["Man Alive"] then went to Maggie

Thatcher and they said, "what's the plan for the elite?" because they found out that there was military bases underground that the elite were to be flown to immediately with Harrier jump jets and helicopters and picked up. She says, "We'll get in there" and she said, "our families will be in there." She was asked, "What about the average person?" She said, "If they try to get in, our special troops or SS will shoot them down before they get in." I mean this is on national television. We're dealing with monsters at the top. We are scum to them.

John: They've also had to draft or recruit these special-op forces from the masses here. You know when you think about how could this massive building of tunnels go on in America involving crews of 50, 60,000 people and having military guys guard them day and night. How come the story is not getting out? What kind of mind control brainwashing have we done on these people where they think it's a good thing to keep it from us?

Alan: They showed us again a documentary special on how they did Cheyenne Mountain in the U.S. where they make big military bases. They literally hollowed out a whole mountain and they built a railroad track going up to it to take away all the dirt; and yet, when you go into it all the higher contractors et cetera, which is part of the beauty of bringing in outsiders, always. They can bring in foreigners and different people from all over the globe to do the contracting and the work and then send them back to their own countries. They ask no questions. They don't think any further and it's lost. It's not difficult to keep massive projects quiet from the public.

John: Do you see warring fractions among the world elite? Say for instance the Rockefeller's maybe pissed-off the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's say you know what? We're going to finish you off and destroy your little Federal Reserve Notes here.

Alan: I don't see really that kind. There's more cooperation amongst them because they know that money is just a con-game anyway. It's only important that we believe that it's useful and accept it as the only way to live. It's their trick. It's a means to an end for the elite. Eventually we're all to be given credits. They've said this in the big books for the United Nations. Every citizen, when there's no private property, will be allocated so-many credits at the beginning of every week into your bank account and you can't save them up. If you don't use them all up, you'll start again with the same amount on Monday; and if you don't go along with this system or you become a problem, you'll be punished by having credits withdrawn so you can't pay your rent or buy your food. It's to be used as a tool for punishment.

John: Wow. We are on the air with Alan Watt. He's got a website called [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You've been on every major radio station that I know of, and websites and interviews for newspapers. I encourage all of our listeners to – we haven't even scratched the surface here with Alan's knowledge and wisdom that he wants to share with you – please get his DVDs, his books. Let your kids read them. Let

your parents read them. We've got to keep supporting folks that are helping us in this battle. Alan, we're getting ready to take off here and I've had you on for about an hour and a half uninterrupted, which I think is great.

What do I think one of the biggest fears – and I may just be having unbiased hope here – I think one of their biggest fears is that we are waking up. We may be forming a resistance to them. There may be some of us who have not taken as much fluoride or breathed as deep or putting those chemicals on our skin and our body. Is there hope for a resistance of a grand awakening where we call bullshit on this whole thing?

Alan: I don't think there will be a grand awakening to be honest with you. Most people are too far into a scientifically designed conditioning to break through. Most people will find it impossible to believe that there are absolute monsters in charge of them. They've been trained to believe these are the good guys and they cannot believe that people are so evil. We judge people on an individual level as to how we could manage things. We can image a little white lie or whatever, or a little bit of deception, but we can't imagine something so horrible as the subject that we're talking about today. People are actually planning this cold-bloodedly; and yet, that's the only reason they do get away with this kind of thing. So most people know they will not wakeup; and it does boil down to an extent on a personal choice. "I want to be believe. I'm being well taken care of," and it's also true that lots of people will love socialism, as long as they think experts are taking care of all the big problems for them so they can go a play forever like little children.

John: I get my pension.

Alan: Yes, that's it; and so it's not up to big amounts of people. It's up to people who are awake to start vocalizing their knowledge and creating ripples around them, until all these little pools, these ripples start to merge with other ripples. That's how you start a movement, but it has to be done very quickly.

John: It has to be done quickly so there is hope out there for us. I don't think things are going to change too much. The plan is going to play out and then we pick up the pieces from there.

Alan: Yes. There's no doubt about it and they're on a roll right now and can't stop now. They know if they stop and give us a breathing space from terror, terror, we'll fall back to sleep. Remember, terrorism, and Carroll Quigley said it, "the main purpose of war is to change societies on all sides." He said, "because government expands massively its powers over the control of every individual during warfare." That's what we're seeing.

John: Is there anything our listeners can do on a daily basis to stop the mind control, or is there somehow to unplug something? I mean I loved one of your sayings the other day. I think it was you. No, that was somebody else. That was Lindsey Williams who said if Jesus were alive today he would go into the Federal Reserve and unplug the mainframe.

Alan: The thing is I mean we really don't need the Federal Reserve. It's just a building. It's just a con where you don't really even have a treasury. It's just a con and what we have to do is to get through to the children. See this is a long-term strategy and Rumsfeld said it himself. "This could be a 100 years war." If it takes 100 years to bring this new society into the making of total control, they're willing to go that far, which means they're already working on the minds of the children—which they plan to own. They want to own their minds.

John: Here in Montana there's a lot of families that home school their kids and the brightest, smartest, most intelligent kids I've very met in my life. I mean they are university grade level at 14; and they're always trying to pass laws to criminalize teaching your own child – like you're abusing the child. You're not having social engineering here. You're not giving them Prozac and you report to the school anyway.

Alan: Most parents, as you know, who send their children off to school, it's two parent working families. They don't have time for their children and they even expect the state to entertain their children for them and give them playgrounds after school and ballgames and so on. It's almost like they're incidental to each other. There's no real communication; and unless the parents get involved and realize the responsibility that they do have to continue – it's not just the life that you know, what I'm talking about is you're continuing the ability of the beauty of the individual thought or thinker. That's what they're about to extinguish, to destroy that ability to be an independent thinker who appreciates the beauties of the world, of people and all the better things of life. They want to destroy that.

John: What can we expect out of Alan Watt here in the coming weeks and future? Have you got a new book underway? You got some more DVDs?

Alan: I have. I just am so busy – I'm a one man band here, and there's a lot of work involved in this; and believe you me, if I wasn't motivated to an imperative to do this I'd choose something else, but there's no choice. We're at the end of a particular road and I think we all have a responsibility to change this and no matter what it takes, and if it means burning into the ground, then so be it, because evil like this cannot be allowed to continue.

John: Alan, we're here for you anytime you want. The radio station is at your disposal. We hope to get you back on in the future. I truly appreciate your sharing your valuable time with us here and I want all of our



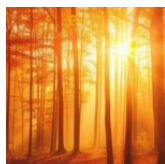
listeners to at least visit the website [cuttingthroughthematrix.net](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.net). If you can afford it, please purchase his DVDs and books. It will help Alan out and the more information that we can get out to all of us, the better we are going to be. Knowledge and wisdom is probably going to be our only tools to survive this if we can. Alan, thank you so much for joining us here in KGEZ.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you so much. I'm glad we finally hooked up. Thank you, sir. Goodbye.

October 20, 2025 at 12:47 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#316**



Alan  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

Mike: Welcome back to the Midnight Rider here at the Republic Broadcasting Network. It is my extreme pleasure and honor to welcome to the program somebody I have listened to a little bit. I've been through his website some, but you stay here for like a year and probably not go through all the information more than once. Alan Watt is a long-term researcher into the causative forces behind major changes in historical development. Born in Scotland, he watched the subtleties of politics and media as they guided the population of the U.K. covertly into a European Amalgamation. He has been warning the North American people for some years now that the same process of amalgamation is being carried out. With historical documentation, he shows how cultures are created and altered by those in control, always to lead the people like sheep into the next pasture. He has a website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and folks if you've not been to his website you need to. There is so much information there you could literally camp out there for quite some time and just read yourself absolutely crazy and fill yourself up with knowledge. Alan Watt, welcome to the Midnight Rider. How are you this evening?

Alan: Oh I'm fine, thanks very much.

Mike: It's my pleasure to have you on the show. You were born in Scotland and you started watching the ideas I guess of this coming together I guess of different nations into what we see as the EU now. What kind of altered you to all this? I mean did you just kind of wake up one day and just kind of notice this or was it a process period that brought you into this?

Alan: It was a process that started very young and I realized that the history I was getting in school when I compared it to the reference libraries, the adult libraries and I used to get into adult libraries when I six and seven or five even. They were changing history. History that was written at the period was now vastly and drastically altered, and so I questioned my teachers about it. Of course, they had been taught that

the most recently history at college, too, and they didn't know so I gave them the crux of it. They were rather stunned and realized that Britain especially is the master at controlling and creating cultures, and not only for one country but for the world itself. When you went back into history you realized that the British Empire, truly empire making is a science and a science which was known thousands of years ago. It's not known to the public but it's kept in the archives and shown to certain professors and I have that is fact from a few professors who've been allowed access to these archives.

Britain in the 1500s decided to make a global empire based on free trade basically. John Dee was the guy who came up with the term the "British Empire" and the term "Free Trade" including the term "most favored nation status" a term we hear today even with China that's given most favored nation status to trade freely with Europe and even the Americas. This is an ongoing conquest in fact to bring a world together under one system, a system started off by even the Rosicrucian's who surrounded Queen Elizabeth I at the court in London. They were all Rosicrucian's, Francis Bacon, Dee and a whole bunch of them and even King James that authorized the setting up of the King James Bible was a member as well. You find that nothing really evolved in history, and when you get into the science of creating empires, you realize that the Hegelian Dialectic was on the go long before Hegel renamed it; because the whole idea was to create opposites and get people fighting and nations fighting and then come out with the solutions of the treaties or the compromise really of what it is in the long run. That's been going on right up to the present time and we're now seeing the culmination of the last part of it where the Arabic and Aramaic worlds come under the standardization process and a global system comes into view.

Mike: They're resisting a little more hardly than other have. I think part of it is the fact that they've fighting amongst themselves for so long that war and the talk of war for those in the Arab world is literally a thing of life, and so it's even somewhat engrained into their own religion and what they believe.

Alan: It's not so much even that. It's the fact the inner system which was discussed again a long, long time ago based on money and wealth. Money is a substitute for real wealth. If you understand that process, you understand how that works. There's always been a small psychopathic elite that at one time used to be called "the deviant creation" thousands of years ago. The psychopaths themselves the whole idea is to get everyone else working for them and to have more of the material goods and the food and comforts and get everyone else down below working for them. Slavery was the first form of it and money came in and as others have said. Even Charles Galton Darwin said it in the 1950s that money really creates a new more sophisticated form of slavery. You don't realize you are a wage slave even when 50 or 60 percent of your taxes, which is just labor, goes back to keeping a few at the top in vast comforts. Even Aramaic countries it's always the psychopathic types who end up getting to the top in every country where money is used.

Mike: I noticed that the psychopaths — I had read an article here recently by Ray McGovern, of Veteran Intelligence Professionals for Sanity along with a psychiatrist. I think his name was Dr. Justin Frank and they had done an analysis on George W. Bush, a psychological analysis based on what they've seen him do in the past. His behaviors, things as a child. That fact that he liked to put firecrackers in frogs and light it those type of things. Basically, what I determined from the article, because they don't come out and say it in so many words, and essentially this man has an attachment type disorder, who has no remorse for the actions he takes and everything he believes he does is right and it's just and that everything that he does is for the right. There's no compunction, no guilt, no nothing whatsoever about mistakes or lives he endangers or lives that are taken and killed in the quest for the fulfillment of his agenda or the agenda of those above him.

Alan: Yes that's true. A psychopath is pure ego. They run on ego and they will rationalize anything no matter how absurd it seems to the general population. They will try and rationalize it, not to suit you or to please you but to please and suit their own ego. They save their ego at all costs.

Mike: And they're so charming. I mean they come out and look totally like somebody you just want to embrace or be the hit of the party. The life of the crowd. I mean look at George W. Bush when he was running, even Bill Clinton before him, they looked very charismatic. People want to go and be around them because they're perceived to be these charismatic great leadership type individuals and they totally are ingratiate themselves to the masses just by turning on that little bit of charm and people follow right along.

Alan: Yes. The psychopath, really, if you went to visit them in their office they'd make you believe that at that moment you were the only person in the world when they stared and listened at you. They'd make believe truly that nothing else mattered, but as soon as you're out that door, if they had to have you killed they would just say remove them. Just instantly in fact.

Mike: Yes and I was amazed because it had so — reading this article my wife and I had taken care of a number of children over the years and some of them were found to have these same type of attachment disorders, and I mean everything from — one of them actually hit my wife and broke her collar bone and she was four years old. They types of things that they're able to accomplish and that they're able to do because that mind of theirs is running totally on instinct and getting what I want. No is not a response they want to hear.

Alan: That's right and especially to a child. A child that has a detachment conflict especially — you see the elite themselves and this is true of Britain that was the home of all this. The elite themselves and the elite families, the child is detached from the mother almost at birth and they use to have wet nurses that even fed the child and then the nanny took care of them until they went off to boarding school. If they

ever saw their parents, it was maybe once a year. The whole idea was to remove the attachment qualities, the emotional bonding and they make perfect leaders and rulers for a psychopathic core above them, "the dominant minority" they're called. So they are perfect for that matter.

All the tyrants in history have known this. Children, when they're separated from their parents and told that they're parents are of no power whatsoever, the children seek power. They seek the powerful, and if the parents aren't there, they join a gang or the Hitler youth or the Young Communist Party. Whatever is given to them is what they join, because they do want a form of discipline and with the psychopathic personality they love uniforms. They tend to start to admire those in uniforms for power. Even Winston Churchill himself who was dried out a few times during World War II because he drunk so much booze everyday it was incredible. He was diagnosed in some hospitals as a psychopathic personality.

Mike: Hold that thought right there. Hold it right there, Alan. We're going to grab a break. We'll come back and finish that up on the other side. This is the Midnight Rider here on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider Program. My name is Mike Chambers. It is a Monday night. Our guest tonight is Alan Watt. We'll take your calls starting at the top of the hour. The number is 800-313-9443. Alan's website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). That's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and Alan when we went to break you were talking about Winston Churchill and a psychological diagnosis given him.

Alan: Yes. Winston Churchill was rather typical because he played with toy soldiers his whole life long. He had a room set aside in his big mansion for battle scenes with toy soldiers and he'd play war games right up until he died with them, and he didn't really see those little toy soldiers any differently than the real soldiers that were sent in waves in World War II. He was dispassionate when it came to that. However, he was the first to admit that he himself had no bonding with his father. His father was exactly the same as he was and his father was a lifelong lord as well who died of syphilis eventually. These characters truly — not only that, you see it's not just the lack of bonding. It's the fact that there's a genetic problem, too, because over the many, many centuries, in again a monied system, the psychopath gets to the top and then inbreeds with other psychopath females so it becomes a hereditary trait with them; and that's the problem we have with so many of them today in every country.

Mike: Right. And it certainly has extended here. If you look at just members of the Bush family alone, George Herbert Walker Bush was sent off to boarding school as a young lad. So were the others and those boarding schools even for young students I found had their own set of secret societies.

Alan: Yes, they do.

Mike: So the training and the indoctrination for these children begins at a very, very young age even while still in the womb.

Alan: Yes and then their headmasters to and the masters that teach them. The dons and deans are all members of the same culture and societies as well, so it becomes tradition.

Mike: Yes, most certainly. What finally brought you to North America? I know you're in Canada but what brought you to this part of the world?

Alan: I just kind of knew I'd end up here somehow. I didn't know why but I did know that what I saw happening in Britain and especially in Europe, I saw the amalgamation coming long ago and it was a step-by-step process and they kept using certain buzz terms in the news media, which is the prime minister's off to sign contracts with the French president and the German president and so on, and they said it was to form closer ties. That's all they would say is "closer ties" and I thought well in the standards of economics when you sign economic treaties all your laws come and circle around the economic system that you have. Therefore, if yourself economically that you're binding yourself nationally as well into a new system of culture and that's exactly that was happening, so I knew it was time to get out of that particular area before it went downhill. Then, sure enough, I also knew that Britain had signed a treaty with the United Nations in 1945-46 to de-industrialize gradually beginning in the early 1970s not to tell the public why we're being industrialized, and so they had a tremendous era of depression in Britain as I was growing up, right through the whole time. Tremendous unemployment, whole generations went on welfare and Margaret Thatcher came out on national television and said "there's a generation who will never see work in their lifetime growing up. Get used to it" and I thought well it's time to get out.

Mike: So while we're undergoing an economic boon in this country, the exact opposite is happening there in the UK?

Alan: That was right, yes.

Mike: Wow incredible. And that's part of the thing too, Alan, is the fact that the news that we get and the news that each different country sees is so narrow. The amount of information that's disseminated on a daily basis is really next to none.

Alan: What I noticed when I was in the music business I traveled all across Europe and the world. What I noticed in Europe especially when a law was being passed in Britain, I'd travel to France and West Germany and Norway and so on and find the same law being passed everywhere, but they never mentioned that it was getting passed everywhere else. Everyone took it for granted it was a national law

and I saw the binding process happening so covertly, and yet, in a sense, it was in the open as well for those who could see. I also got to meet some of the top politicians in Europe because after concerts they'd ask you home and they like to show you off type of thing, and they'd often say odd things. I did meet one of them in Norway that is now at the United Nations and she was telling me about the future that she foresaw. At the time it was a bit over my head but I caught some of it, and she did talk about the amalgamation process that would happen and how drastically the cultures would be altered and the whole world would be altered eventually.

Mike: How long were you in the music business? Were you a musician?

Alan: Oh yes. I mean I wrote a lot of songs for a lot singers, but I also played session as well and laid the tracks down for a lot of the albums and I could play solo as well on concert, either with groups which occasionally formed for stage musicals or else I played solo and classical.

Mike: What instrument?

Alan: Quite a few but mainly guitar was my favorite.

Mike: Mainly guitar. Excellent, excellent. All right, we're going to grab a break. Alan Watt is our guest. We'll come back on the other side with more again at the top of the hour we'll take your calls. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Our guest tonight is Mr. Alan Watt. His website is

[cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and it's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and it's a great website. You need to check it out. Back to our guest Alan Watt. Alan, you use a term that to me is so much more fitting for these people. A lot of times even in patriot radio you hear the term the elite use. You use the term "psychopaths" which I think is a much, much better term and I'm glad to see somebody using that on a regular basis.

Alan: Yes. They're also called "the pathocracy" because "the pathocracy" is a term coined by a lot of psychologists and psychiatrists that came out of the ex-Soviet bloc and they were studying the tactics of their own leaders. They realized that there were psychopaths running them, too, and a label was eventually put on of "the pathocracy". We find with Aldous Huxley, who was a member of this dominant minority, he called them "the dominant minority." Huxley said at his speech in Berkeley in the 1960s that there had always been in history a "dominant minority" and he could see no reason why there shouldn't always be one, and, of course, he knew that because they ran what we call the "economic system" entirely. They're the characters who own the resources of the world and the merchandising of the world. They own all of it basically and they run the politics too.

Mike: Why would anybody think that there should be a dominant minority? These people have done nothing but brought pain and misery on the majority that they've tried to keep as inferior.

Alan: That's right and that's the interesting part of it. I mean even Plato talked about this because he was also a member of the aristocracy in his time. In the book called "The Republic" that Plato wrote, he laid out the foundations for this world system, they call it a utopia for themselves and he called the dominant minority "The Guardian Class," those who are the guardians of the world. It's their world but he talked about a time when they would bring out thousands of what we now call bureaucrats – we call them helpers, that would help run the its. The ITS were the common people beneath them. The vast majority and they'd actually breed them for special tasks and purposes like you breed a domesticated animal, so every one of the top characters goes by Plato's philosophy. They think it's the natural order of the predator and they have no problem talking about this amongst themselves. They are a predatory class, and when you breakdown the word predatory, you have PRE-DATE. In other words, they pre-date what we call "civilization" or history. They've always been here and they call it "the law of nature", so they have a thousand rationalizations and justifications for why they should be at the top and why they should act gods on the world.

Mike: And yet, we have the small helpless sheep that without astute shepherding we'd all be lost?

Alan: That's right and the sad part is they understand tribalism. In the 1960s The Royal Institute of International Affairs with its American organization called The Council on Foreign Relations, same branch, same thing, they discussed this very topic of a future society led by this dominant elite and rationalized why they had the right to do so. They said that 87 percent of the public had no mind of their own. They simply adopt whatever opinion is given to them by the expert media, and therefore, by the very fact that they would not reason for themselves, they had to be mastered and they had to be led or pushed, and these are the words that they use. They're very arrogant at the top but they do publish what they say.

Mike: But the fact that they say 80 percent of the people don't think for themselves, I think that that's probably fairly accurate.

Alan: It is accurate but then again we look into the conditioning that we have, and this is a scientific process of conditioning that we've been in since the basically the beginning – especially the television era. Massive indoctrination even through cartoons when you realize that cartoons themselves are conditioning that child from an age of two years ago to experiences he will notice in the future and accept and adopt. It's called predictive programming, and then once you're into the school system it's further reinforced. Stalin said the same thing. He says the first people you must pay very well are the

educators because they will condition the minds so that the public will perceive the way that we want them to perceive, and that's very true. It's a scientific process.

Mike: It's working well. I mean the dumbing down of the children here in the United States just from generation to generation is incredible. I can go to a kid, if you find one standing outside, you could ask them for directions and they can't tell you where things are around them in their own neighborhood. I mean it's literally amazing.

Alan: They have no interest of it. That's the other part. They have no interest in their surroundings or people, but you put them in front of a computer and they act swiftly and precisely. It's quite interesting to see that they're already being programmed towards the next step and we know what the next step is because they've published what the next step is, and that's interfacing with computers.

Mike: Right. My wife and I took our kids out of town over the weekend and we spent three days in a little one-bedroom cabin, kind of stuck out in the woods. We weren't very far from civilization but there was no television other than a VCR with a few movies, but mostly movies they're not interested in, and there was no x-box, no video games, no internet and the kids were literally going stir crazy for at least two days. On the third day they discovered outside, that it's not all that hard to create your own adventure and your own fun, and last night we left this morning came back. By the time we called them in last night at 10 o'clock they were out traipsing around in the dark with a \$2 flashlight having a ball and it was just them discovering that hey I can do this. I can have fun doing this.

Alan: Yes. They can start to use their imagination rather than have it all laid on for them. That's just it. You see everything today is laid on for you. You come home from work even as an adult. You turn on that television tube and you zonk out and you're programmed. You don't participate in anything. In fact, people don't even talk to each other very much any more in the same families. However, children have to use their imagination because that's how they work out not just problems in life but that's how they work out who they are individually and they gain confidence by doing so and exploring.

Mike: Oh most certainly. You had mentioned that you had gotten into the adult reference library as a child. By the time I was seven or eight, I was going through encyclopedias like you couldn't believe. I mean I was just hungry for any type of knowledge I could find, but today to try and get one to buy a book – you know to read a book or anything – I mean I went out and bought my son, who's 11, a number of classics, Tom Sawyer, Robinson Crusoe, things like that, thinking they would just really trip his trigger. He had no interest in them. They weren't on a video.



Alan: What's happened, too, you see they've done tests on all of this stuff, but the cartoons, if you watch the cartoon, there's no still in that cartoon still scene for more than two and a half to three seconds and this is intentional. It's to decrease the attention span. If you look away, the child will miss part of what happens next. You have to be so attentive to make them – it puts them in a hypnotic state because of the fast action, fast movements, but when they grow up their mind is still going at that speed and they cannot sit still for a minute and actually read something and think and this is the side effect of being brought up with television.

Mike: Right and I know for me, Alan, that the effect of having a book in my hand I retain the information better with a book in my hand than I do actually physically going through information on a computer. If I've got the book in my hand I'm going to retain it much better than having it on a screen for some reason.

Alan: Most people have said the same thing. It's because of the flicker rate which you don't consciously see but subconsciously you do, and so you're in a semi-hypnotic state. They're not retaining. It's not going deep.

Mike: Well that makes total sense, so I'm hypnotized most the time throughout the day.

Alan: Most of us are, yes.

Mike: Most of us indeed. So you come here to this part of the world because you're in Canada. Now have you lived in the states at all?

Alan: No. I've been through the states. I've recorded there in some places.

Mike: So you come to this continent and you see the exact same thing happening here that happened in the UK.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: What were your thoughts when you first arrived here?

Alan: I saw it fairly quickly actually. They were already underway doing nefarious little dirty deeds between the politicians, but I realized that the U.S. would have to be taken down in a different way. When Kissinger himself gave the speech at California where he said that eventually Americans would welcome

UN troops coming in under the right circumstances I knew they were going to use terrorism or catastrophes to make it so.

Mike: Well and they certainly have done a good job especially with 9/11. Again, we can go back to the programming again. We're six years removed 9/11 and nearly every day there will be an article out claiming that a new terrorist attack is on the horizon.

Alan: That's right. It's a stampeding effect you see. This is well understood from the French Revolution onwards, that when you're changing a system drastically into a new way of life in fact and that what it's to be. A completely new way of life for everyone and that's the end of marriage and the end of private property ultimately and so on, then you must bring in a reign of terror. You must terrify the public and keep it going for as many years as possible; and when Rumsfeld said this might be a hundred years war after 9/11, he was talking about the whole agenda into this New World Order. A new order of society, a planned society run by the experts that's what he was referring to. We must give up all our old antiquated ideas of picking a mate, having your own children and all that kind of stuff, picking your own job. That's all to go. We've all to serve the state in this future society and this has been written about by the leaders of The Royal Institute for International Affairs. These are the guys that with the American branch the CFR that drafted up the unification of Americas and gave it to the presidents to sign.

Mike: Absolutely incredible and the thing is Alan it's all right under our noses.

Alan: You had it on television. In fact in Canada in 2005 in March when they signed the first open part or at least public part of the integration, The Council on Foreign Relations came out with a blurb on the news openly as The Council on Foreign Relations and they said that they had actually drafted up this whole thing for them to sign. They were proud of it.

Mike: Well they're definitely proud. Are you surprised at the amount of resistance that has been presented so far to this North American Union idea here?

Alan: No. They predicted it 20, 25 years ago and that's when they started to build up new forms of internal armies under many guises and all the different SWAT teams and all the rest of them to amalgamate multi-jurisdictional taskforces is what they call them now and they've been training them. Bringing them in from the military and put them into special police sections. I read an article last year that said I think it was nine of every ten policemen in the U.S. have come right out of the military, so they're already combat trained for the future. They have two sets of uniforms in Canada as well as the states. They have the ordinary one for their beat, which is all black now in Canada and the ones you tuck your pants into the combat gear for the actual urban warfare that they expect to come.

That's also been declared publicly by the Department of Defence in Britain a couple of months ago in "The Guardian Newspaper" and find this on my website. They put out a 90-page report of what they foresee worldwide for the next 30 years, and it's nothing but uprisings by the peoples and 'flashmobs' they call it going against the government all over the place; and they even say that they're ready to use neutrino bombs on the public if necessary. So they know what they must do in this striving towards what they call "utopia," a completely new society. They know the resistance they're going to have because there's to be no automobiles in the future. That's in the Agenda 21 from the United Nations. No private vehicles. No private homes. It will be rental only because they want to issue credits by the government instead of money. You'll get so many credits per week in your account. If you disobey government they'll withdraw your credits and you can't pay your rent, so it's to be used as a form of social punishment. This is all mapped out and you can find a lot of this stuff from Lord Bertrand Russell who was a big player and he drafted a lot of this stuff up for The Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is the front group for this global elite company.

Mike: Wow. I don't want to use the term 'fear,' but a chill went down my spine, Alan, when you brought up the fact that they already know that at some point in time we will rise up and try to stop.

Alan: Yes and they know what will cause it and that's just it. In the 90-page report there was nothing but their reaction to the public. They didn't say one thing as to why the public would react in the first place, and it has to be very drastic because under the Kyoto and all the other grabbing of all natural resources and energy they're going to drastically reduce your way of living down to a third world status.

Mike: Certainly and they're doing a darn good job of that already. I mean look at the economy of this country. You've got all of the high-tech jobs are going overseas. They're out of here. Manufacturing has been disseminated in this country. You combine that with the influx of illegal aliens and you've got wages starting to drop in meat kind of at a midpoint close to the minimum wage and it will get to the point where people cannot a living.

Alan: They know that because that's the intention. I always said that when the U.S. was used as the big machine and the financial and the manpower machine to take down the Middle East, they'd already be pulling the carpet from under your feet back home and that's exactly what they're doing.

Mike: Yes and we keep coming back to this programming. When we come back from the break, Alan, I wanted to talk a little bit about how we start to reverse the programming because that seems to be — if the programming has been their achieved weapon, in my mind it seems that we must the programming itself and change it.

Alan: You must change it, yes.

Mike: We'll talk about it when we come back. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). You're listening to the Midnight Rider. The telephone number is 800-313-9443. This is the Republic Broadcasting Network. Short segment here to take us up to the top of the hour on Midnight Rider with Mike Chambers. My guest tonight is Alan Watt and as we we're going to the break, we were discussing really the idea of programming and how we've been experimented with and we've been watched. We've been toyed with. We've been maneuvered not only in the 21st century and the 20th century but for centuries itself. These people, these psychopaths have been able to do quite a case study on us and know exactly who we are and how we function. Alan, with all this programming that we undergo on a daily basis that with each passing year increases and increases, how do we start to reverse the program?

Alan: It's starts with the individual. Generally, people, when they start waking up, look for groups to join and that's the first mistake, because when you realize the scope of this thing, pretty well every big major group out there is authorized to be there so that you will join them. This is an old technique that's been tried over the centuries as well. For instance, even Lenin said that they would use – initially they used Freemasonry to get Masons in for the revolution, but they also wanted a personality profile on people with leadership abilities, so they all joined these clubs and after the revolution they rounded them up and killed them. This is rather typical of how they do things. Old strategies that are still in use today and there's a lot of fakes put out into society to mislead the people and really to get their names and personality profiles on them too. Colonel Bo Gritz was doing the rounds of shortwave for years and he had his own show on short-wave, and yet, the day after 9/11 he was on the Congressional steps, and he was interviewed on national television. When he was asked who did it? he said it would be those crazy shortwave patriot types that see black helicopters and so on. So this is a guy who was a plant all those years sent out by the Pentagon to fool the people. There's lots of them out there.

Mike: Of a percentage of those people in the patriot movement, what in your mind do you think is a percentage of those who are indeed plants?

Alan: You'll find every major group will have its plant. In fact often they'll start up the group, say all the right things and live very simply even, if necessary to attract members and names and so on. See today, you can keep nothing private and therefore I always tell the individual the change starts in you yourself, and if we realize we've got nothing to lose anyway, that's when you start becoming active and telling other people. You don't act as a group because groups eventually will be used to start off the chain reaction which the other side expects you to do, in fact they want you to do. They do want trouble to start from the patriot side so they can say to the general public "look there are crazies living amongst you."

They can't trust you with firearms and so on and so here's what we're going to do." That's what will happen.

Mike: So the mass meetings and the getting together and showing strength and stuff is almost there unknowingly as a way to bring these people about and actually physically allow themselves to imbed into what we're doing?

Alan: Absolutely. There's a guy in Canada who spoke out about this when he woke up. He didn't know the whole story and because he advocated a march on Ottawa he was automatically targeted by CSIS. That's our CIA, and they were camped outside his door everyday. They followed him to work and he got to know them. He was bringing them coffee in the morning. They thought he'd educate them on why they should change their minds and become patriots, and I think one of them had a hangover one day and he said, "You don't understand Brian. We want you to cause a revolution," and that's when the ground dropped away from underneath him when he realized that he was doing exactly what they wanted.

Mike: Wow. Hang on. Back in 70 seconds on the other side here. We'll talk more with Alan Watt our guest. Our phone number if you want to get involved in this conversation 800-313-9443. That's 800-313-9443. You're listening to the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Hour number two underway here on the Midnight Rider. My name is Mike Chambers on the Republic Broadcasting Network tonight. Welcome aboard. Monday night now to Tuesday morning. The 13th of August into the 14th. Glad you're with us tonight. Our guest is Mr. Alan Watt. Alan's website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). That's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). My website is [Midnightridershow.com](http://Midnightridershow.com). Back to our guest Alan Watt.

Alan, it really makes it difficult then to do anything as far as growing a movement or growing people to come together as one if the danger of this infiltration like COINTELPRO with the antiwar movement if that danger is so high just forming a group itself is a danger all together.

Alan: It would depend upon what your format was. You see what the elite have always expected as a natural reaction which is head-on resistance and opposition, totally opposite Hegelian method, and what they don't expect of course is something of a different nature something they haven't predicted. They're always ready for people coming against them in all ages. That's standard. First of all before you start to panic and say what are we trying to say or keep, you have to realize that what you've got already is a culture that was given to you in the first place, including with everything you think is normal is not normal at all. It's just what you've been given as a normal. You have to rethink the whole process of society itself and what is the purpose? Do you want to keep an inhuman society? Not that you could. You couldn't keep this system because the elite own it and they're changing it to the next level. Society today is anything but humane. It's inhumane. It's a dog-eat-dog society because a psychopathic elite or the

pathocracy at the top give you a psychopathic culture they call success. Getting to the top by any means possible. You get the best treatment in hospitals if you've got the money. You get tossed on the street to die if you don't. This is not a humane system and it's a dysfunctional system right now, because those things which held it together in the past, the family unit has been pretty well destroyed for most people.

Mike: Right and the family used to take care of each other and you would have generations of family living together and you no longer do that because the message was put out that you're 18. You get out of school. You go to college or go to a vo-tech and you setup life on your own away from mom and dad.

Alan: That's right and even mom and dad can hardly get on because they've both have been so conditioned into media to want fantasies. The men see nothing but the young females, you know the boob girls on television all the time in everything, but the females also are watching all the young fellows too. This system is marketing into your head complete dissatisfaction and they make you want complete fantasy, so you can't have a normal relationship anymore. Most people are fighting all the time or most of the time.

Mike: Be back in a minute. 800-313-9443 is the number if you would like to join us here on the Midnight Rider 800-313-9443. That's the number that will get you right into us and get you on the program with Alan Watt. His website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Alan, I think you're actually starting to confirm for me some things that I have thought about. Some things that I have talked about on the air on occasion and you talk about the one way that you war against these individuals is by changing tactics. By going in differently than what they would expect and I have believed that to be true and I believe that we hold a weapon in our arsenal that they can't understand nor can they deal with, and that weapon, Alan, quite honestly is love. It's very simple. The whole thing is simple.

Alan: It's the only engine of survival as I say so. The thing is people have to get down to basics about their whole existence and be honest for the first time in their lives because people are not honest. They're conditioned into a false reality where everyone pretends all the time that they're doing okay, but they're not doing okay at all in their lives or in their personal lives, and we have to start getting honest very quickly. However, more than that, we have start very quickly teaching everyone the mind of the psychopath. It's not difficult to teach and start to point the fingers at these characters at the top, because the one thing that psychopaths cannot stand is having his cover blown. He can't handle that and he has to personally answer.

Mike: And when the emperor realizes he has no clothes, all bets are off at that point. They don't deal with it well at all and quite honestly, Alan, I don't think that I would have ever realized that these people were

exactly what we've been discussing had I not been around these children with attachment disorders, because when you start looking at what they do their actions mirror these kids 100 percent.

Alan: Yes and when you realize it's like having a dog with rabies. You don't hate the dog because it's got rabies, but you do realize that it's a very dangerous thing. When you have a few thousand of these people at the top and families that are interbred generationally like this, they're very dangerous because they do hold the reigns of power, of money and wealth and think tanks and all the institutions that they can call at will. We have to realize these are very dangerous people because they will stop at nothing to get their way, and unfortunately we've got to a stage now, where, as I say, it's like the man with the axe on the chopping block. The axe is swung halfway down. He can't stop it now. To them it's all or nothing because if they start losing now they'll release a lot of toys in their arsenal. That is the psychopathic mentality. It's like Adolph Hitler. Hitler said in his last days in the bunker that if the German people were not fit in a Darwinian sense of survival of the fittest to dominate the rest of Europe then they must perish. In other words, they'll take everybody with them.

Mike: Phones are lining up here. Joe in Rhode Island welcome to the Midnight Rider Show you're on.

Joe: Hi. How are you tonight?

Mike: I'm wonderful. How are you doing?

Joe: Great. I was wondering if I could speak to Alan for a second.

Mike: He's here. Ask away.

Joe: Okay. Alan, how are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Joe: You've talked about deprogramming before and I'd like to give my answer to how that can be done. I believe that we're in the end times here and I think it's very important to go to a source that can speak for us and when the one worldism and when the end is near to this earth age I think in the Zachariah chapter 8 in scriptures it says "these are the things that ye shall do." In other words, this is the great deprogrammer, the understanding of the scriptures and it says in that verse 16 "speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor." This is what you're to do. Execute the judgment of truth in peace in your gates" and

from verse 18 to 23 is actually a deprogramming that would take place, it's known as the fast of the tenth month.

Alan: I wouldn't disagree with it because people have to start getting honest very quickly right now because the longer this farce goes on the more power their gaining. I don't think people realize how many laws are passed every single day now. They're all meshing together and we can't pretend anymore that things are just fine. You might be able to go out now and have a good meal at a restaurant, if you can afford it, but those days will come to an end. We've got to act now before they get to the final clash. We've got avert the final clash all together and once we start rolling with the honesty and asking what is another way to live, because there are many, many ways society can go, then we'd have a chance of survival. We can't go backwards. We can't go back to an industrial society because that was their system too. They are the guys that gave their industries to China and set up in China. They are still their industries based in China, so we can't go backwards. We have to find a new way which is far more humane because this is not a humane system, and one way or another it will come to an end.

Joe: Yes. The last verse of those verses that I gave I'd like to just read that verse and explain it.

Mike: Real quick there Joe, real quick.

Joe: This is verse 23. "Thus sayeth the Lord of hosts. In those days it shall come to pass that ten men shall take hold of all languages of the nations." This is one-worldism. All languages of the nations even shall take hold of the spirit of him that is a Jew saying we will go with you for we affirm that God is with you. This is the deprogramming that has to take place.

Alan: As I say, we have get moving fast, and even with the children, because the children having left out of the book of the equation by their parents to who are so busy chasing after the things of the world, they give them money and they don't give them advice. The children are starved for communication, human communication, personal communication, instead of that they're getting it from a television or from the computer screen and that's all handled by the big boys upstairs.

Mike: Right. Joe, thanks for your call. Appreciate your call tonight. Let's go to Mark in Pennsylvania. Mark, welcome to the Midnight Rider.

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.



Mark: You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh?

Mark: I have a question about speaking of being humane. When I go to explain to my friends and family and have a very tough time explaining what's going on with the truth about 9/11 and that sort of thing, they always say the same thing. How could they kill so many people? Who could ever do that? And I try to explain and then I have a dilemma because are we sort of psychopaths in the sense that when we — they think of us as ants, right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: And we think nothing of stepping on ants, so how can we expect anything different for us?

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Mark: I mean how is it different? Then we get into the old 'do we eat meat?' Well is that fair to the animal that we eat and even a plant? Who's to say that a plant doesn't have a brain and that's wrong to. So I wanted to get your thoughts on that.

Alan: Yes. They'll always go off on these tangents to waylay the main problem. The fact is, if you look at the rest of nature, you could always say nature's also eating the grass too. There's a lot of grass eaters out there as well and that's just the way they were made. The fact is we're the only mammal basically that kills each other. We do that. Ants do that and some bees and wasps will do that, but man is the only mammal that kills each other, not because they're in the way of something else but because for powers sake itself, they actually kill thousands of people to gain more power, and that's what all wars are about. All wars are economic wars ultimately because only a few — if you look at Britain had centuries of war after the Bank of England was created, you could then tax all the people to pay for the wars indefinitely and they had war after war after war right up to the present time it's still going on. They're still over there in Basra and you know it's got to stop. We're slaughtering for a few people at the top in London and in New York and Washington and so on. We're slaughtering people just so they can gain the power over the entire planet and that's really what it is.

George Orwell said it himself in "1984" and he was trained remember and groomed to be a helper of the elite. He came from a long lineage of bureaucratic families. His father was a governor general of Burma for the British Empire and he turned against them. When he was writing "1984" his book when he asks O'Brien why he was being tortured so much when it wasn't necessary and why they even have to torture,

O'Brien said it was for powers sake. Everybody had to bow to the knee or bow to the knee for powers sake, and we've got to understand that is the psychopathic personality which thrives in an economic monied system. This is their system. They gave it to us a long time ago.

Mark: So before money was it ethical to eat meat?

Alan: Meat isn't the problem here. We're not talking about mass cannibalism. We're talking about slaughtering people for a different reason all together. If you eat, it's because you're hungry. That's different. Everything in nature is hungry. Even the bacterium gets hungry. You can't equate the two here. We're talking about people slaughtering for different purposes for powers sake.

Mark: So it's the intention?

Alan: It's the intention and it's an aberrant intention. It's a deviant intention.

Mark: Thank you. We'll hear you on Dr. Deagle tomorrow. Thank you.

Alan: Okay.

Mike: Thanks for the call Mark. Okay, back around the quarter we get more calls 800-313-9443. This is the Midnight Rider. We're with Alan Watt tonight. You're listening to the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider. Get your hands in the air mama. We're talking with Alan Watt. His website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). That's [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Let's go back to the phones. It's either Phil or Bill in Texas on line three welcome to the program.

Phil: Hi. It's Phil.

Mike: Hi, Phil.

Phil: I don't know where to start but I mean there's so much but I do want to make a few comments and then get Alan's response.

Mike: Go right ahead.

Phil: I too have often believed that since my younger days that love is the most powerful thing that exists in this universe. For some reason I've always understood that yet today's churches or the clergy or whatever I never have been able to actually feel committed to go full substance of what's going on in the world. I guess my question to Alan is: Is this part of their design also and would you say that the scriptures are part of their design? Because I heard you when you were taking over for John when you were on his show you were saying that this goes so far back, so if one is seeking for actual truth say from our Creator where is one to go? The other question I would like to ask, I feel that we are dealing with evil in its purest form and I trust and I hope that the Creator has the grand design to someday put this to an end. I would just like to hear Alan's response to some of these things I raised.

Alan: Yes. I mean even the word love has been so muddled and dirtied by Hollywood and by the music industry too that it means nothing anymore. It could mean anything from having sex to buying a new product. It's been completely thrown out and that was intentional too. That had to destroy even the terminology that bonded people together at one time and this has been written about in think tanks like the Tavistock Institute and Britain a long time ago.

In the 1800s they said they would have to destroy the terminology of bonding and religion. Religion was a prime one to move out of the way. They claimed it had served its purpose and that was true because the major countries used religion and gave you a cultural form of it and slightly different in every country for different peoples, so it was as control mechanism. However, maybe even compassion is a better word because once you get above the emotion you get a thing called compassion when you see the big picture and you see the vastness of society and the vastness of those who suffer within society. Same problems. It's drug addiction. It's young people being thrown out on the streets or thrown in jail. This is called a functional society or progress. No, this is a dysfunctional society. You have to have compassion. This was all intentional.

It was all brought out and planned and every step of it was foreseen by the big think tanks and the reactions to it. Only through all the side effects and the fallout they've been able to make vast internal armies now. This paramilitary force now called the police and all of the various agencies combined. It was all intentional. We've got to always keep compassion for people, even for those who fall, it's true enough, and lots of them have. I get lots of mail from people that have fallen big time on drugs and all the rest of it and who are starting to pick themselves up and stop blaming themselves for the ills of the world. That's what we've got to stop doing is blaming ourselves and looking at the culprits and realize that we have better sides to us if we wish to use them. We've got to bring that to the fore and we've got to point at the ones who are causing this, including all their think tanks that are basically funded by our tax money to make our own chains. We've got to start shunning the people, and I mean that personally, even the families start shunning those that put on the uniforms, stop being proud of them because eventually they're going to turn on you. We've got to start doing this now because times are becoming

critical. They've published what they foresee for 30 years. It's 30 years of utter hell and it's our choice now whether we're going to go along with it and just nibble our food and hamburgers and watch television while it's happening, or whether we're going to stop it now.

Phil: Well I see this everyday. Do you feel that the Bible is something that was given down by the Creator? Is this something that has been corrupted by them also? I mean where does one really seek truth from this Creator because I do feel that we've been created by superior beings that has our best interest in mind, but yet somewhere down the line something was corrupted and where do we seek this truth?

Mike: Alan will answer that on the other side. Grab a break here and if you want to join in 800-313-9443. Don't go anywhere. This is the Midnight Rider with John R. Cash. Back in a minute on the Republic Broadcasting Network. Back here on the Midnight Rider and thank God for them. Monday nights into Tuesday the morning the 13th of August and the 14th tonight. Our guest is Alan Watt. His website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and Alan Phil asks a very legitimate question as we head into the break about the Bible and are we truly in the last days or is this a situation where these guys have read the book too?

Alan: They've not only read the book I mean they've reformatted it down through the ages always for their own political purpose, and, of course, you can actually see many of the changes they've actually made, especially where they wanted to put authority in the hand of the governments. They've added a lot to it and emphasized a lot and omitted others. However, even though religion has been so muddled as well and totally corrupted, there's no doubt about that. It's completely corrupted. It's a cultural all through society including religion in every country that there's so little bits of truth there, which are eternal truths which can't be changed. This is an end of an age as far as the astrological or astronomical cycle goes, because these characters at the top do have their own religion and they use the Great Zodiac as their big time plan. George Bush, Sr. has referred to it in different speeches. He talks about "the heavenly plan going as it should." He's talking about the Age of Aquarius coming in and the Age of Pisces which is the Jesus — the fish, the fishermen of men coming to an end. That's what that means and so these high occultic characters at the top do have their own religion and they do use religion to their own ends. Now most people will obey all the good parts in religions but the elite do the opposite. They are the wolves. They know you will obey all the good parts because the good parts in all religions give you a good society, a workable society.

Islam itself has more rules to do with good society than any other country, or any other culture I should say. They even put in their rules certain ways that people couldn't get too rich and form these particular types of dynasties, because they've have to give so much away in their wills when they died that they're offspring couldn't accumulate great wealth. They tried at least in that particular religion to stop it, but the other religions, Christianity unfortunately went hand in glove with this system of commerce and money

accumulation then taxation, which is slavery, and it's come to where it is today. The big boys at the top, the good shepherds in all ages have always worked for the ones at the top, because if they're the shepherd and you are the sheep, then you're the dumbest animal on the planet. That's obvious. A sheep is the dumbest animal there is that will run into barbed wire and the rest of them will all follow it in fact. Therefore, when you realize the terminology that's used, you have to be very, very careful of what you're actually following. However, inside the religions there are always eternal truths that never change to do with the individual itself, because any change that happens in life doesn't happen just in the world. It happens within you and then you go into the occultic and they say that you are the microcosm. Everything in the outside world happens within you and vice versa and there's a truth there as well.

In other words, you can move universes by what you do and say and think and how conscious you have become within your own life, cutting through, as I say, all the illusions that are downloaded into you through your upbringing and your lifestyle and indoctrinations, so you can overcome a lot by using little bits of any religion in fact. If you go into India and Hinduism, you'll find that in Hinduism within the Brahmanistic culture they are more fatalistic in a sense that nothing can be changed and even that the elite themselves will always dream of utopias, can never truly pull it off because amongst the creator in Hinduism is also the destroyer that comes in. In a sense that happens with a personal life as well on an individual level. We have a great period of creativity but we all die too. So it doesn't matter what religion you look at there's bits and pieces of truth and you can certainly take those parts that you can use to better your own perspectives on life and overcome the problems of life. However, ultimately, you will see that this is a plan that's going on down through the ages. It's a great big business plan in fact, a project to take over the entire world. Not only to take it over but to run it in a systematic in a preplanned way. All the plans have been laid for the next 100, 200, 300 years. I don't think people realize how far this has gone.

Mike: Right. Most don't realize how far back either. They don't realize that this plan is all encompassing and these guys are serious about their business and it's not just George W. Bush at the White House.

Alan: No it's not Bush. No. I mean they publish the take over of the Middle East in the '90s with the The New American Century Project, so they're quite open about what they intended to do. They also were quite honest that they need something on a scale of a Pearl Harbor event to get public opinion on their side. Well they got it on 9/11 and even the mocking — it's typical too of the arrogance of the psychopath how clever they are and how they wink at each other when they keep us all in the dark. George Bush, Sr. gave that New World Order speech, "the New World Order coming into view" on September 11th, 1990 and they repeated it on September 11th, 1991. I mean come on. How much do we need here? How much do we need before it sinks in? These guys are mocking us.

Mike: I know. Anthony in Alabama you're on the program with us. Welcome to the show.

Anthony: Hello, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Anthony: I called originally for last year the advice or a question on when you was talking about forming groups. I had been watching this movement since the early 1990s and me and several of my friends at that time that was really watching and paying attention chose not to go run and join a militia or anything. Just to keep yourself out of the public eye and they've since then chose to try to strategically talk to certain people and enlighten them on it and then make them come to you to want more information. Is that correct way to be going about this?

Alan: Yes it is the correct way, and also, wherever you go you can always say little bits to each person and if you see a sparkle in their eye and they ask questions you can give them a little bit more, but you never download them with all that you know at once or they'll think you're crazy. When you realize that they're living in a different reality. They're still at the 6 o'clock news version of reality and you're feeding them information, so you've got to feed them very carefully. Groups are a favorite method that's been used down through the last few centuries anyway to control and predict the population and even to use those groups when require always to their own detriment.

Anthony: Yes that's correct. As a matter of fact this formed a second question I had for you while I was waiting on the phone I heard you say something about the militarization of the police state. I actually talked to a young man several times at work who worked with me and he finally came to me and said okay I've heard enough. Now what do I need to do? The guy — for number one now I'm ex-military myself and I actually chose to get out during the Clinton administration because I absolutely refused to wear blue beanie. I said first thing you need to do is first shoot a couple of weapons and they he came to me several weeks later and said okay, I've got \$1,000 I can play with. Can you help me? And I went to looking through magazines like the local buy-sell magazines trying to find him something that was used and he didn't have to sign his name for because he'd never bought a gun because I was a firm believer in telling him if you go buy a new one you just told the whole world hey I bought a gun. They know exactly where you live. If it ever came to coming to houses and I responded to an ad and the funny thing about it was when we all met together I went with him it was a policeman and the rifle we was buying you know I ask him what's the deal with it because I was a armor. I use to work on them. Has it got any problems? If it does tell me I can fix it.

Mike: I'm going to have to move you along. We're running out of time my friend.

Anthony: Oh, okay. Actually to make a long story short this is more of a comment. This policeman actually told us he just got on a team and was issued an M4, M6 and said he didn't need this gun anymore so I'll leave you with that and maybe you can help folks along with that.

Mike: Anthony thanks for the call. I appreciate it. You have a good night. Thanks for listening.

Alan: See, even in Canada, too, from about 1990 onwards we started to get little photographs. These are publicity photographs for these little BATF type characters they have in Canada now, initially in the streets of Toronto or some suspected gunshot or something that probably didn't happen at all, just to get the public use to seeing them. Then about 1997 the blue uniform with the blue shirt they used to wear as police changed overnight to be completely black uniform all over Canada, and no one (this is the scary part.) No one made a comment on it. Even their tie is black and their shirt is black. Here they are from one day to the next changing uniform walking through the streets and no one made a single comment, but what they all have been issued really is much more advanced firearms, and I think it's the MP5 submachine guns they all have now and different things. They're also getting an awful lot — the biggest purchasers of the non-lethal and the more advanced even scalar type weaponry are the police forces and the military, so they're way ahead of the ordinary firearms when the big crunch comes and I think they will use them eventually.

Mike: Danny in Texas you're on the Midnight Rider Program. Welcome aboard. You're speaking with Mr. Alan Watt.

Danny: What is your feeling of the John Birch Society and one more question after you get to that, please.

Alan: I don't really know too much about them, I know what they supposed to have stood for, but I have also heard the other side that they collected a lot of money against the United Nations at one time and used it for other purposes. So I don't know. Again, they were so widely touted to lead a particular section of society, perhaps up the garden path. I really don't know but I imagine they were authorized to do so. I always tell people, whatever personality type you are, they have a group already made for you.

Danny: Well that's amazing Alan. Have you heard of a book called "The Great White Lie? It's about cocaine being white not racial but what a great white lie it is. It's a bestseller book?

Alan: If you're talking about the Great White Brotherhood, that's an ancient thing that goes back to the days of Enoch and before because really symbolically the illumined man whose risen above everything, as I say, is washed as white as snow. It's a very, very old idea. However, around the second century AD,

first century AD, it evolved into a racial thing where interbreeding of illumined people became the new Great White Brotherhood supposedly based in India after the Aryan race.

Danny: It's a book about cocaine. It's a CIA agent who arrested some cocaine dealers in El Salvador or whatever. I think it was first to turn loose by the federal government and he asked them why and he said because they don't want to stop cocaine. It's a bestseller book called "The Great White Lie."

Alan: There was another also. It was called "Dope, Inc." It went right through the whole history of the big authorities bringing in the drugs, but if you look into the China opium wars, you'll find all the big players today with the Bush families, the Kerry's everyone that you know that went to Yale. All their predecessors in the same family lineages made millions when they were dropping bales of opium on the China shores a couple of hundred years ago. This is old, old stuff using drugs against the people. I've got even talks on my website where I've gone through the reports of other agents who did catch other agents that they use to work with bringing in the drugs from South America. This is well known. It's been in the newspapers in Canada. The first thing that Bush did when they took over Afghanistan was to allow the re-growing of the poppies again; and you should see the movie "The French Connection" and "French Connection II" because in that those movies they were pretty factual. All the heroin that you see goes to Marseille in France. Always has done. Marseille has protection like you wouldn't believe. It's left alone and that's where they ship the refined stuff out to distribute and it's distributed through the rest of the countries by the Secret Service and Britain, MI6 and the CIA in the U.S. This is the absolute truth.

Danny: Would you agree that when Truman was president he actually gave China to the communists by having ammunition taken to them that wouldn't fit their guns that were slaughtered on the battlefield.

Alan: You've got to understand that Truman always use to quote a poem at the end of every major speech, and it was by Shelly the poet and it was about the federation of the world, when the guns war no more et cetera to come to the federation of the world. He was a globalist. You'll find pretty well every president before that was also a globalist. If you go back into the writings of Benjamin Franklin and others, you'll find that they said in their own memoirs that they wanted the United States to be the embryo, the beginning of a federation of the world. Therefore, this is going exactly to plan.

Danny: Do you think Franklin wanted the United States to lose its sovereignty or do you think they wanted it to be the manifest destiny where IRA would especially control the world for its own protection?

Alan: No. The United States might use that guise for a little while for the lower orders but the higher orders in the U.S. always have been internationalists. These people have always been internationalists.



Mike: Danny thanks for you call. Appreciate it. We've got to head to a break here and when we come back on the other side we'll talk with Chad in Alaska. The opium crop in Afghanistan, the Taliban Alan it had completely wiped it out. I think the first domestic produce now of Afghanistan is up like 400 percent.

Alan: That's right. It's doing good in there. Yes, that's where their investments go into. It's doing really well for the big boys.

Mike: Oh yes indeed. Back in a minute. This is the Midnight Rider on the Republic Broadcasting Network. The final segment of the Midnight Rider with Alan Watt. Return to the phones quickly. Chad in Alaska, you're on the program. Welcome aboard.

Chad: A question for Alan and I'll hang up and take his answer off air. I'm calling to see what Alan has to say about a taboo subject in Christian teachers circles, and that is the subject of overpopulation. I see this factor at the root of almost all of mankind's problems including freedoms and private property forms the basis of freedom and overpopulation eliminates it. I mean we really don't have many problems on this planet when we only have a few hundred million people. There's always some place to find land between water and freedom but whenever I raise the single people just say that's not a problem. There's plenty of room and God will save us before it ever gets bad and people just seem to have no problem populating and they don't care to limit themselves and without evil powers that control people on earth. I think man will just populate and populate until taking from each other is the only taking left. So I see your problems is much more complex than a battle of good versus evil because man cannot control himself and will populate until he's forced to leave.

Alan: Well here's the thing—

Mike: Hold on. Chad thanks for the call. Go ahead Alan.

Alan: Understand exactly that theory that's put out by the elite by the way and that's rubbish because if you look at the birthrates of more advanced people when they have enough of the basic things in life, the population drops drastically. In fact, some countries like France and so on they pay them to have children. There's not enough so that's utter nonsense. In fact if you look at the statistics in Britain and their populations were falling since before World War I and drastically reduced after the wars et cetera et cetera and still fell, most parents only have one child at the most if they have any at all. In fact, many decided to have none and that's happening across the whole globe, if their basic needs are met they don't have as many children and that's a fact of life. We're constantly given this overpopulation nonsense from the days of Malthus who wanted to cull off the useless eaters and we've got to stop

listening to their propaganda and look at the facts and the history and their own statistics because that will prove that it's true.

Going back to the previous caller, to remember the drugs scandal with Colonel Oliver North, we forget all about that where the U.S. government admitted in court that they were bringing cocaine in the U.S. and distributing it on the streets of America to young children to get guns for the Iran-Contra scandal.

Mike: And Alan this shapes up to be — you know this isn't not only a battle for our survival but it also determines whether or not we move forward as a species.

Alan: Absolutely.

Mike: Whether or not we defeat these people. As long as they're in power they keep us down on the farm and I really think that once these people are eliminated our ability to evolve and become better human beings the chances of that happening are increased probably are increased a thousand fold.

Alan: Oh absolutely and we'd also have to always be on the lookout. Every child should be taught what a psychopath is. How to recognize them and we couldn't again go into the same monetary type system because the same characters would take it over so quickly, so cleverly. They do it by instinct and we'd all be working for them again so we need a new way but only by discussing it quickly and being honest about ourselves and to each other and learning to give and receive in all different ways can we actually do this.

Mike: Again, it all comes down to love. Alan, two hours has absolutely flown by. This program has gone in a much different direction when I thought we did down the illuminati trial but as always the direction that it takes and the things that are discussed are always much better to come out as they are suppose to as opposed to trying plan something but I appreciate having you on. I hope to have you on again. This has been a great two hours.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

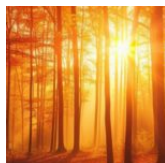
Mike: The pleasure has been all mine. Your website is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and so we'll hopefully have you on for another two hours and we'll come up with another group of subjects we can bat about and just let the show go where it goes.

Alan: Yes, I'd like to do that.

Mike: Yes indeed. Well thank you for being on the program tonight. Find somebody you love. Tell them you love them. Spend some time with your kids, your friends, your family. We'll see you tomorrow night.

October 20, 2025 at 12:47 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY **#317**



Alan

Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Alan: I'm Alan Watt and I'm filling in for John Stadtmiller. You've heard me on [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and I'm also on [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). Those who want to check in to my sites and get a lot of information for free on all of these things which have been happening to the world and to the U.S., Canada, Mexico, the unification of the Americas and even the unification that's happening in the Pacific Rim countries.

They say there's nothing new under the sun, and that's very true. What we have is a population who are the last to know what's really going on because we're dealt with stealthily. Stealth is a technique discussed at think tanks working for big, very wealthy people back in the early 1900's. Stealth is a way to alter cultures, alter perceptions, alter pretty well everything in society through intergenerational training. People think when they grow up and they're going through life that life is evolving as they go on by chance almost. They see politicians once in a while on television shouting and screaming about this bill or that bill, and why they should or shouldn't pass it, and it gets monotonous. We switch off mentally and we should in a sense, because that's all show for the populace.

There's always been a parallel government in existence. Jefferson talked about this in fact in his own memoirs. He said that the standard technique used in Europe at that time was for bills to be introduced along an agenda line, and when new parties were voted into office regardless of which party it was, when you see the same agenda rolling forth under either party, – then he said you're under tyranny; because they knew that back in those days. They'd watched and studied the old countries of Europe. All of us today, all of us who are listening now, in fact, will find the same thing with us. We've grown up watching an agenda unfold and it's an agenda to do with a unification, a new society. Not only a new society, but a new way of doing everything. A new way to live and a society run by experts, as they said it would be back at the beginning of the 1900's; in the end, in fact, of the 1800s. It was just too messy leaving people to make their own choices in life and to go out and to compete in the big bad world.

In a sense it's true, because they gave us the old big bad world, too. We served their old system and those who owned the old system, very wealthy families going back down through history who interbreed and they married money. They married more power; and they hold on to this money and power very successfully. Never let go of it. They still run this system today.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I'm just touching on some of the history as to how we arrived to where we are today, to explain the bigger picture of how we're not evolving towards something. Rather, we're being pushed towards something—pushed in a very delicate careful way by invisible hands, the hands of the culture creators and those who give us our indoctrinations. Most indoctrination is done through schooling and from your own parents who've had their own conditioning. They pass it on and then the media takes over through fiction primarily for the young and even music. Plato talked about the arts being used to manipulate the minds of people 2,300 years ago. It was a science back then; and we have the media, this great media—the middle one. That's where media comes from. They are in the middle. They pass on all the data through us down below, we the people who then work with computers take that data and process it like a computer with our logic and language, and come to preconditioned preordained conclusions which the big boys know you'll come to.

There has never been a democracy as such, although it's well touted today from the top. "Democracy" supposedly being the will of the people, but for those who don't like the idea of democracy, they'll say it's mob rule. However, the mob themselves never have any original ideas. In fact, they look to the media to give them their ideas. What the big boys count on at the top is that the mob will vote the way they're told to vote, which they do. You'll find in most elections they give you the good guy and the bad guy because that's how they give you the wrestling matches: "The Giant Haystack versus Mountain Man." Mountain Man is going to take your pensions away, so you know who not to vote for. It's very simple, very, very simple.

They used to use very old men in the past to run for presidents and prime ministers because it tended to go with an older conservative-valued system. In the '60's and '70's they brought out some younger men because they had to get the women to vote for them. In Canada, we've got Pierre Trudeau. Made him an image as a sort of swinging type guy and got him a good life. He's a real swinger with big floppy hats at the time of the hippies; and yet this guy, Pierre Trudeau had been the leader of the Communist Party for Canada and led the Comintern delegation to Moscow in 1952. Yet, when he ran years later for prime minister, not one newspaper mentioned that very important fact. He was also a Rhode Scholar, and you tie up the Rhode Scholarship from England from London and what it was set up to do, bring in world governments, you started to tie the ends together. You find that communism was just a creation of the capitalist countries to standardize big parts of the world, give them a common culture, a centralized government (very important) and then, as Lenin said, gradually bring it back into a new system not quite capitalist, not quite communist. It talked about that at the beginning of the 1900's. They knew the dictatorship was not to last too long. Just long enough to change whole regions of the world that used to speak different languages and have different systems of government, now standardized under the communist one. Centralization is the key.

We're just going through our part of it now (those who are alive today) as they finish off the untidy bits of the world, the Middle East. The Middle East being the countries which still cling to family traditions. They cling to their religion. They also keep out of the world banking system. If you've noticed over the last few years with the United Nations going after certain countries, which is Bosnia, Yugoslavia, countries that did not belong to the World Bank, they were bombed into submission. They were bombed into poverty and then they have to go borrow from the World Bank. This is the standard key. The same thing is happening of course with Iraq.

Iraq is interesting to note that the first ones in after the military were UNESCO. That's the United Nations educational group, whose goal it is to grab young children and train them into the western valued system, hoping that they will grow up to be the first real democratized standardized people running their own country, for the United Nations of course.

The second thing they did was to make a law that the farmers couldn't use their own seed anymore. They had to use the modified seed.

Why would that be made law in countries you'd just conquered that have been self-sufficient?

Self-sufficiency is the key. Under the world that's to come into play, there is to be no self-sufficiency. In fact, individuality is to be eradicated. You're to be interdependent. That means you have to be dependent on the system, the world system for your water and your food, your clothing and for everything else you will need to survive. This is a long, long-laid plan carefully spelled out in books written by many of the big front players over the last 150 years. Books that gather dust in libraries because they're rather boring. Many written by top-level bureaucrats and the Kissinger's of their era. Those types of books. They spell it out in black and white.

They name the think tanks and associations. They create reality for you. They tell you to that these think tanks are specialized. Each one has a specialization. They even have gender specialization ones when they want to manipulate the male more than the female, or vice versa. They also have think tanks that deal specifically with child psychology. They then get the format of how they want those children to grow up and what kind of adults they want in 20, 25 or 30 years. Those think tanks then go into action and come up with cartoons and certain things they'll put into cartoons that will be taught to those children who are 2, 3 or 4 years old today.

Recently, someone in Thailand sent me some of the teaching aids that they're getting over there now, and it's a cartoon figure of robots. Their teacher being the main robot and when the class starts it says "now we'll all become robots" and they talk in a robotic language using almost robotic terminology. This

is the sort of thing your children watch when you baby-sit them with the television. They're being programmed for a world of cyborgism: part human, part machine, a world where they will no longer truly be human. They call it trans-humanism, "the Great Leap Forward" is the term they couched it with as early as the 1700's. Everyone else thought this is an evolution, some sort of spontaneous evolution; but no, they knew back in the 1700's it would be done through scientific means and they'd create new types of humans to serve a world system better, more efficiently.

This individuality idea of growing up and using skills that you had or perfecting skills were just too untidy and unpredictable, and the boys at the top want a very predictable world. That's why they have to have all data on every single individual on the planet from birth to death. That's what all this is about today – all this terrorism nonsense, this reign of terror that's been put over the entire planet. A reign of terror well discussed. You should read the books about it from the French Revolution and you should read the books about the reign of terror from the communist point, because they always follow up a takeover and the creation of a huge change in society with a reign of terror over the people. That's what we're living through today, as they stir it up and train us all to passive and submissive subjects on the roads or going onto aircraft where they do body cavity searches. Nothing is more humiliating than that; and that's to train you that you are nothing at all and to accept it passively and be humiliated.

This is the technique of the prison guards at camps before they exterminate you. Here we are having all this nonsense today, nonsense that we didn't even see during the Cold War when they trained everyone they were going to get blown up any second. However, suddenly it's on the road today because of a couple of Arab countries. Arab countries that the New American Century Group published in their agenda in the 1990's about the countries they wanted to take over: Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Syria, and so on. The same group in now giving us this reign of terror are the same guys who belonged to this New American Century Group. What a coincidence, eh? However, they didn't design it. It was designed long before they came along. This stuff was even talked about in the 1950's – this stage we're at today, as long ago as the 1950's. They had the CFR (Council on Foreign Relations), which is just the American Branch of The Royal Institute for International Affairs, a group set-up with a royal charter by the British monarchy to bring in and create a standardized world under a super world parliament, which is to be the United Nations. Everything ties together rather easily.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller, and I'd like you to look into my website at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) where you can pick up transcripts in English and in other European languages for free, and also see what I have to sell. Not much actually, because I never have time to write anymore, and there's a few things there which keep me going and I'd appreciate the orders coming in.

In a moment I'll go over the history of how we arrived in this condition, where people are beginning to wakeup to an extent on a low level when they realize the world around them, their immediate world is changing quickly. In some of the big cities they see all of this increased security. They see men with machine guns in London and black outfits and black uniforms. In some countries they already are asking for ID for your children. You must take it out with them all times, and this is becoming the normal. This is the stuff that Adolph Hitler wanted to bring in. This is the type of stuff the Stalin's had. You couldn't eventually move out of your own area for a visit to someone, even a relative, without permission eventually; and that will come here too. It's all part of the technique and strategy; and why change the formula when it worked so well in the past and will work again?

This is to train us all that we are nothing, basically, to psychologically defeat the people through acquiescence to superior forces, superior minds and the very powerful people above them. The military, police et cetera and all these various arms of government they have today. The arms of government that guys like Carl Jung said would bring a hell on earth; and that's what we're seeing coming into view. It's a hell on earth, and this hell will last if the big boys get their way and we accept it, until they bring in their utopia. A utopia where no one will be born unless they need you to be born to serve them. This has been written in their own books at the top.

The brain chip is well on its way. I've got the documentation from Loyola University. I had to search for it. I have the full, unabridged edition from 2001, and then next year and the next year's edition of the world's science meetings to do with this brain chip. The first one was headed off by Newt Gingrich of all people. These guys don't fade away, just carry on in the background. He opened up that meeting at Loyola University in Louisiana talking about who was funding this great meeting of scientists, and it happened to be the U.S. Chamber of Commerce. The reason it's the Chamber of Commerce using your tax money is because you see you're all slaves, basically. You're owned. You are property and that's why you paid for this huge meeting. At the meeting, they talked about this chip being ready to go, to be implanted in people. The regional computers they said were already set-up, super computers, big Cray machines and they could program millions of people in each region quite easily and quickly.

The only problem they had and have at the moment is getting the people gradually to accept the inevitability of it. They didn't think they'd have much trouble with the children, because they were going to pay producers, movie-writers, novel-writers and science-fiction-writers lots of money to put this in the books and movies to make it sound exciting to the youth, who really are becoming excited. They want to be part-cyborgs now. They've been brought up with it on their cartoons. They want to have super powers and super strength and nobody will bully them. What they're not being told though, is that once this chip is inserted and you all have it – yeah, you might have a few good times before they pull the actual switch, and when they pull that switch – you will no longer be you. You'll be whatever you're

programmed to be. You could be a plumber one day and an electrician the next, if need be, and that's what's called efficiency and utopia.

The people who realize this, of course, are the media themselves and those in the entertainment and the culture creation business, because when this happens (it's not too far off) they will no longer be needed, and they know as well. Or it didn't dawn on them that they'll also be chipped, because they will become "useless eaters" as Lord Bertrand coined the term. This system that's coming in does not want useless eaters. They made that very, very plain. They've been going on about depopulating a good portion of the world for some time now in many of the books from the top, discussed at big universities, big ivy league universities and openly even by people like David Suzuki who does nature shows for the World Wildlife Fund, where Prince Phillip is the head.

What are we looking at here?

We're looking at a well-laid plan which spans a long period of time. That's why it works so well. Most of us, because we have a short life span and we rush through it, we're kept very busy rushing through it trying to survive. It's hard for us to imagine that people can actually plan three, four, five, six generations down the road and still pull it off. That's exactly why it does work and always has worked in the past.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think there's a caller on the line. Rick from Canada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Yes, I am. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes.

Rick: Excellent. Thank you very much and actually, great show thus far. I always enjoy when you sit in for either Mr. Stadtmiller or the guy before. I'm calling from Canada, really close to where you are in Estaire there. I'm on the southern end of the Georgian Bay. I have a two-part question, totally off topic, but do you actually get any hassles from the federal government in Canada here with the way you let things out, by way of hate filled laws that we have here in Canada. The second part: How do you vote in federal elections? The American public probably doesn't realize that we in fact have a three party system in Canada, but we also have splinter groups as well. I'm just wondering how would you go about voting as well? Thank you very much and keep up the great work.

Alan: I'm proud to say I've never voted in my life because I knew it was a con-game when I was small. I listened to the older men talking about all the different elections and realized they'd all gone through the



same thing, voting for one side then the other. What you find in democracies is that you're not voting a new party in. You're voting the last one out because it's so bad. When you vote, you'll notice that the big plan, the big picture, like the terrorism business or the amalgamation of the Americas or even the world is never mentioned. It's just pensions and healthcare and the usual stuff, so why would you even vote in the first place? They don't run the world. Professor Carroll Quigley and others made that quite clear, since he was the historian for The Council on Foreign Relations that came out with all this stuff.

He says there's been a parallel government running the United States – and he meant Canada as well and the rest of the world – for 60 years. That was written in the 1960s and it's in full-steam ahead today. As far as the authorities go, yeah, the last place I was at they tried to burn my place down when they flew a helicopter over it – two helicopters actually, at night and threw down which seemed to be a phosphorous grenade down the chimney. Luckily I had a hose all coiled up with no water in it inside and strapped it on fast, ran up the roof and I could have touched the skid as this guy was taking off, and I poured that on for about half an hour. I cleaned the chimney that morning in fact. There was nothing in it and this white blazing stuff went on like there was magnesium in there, too, for a good while; then I got it out and saved the place. I've had the usual black SUV, black-tinted windows that would drive up the country roads when I'm walking the dog and just stop. No lights on the whole way, twenty feet from me just to give you intimidation. The same vehicles would sit outside your door and when you went outside to give them a coffee or something and have a chat, they'd take off very quickly. I've had the intimidation and I've had all the nonsense with the phones clicking, tapping away.

At night, I get a lot of calls coming in here; and at night, they put the young guys on who are the night shift, the newcomers, to listen to boring conversations. If you talk about the occult or different stuff like that, they're very quiet and enjoy it. However, if you start talking politics, there's someone on the phone, they start clicking and he can do two taps for yes and one for no; and I do all these little games with them and we have some fun. Yes, I'm being observed all the time and it doesn't worry me now, because everyone else is being observed too. This is total information network. They meant total. That's everything that you read, write, send out in your computer or receive or do, and, of course, most of your purchases now are all recorded because everyone's using cards. This is total information network. Does that answer it?

Rick: Thanks for answering that. I was just wondering because of the laws that are here in Canada. They're very difficult to get the word out of either alternative media and that idea and we do appreciate the work you're doing.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Rick: Okay. You have yourself a great day.

Alan: You too. This observation stuff, you get used to it after a while. You get used to being followed and watched. You also have to be on your guard against people trying to infiltrate to you, because they always send someone to you to get to know you and gather even more information about you. Therefore you live a reclusive type life as much as possible, to keep yourself going as long as possible. We're dealing with information that really they'd rather keep quiet at the moment; and I expect one day they'll either kill you or put you out of business, one way or another, many ways to do it. On the other hand, they're also so arrogant now they're on a roll. They know if they create one more big panic in society and the media goes into action with the panic – whatever is being said about the truth will be suddenly forgotten in the panic by the people, who will then look to the government to help them. They know this too.

We're living in an organized system, a planned system with a planned future where they plan to cull a good part of the population and bring in a "utopia." Utopias have been talked about since the days of ancient Egypt. One thing that Egypt used to do was export something to all countries. They would bring in students and train them from all other civilizations and send them back after being initiated into the high occultic sciences, but they all went back to their own countries or other countries and started up the nucleus of a revolution. It was a revolution to be done through secretiveness, through brotherhoods to take over and create a utopia. A utopia that would serve the elite, who believe themselves to be gods, being the most intelligent and having access to all real information, and the ones who invented the mythologies for the public in fact. They were an elite. You'll find that with Pythagoras who was sent to Egypt and he went to Crotona, which was a colony at that time of Greece but it's really in Italy. What they did was recruit just like monks. Monks are very important here, because the Catholic Church did not start up these monks with these vows of silence.

They joined the Pythagorean society in ancient times. You had to have an oath of silence. You listened to the masters. They still use that today in the Grand Lodge of England, at least on their crest. You watch, you look and you listen; but you keep quiet, silence. Pythagoras also recruited young women for the first time and trained in a good education, and then sent them off to marry the nobilities of other countries, and then report back and then influence their husbands into certain decision-making. When this was found out, the people of Crotona rose up and they burned down his school and killed a lot of his members. It was never known if Pythagoras got away or not. It was from Pythagoras that we even get words in the English language like ton and tone for weight and color. In fact, shades of color. These are very important. Nothing is new under the sun as I say. It comes from ancient times.

You find the same with Socrates who said a lot of wise things. There's no doubt whatsoever, but Socrates himself was actually killed, condemned to death for influencing the young to rebel against their parents and the system of his day. There's a lot of nice things about Socrates, too, because he had a wife who

never spoke much. He said she kind of growled at all the students; and they asked, "Why on earth do you keep that wife around?" and he says, "to keep me humble." I thought that was a good answer.

Yes, they exported revolution – an ongoing revolution that would bring a utopia, a planned world, a planned society where a small group with intellect and sciences, sciences they knew they'd accumulate down through the ages and keep secret from the public would be used to create this perfect society.

You also find the same with Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis" about a utopia that would exist. A utopia with very advanced sciences hidden from the public of their own country. Scientists would even live underground and inside mountains with laboratories that could manipulate weather. They could create hurricanes and tornadoes. Make it rain. They caused earthquakes if need be. They said the whole facility was powered by something that gave off the heat and light of the sun, very much like nuclear power you might say; and that was written in the late 1500's and published in 1602. You couldn't dream that stuff up back then, unless you had some modicum of knowledge into the atomic theories.

Now this sounds very far-fetched to some people, but when you realize that even in ancient Egypt 2,500 years ago and in Greece, they had the Atomist Club who already knew that matter was not solid at all, and they'd have tiny, tiny little particles they called atoms swirling around each other. How could men possibly know that when they were using candles and oil in lamps, and supposedly had no microscopes, electronic microscopes or even atomic microscopes? but they did have these schools that knew all of this.

Knowledge is kept secret from the public and it's dished out a little bit at a time, down through the ages when it's necessary to bring the next step in to the public. Francis Bacon, as I say, in the 1500's writing the "New Atlantis" talked about genetic engineering. He didn't use the term "genetic." He simply said that these people would also have the ability to take any type of life, take little parts of it, mix it with others and create different species – even humans, if necessary. He could not have dreamed this stuff up in the days of sail and canvas and the horse and cart, unless you already knew of sciences kept from the public. That's how it's done.

We find the same with Isaac Newton. Most of the famous players in history from the 1500's onwards belonged to the same group of the Royal Society, the first Masonic chartered scientific society to exist, once again chartered by the British Crown. The Royal Society was a very secretive society that Newton and others belonged to. They were given secret information, archived information and then told to go out and work on these particular projects, so these characters were not inventors as such, at all, or great minds. They were just men who were given information that had been kept secret for a long, long time from the public.

They also had to give their wives away to join this society, and make preparations to pay their wives and their children to be kept somewhere else. It was a male-only society and many of them in fact were homosexual, like Isaac Newton. Isaac Newton lived his whole life pretty well in university in England and seldom went off campus. He was even going to bring in his boyfriend from Italy, Flavio, at one time and that fell apart and Newton fell apart, so they made him master of the English mint for coinage instead as a reward for all his work in the Great Work.

History, as I say, gets one version for the public, starting at school and all you have is dates, names and times and places and battles; but you never get the nitty gritty of who started these battles. Who brought in these wars? Who profited from these wars? Who gave the famous players the information for these discoveries that they would rediscover? because they'd all had them before.

Benjamin Franklin did not create for instance the lightening arrestor. If you go back to ancient Rome in the Temple of Jupiter, they had lightening arrestors there, which, with copper coming all the way down from the roof, would actually light up in a blue haze the actual statue of Jupiter on certain stormy nights. There's nothing new as I say under the sun. It's just that knowledge is taken away again and we're given a farce for history; and this is ongoing today.

One day when they unite the whole of the Americas, and because the public on a whole don't care really – but the students care. They're the only ones who know what's going on. The historians who are authorized to be historians will write it down quite calmly that the people didn't resist. That it was a natural evolution and it was no big deal. It merged quietly and smoothly. That's how they'll write it. They actually think way ahead and I'm sure the authors to do all of this are already picked for the job. That's how the world really works, just like presidents are groomed for their role, like Bill Clinton was, when they were students at university.

Everybody who gets to the top, according to Carroll Quigley, is groomed for a presidency position or an advisor's position. Quigley said it didn't matter about the lower orders of politicians, they're allowed to do some small type of competing in one party or another for personal aggrandizement. That's the real world we're living in. Our lives are planned. We have most people that – if they really knew, or care to know – wouldn't mind so much because they've been socialized. This was a system they talked about a long time ago, bringing socialization to a world of experts until the public would remain mentally as children. They'd live and work but they would entertain themselves to death, leaving all the big problems of life to the experts above them. That's perpetual childhood and that's what socialism is.

Most people today have been socialized to such an extent they actually like it. They don't want to know the big problems; and those who are trying to wake them up I'm sure realize that this. They like playing themselves and leaving the big, big problems of the world to these priests above them – these new

priesthoods of experts and scientists. They also want to believe that great social net out there, which is true, they are there – it's just they're not in the same way that they're described to you, because if you ever need these social networks because of some mishap, you'll find they're not all they're cracked up to be, whatsoever. Once you end up under the thumb of the social work departments, they run your whole lives for you and they have law on their side. At least they claim they do. "Our policy" is as good as law to them now. They run by policies and that's what they'll tell you. "This is our policy." We are, as Charles Galton Darwin said in his book "The Next Million Years," slaves living in a more sophisticated form of slavery; and that's where we are today. I'll be back in a minute.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I believe there's another caller on the line. That is Carol from Idaho. Are you there?

Carol: Hello.

Alan: Hello.

Carol: Yes, Alan, hi. I enjoyed listening to your may I call it "monologue" there. I've often appreciated the breadth of your study and the depth of your wisdom that you come to because of it. I totally agree. Truth is so much broader than anything that our political or church leaders seem to have ever wanted the people to know and express. What triggered me to call in, Alan, was about 15 minutes ago when you mentioned that you knew even as a child that voting was futile and you mentioned that the controllers put in – take out one group and put in another. That's so obvious we know that too. You're right and I'll excuse you for being in Canada and not now at this time getting behind one candidate that we have going here, and that is our Congressman Ron Paul. Honestly, you can't vote there but I just want to say this for all Americans who can. None of these controllers that have held us hostage, none of them are God but we do have a God who is a source of all divine eternal and creative wisdom and we are his and he is ours, and so I think we still need to come back to that. Yes, we've been under bondage and we still are terribly under bondage, but I'm hanging my star on right now the gift of God that we have here in American in the name of Ron Paul and his candidacy. I believe that all over the world there are in fact many nations who are also supporting Ron Paul because they know that we are one globe. One world here and if America totally sinks under the global system of tyranny, then there's no hope for any other nation. So all I wanted to say is that we need to realize that our God wants us to win and intends us to win, and he's given us a gift right now. A gift of hope that if every person in America and even around the country any way that anybody can support this man Ron Paul who as far as we can determine is not put in there by the controllers. He is opposing them and he is for the people. That's all I wanted to say. Let's receive the gift of God and put everything we have behind it because we and the gift of God are a majority. We are the power and so let's use it.

Alan: The thing is, too, I'd add to that is that we have a question of will here as well. I don't think we leave it all to one person. I think everyone here has a part to play. I don't care who they are.

Carol: You bet.

Alan: In their personal lives and in their daily lives and interactions, because believe you me, it takes a lot of people to start the ripples flowing and we have to flow very quickly. It is true that once the U.S. goes down that the death nail for the rest of the world is to follow suit. No one actually wants that to happen, especially when we know the psychopaths that are running the system up until the present.

Carol: You've expressed it in so many ways so well that we were not created by these power mongers. We have an all powerful loving God who created us and that power is in us; and as you just said, it is the responsibility of each of us to use the God given power that we each have to rise to the highest point we can and link arms together with men of like mind and move this planet forward in the direction of light and truth and wisdom, so that those ancient wisdoms that have been swallowed up and covered up for so long that they may rise to the surface again and become the knowledge of the common man.

Alan: Yes, because this is the thing, those in charge right now certainly are a very dark crew. They live on authoritarianism. They are psychopathic. They are addicted to power and they love to see the people tremble because they're sadists as well. I mean these people are really honestly truly sick.

Carol: Christ is hope and these are anti-Christ.

Alan: I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and we're discussing all of these problems going around today. Long-laid plans of mice and men, hopefully, will "gang aft agley," as they say in Scotland. We have one more caller on the line. Is Henry still there from Connecticut?

Henry: Hello. Yes, it's Henry. Let me ask you something. Have you ever heard of a magazine, which I find this magazine really fascinating, called Mother Earth News?

Alan: I remember seeing it years ago.

Henry: I have the June/July issue and stuff with solar energy and wind energy and other things. Of course the stuff is getting more advanced. They had it in Europe for a little while in Germany they were doing it for quite a while. You see one of the things the other lady talking this stuff she's saying but I always believe that this stuff with all this paying for the utilities with the electric and to heat their water and I am

thinking about all the stuff in this country it is so stupid. I don't believe these people in charge having us continue with this stuff. You notice there is no law passed for any new homes that are being built to have any kind of solar or anything on them. I know some places can't have the wind okay. It depends on the area and zoning and so forth, but they could have something and it seems to be this philosophy and it seems to be this older s — I can't say the word because we're on the radio, but people out there know what I mean that are running this country, that everything with them has to be price for everything. These people, all of them, the illuminati, the people that you're talking about I already heard that stuff long before I found out about you and I found out about you through Jackie Patru, but long before I was listening to her I was listening to William Cooper. He read books similar like the stuff you researched with these people and some of the books like some people from the Nixon administration and so forth and even further back than that. It's always all this stuff on this religious stuff that it must be control and it's a very like religious, how could I say it? I'm really just like sick of all of it and I'm wondering with all these utility companies and everything I don't believe this stuff is totally because it's just making money. You can correct me on this and I'll shut up and I'll listen, but I personally believe that the reason why we have all these gas company, utility company pay for everything, from your heat to your hot water to your electricity, is not for the purpose of money but just because they just want the people to struggle and strive and there's got to be some principle. Everything should have some price for everything since they are religious and principle oriented and logical or scientific or practical oriented, especially particularly with that generation and not all of them. I'm not saying all but the ones who — I notice even now I spoke to a guy named Ralph Epperson and he even told me there's very few people 40 and under, but there are some, but not as many joining the lengths of masonry and stuff like there was in the 1930, '40's and '50's. Now correct me if I'm wrong.

Alan: You didn't have to. You see, the boys who ran Masonry at the top, like the Coronati Lodge in London, already had created a new type for the next generation, and that's called the New Age. They created the New Age and Wiccanism, which also has main degrees just like Masonry.

Henry: Yes, I remember you said that about Wicca. I remember you told me that before, but here's the difference though. They burned the witches in England. I read a book where there's a guy named Dr. Fionn or Flionn and they burnt him at the stake and they implemented the Catholic Christian Church after the Roman Empire fell, and I think that was used all this religious moral stuff to kind of take away the knowledge of some of the ancient Europeans had with herbs and nature and things, and so they try in some way to control them and have this kind of destiny for mankind. I heard Cooper reading some of that stuff.

Alan: What you've got though — here's the thing. It wasn't that. Philemon was the name. You don't understand what Philemon is. Philemon is a fiction because Philemon is literally the king-fisher.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller today and just to finish off replying to the last caller. Philemon was the ancient figure, a figurehead of the fisher-king, the one who would go out seeking those to train into the mystery religions, so they sneak them into history for those with eyes to see and ears to hear to understand what they're saying. History is full of hidden meanings put there for the illumined ones themselves, but you'll find that this world you see is not meant to be the system anyway for the world coming up. It's not meant to be one of independence. What you're seeing is a reaction against individuality.

That's why it's the time of the mass-man, you're seeing this revolution to bring back in fact a system of collectivism where everyone must be – and you've heard this term from the United Nations on, downwards. Everyone has to belong to the system. You have to be interdependent. Now that means not just nationally for all your goods and necessities, but also it means interdependent personally. You're not to have any independence for anything you need to sustain your life. That's power, water, food or anything else; so, yes, this windmill idea is a temporary little façade really, because they can't power enough for a large population. It's not meant to. If it powers any population at all, it's to be a vastly reduced one and the present bulk of the population are paying for the setting up for the next lot to come along, once they drastically reduced their numbers, then it might work for some of them but even they will pay.

The system to come in is to be one where they will do away with money as you now it and simply call it credits. It's to be dished out every year to every individual every Friday or Saturday and you get the same amount as everyone else, and it will all be gone if you don't spend it by the end of the week. You can't save it up. That's the new equality they're talking about for the lower ordered classes, which is really what most people will be then. If you don't have a specific function as a "technocrat" as they call it they need, then you'll be in the lower order and you'll get X-amount of credits; also, by withholding credits from you, you won't be able to pay rent because there is to be no private property in habitat areas. It's to be rental only. No private vehicle ownership, essential vehicles only, and that's the reason – we're not going to be given more freedoms – if you listen to the term carefully, Mr. Bush keeps using he calls it "the new freedom." Now that's a legal term. He's telling you that freedom has altered it's meaning. It's a new freedom which is obviously different from the old freedom. It's a "new rights," in other words, act of what rights you do have, compared to those you thought you had in days gone-by.

It's a completely new definition of freedom. It's freedom under authority – freedom to do all that you're allowed to do by those over you in authority. That's what it means. Yes, you're not living in a system designed to help and improve for everyone. It's a system to bring down into a common denominator of masses at the bottom needing everything for living from those who own all of the facilities for energy et cetera.



The Kyoto Accord is going to cut back probably every year now on your gasoline, natural gas, everything that you use for energy, electricity. It's to be cutback to pre-1960's levels.

How are you going to do that with the same population?

Obviously, you won't have the same population for that to even work for a few years. They plan to reduce the population drastically and this is the war that starts it, because wars are their favorite method of reducing populations. They've also got all their scientists going around the media saying, "We're going to get wiped out by plagues." We've created more plagues and bacterium and viruses than ever could have occurred in nature. They've been doing this since before World War II in laboratories. It's a fine perfected art nowadays and they've actually disclosed many documents, declassified them from government institutions as to how far they've actually gone. At least that's what they're telling us. I'm sure they're much further ahead than that.

What we do know is that these characters are monsters and they do plan to reduce the population by all and every means possible. They've been 'harping on' about this since the days of Thomas Malthus in the 1700's, the big economist that worked for the British East India Company and the British Crown, and this guy talked about statistics. I've heard this saying: There are lies, damn lies and then there are statistics. In other words, it's easy to expose the lies, but when they use the scientific term "statistics", you find it hard to argue about, because now the statistics are basically causing the decisions of appropriate acts to be done by the very statistical data they give us itself. This is the con-game that goes on.

They want us reduced drastically and have said it in many of their publications. Jacques Cousteau, the great lover of animals and fish and all the rest of it, gave an interview before he died in a magazine where he gave the actual figures. It was over three-quarters of the world's population had to be culled off to save the world according to him; and he belonged to all the big UN meetings. Look into Jacques Cousteau's history. You'll find the man was a eugenicist. While he was working for the British MI6 in World War II, his brother worked for the Germans in Vichy, France and published the Nazi publication for them all during World War II. They ran both sides of the battles. That's how the world really is. There are no real opposite sides. There's always a third side that runs the other two and make sure everything works out according to plan.

As far as Wiccanism goes, yes they did give the public Wiccanism. They planned that as far back as 1880 when Madame Blavatsky was going around and they said they would create a New Age religion for the people, based on a form of earth worship. This has been reiterated by Mikhail Gorbachev with his little green flag of the Knights of Lazarus flying outside the Presidio where he resides. They've said that they're creating a New World religion for the planet, where people would be taught to worship the planet. In other words what they're really meaning is youngsters in the future will happily be sterilized "to save

Mother Earth" if they've been conditioned to believe that they're all part of the problem. That's the world we're living in.

You're in massive pincer movement, every one of you, where there's a thousand or more think tanks, a thousand and one perhaps according to George Bush Sr. when he called it "a thousand points of light". What they meant was the non-governmental organizations, big foundations funding them. They're all working along towards the same agenda from every possible angle to bring this all into existence. This is not a haphazard plan. It's very thorough, well coordinated, completely interconnected and they use it and implement it through generation by generation. We're simply seeing parts of the final effects of this phase of it in our own lifetimes; but we have to speak up now because you cannot leave this to the children.

The children have been given the worst education that's been given to any generation for many generations. They don't have the data. Many of them have been damaged by all the inoculations they've been given; and that was really the purpose of giving them inoculations, to drop the IQ, to cause problems with the brain. That's where attention deficit, autism and all the other degrees of autism come from. Attention deficit and so on is only one degree of autism. They've all been targeted, and they've written books about targeting the brain of every individual so that they'll have a population going through the changes who will not complain. They want to destroy the survival instincts as we go through this part of the agenda from one society, one "age" as they call it into the next age. You can see the effects all around you.

I keep telling the young: stop blaming yourself for not succeeding in this psychopathic culture, where it's dog eat dog and top dog gets to the top and is worshipped by the people. It's not meant that you win the big illusion. You're created at school for what you're going to be, if you're going to be anything at all, and that's what they train you for. You're living through the big change where they've decided they don't need you anymore. I can remember when Margaret Thatcher got on national television in Britain and said "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime, so get used to it." Those were her words. The great Margaret Thatcher that was elevated up into the House of Lords for all her wonderful work.

That's the kind of psychopath we're dealing with. They're authoritarian; they're ruthless. They could kill millions with an order and sleep very well at night. That's the psychopath for you. You cannot reason with psychopaths. Psychopaths will only look after their self-interests and are terrified of the public at all times, because they know what they've been doing to the public all these years and their own families before them. If the public gets wind of all of this data, they know they're in trouble. This is a dangerous stage we're at because they know that the information on their own families and what they've been up to with sciences, inoculations and the creation of diseases to bring down the population – they know it's

getting out there and they're becoming paranoid, ultra-paranoid of the public. Therefore, this is a dangerous time and that's the real reason why you have massive security forces across the planet all going along with the same agenda ready to battle their own.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller, and I think we've got Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi, Alan.

Alan: Hello.

Chuck: Excellent show as always. I had three quick questions and then I'll hang up. The first one is: What was the story of Hitler and why did the Illuminati betray him and so called murdered? Second question is: The Protocols of Zion and the third question is: Are the Jews behind all of this or the Catholic Church or is that just a scapegoat for the illuminati who's carrying out all these plans? That's my questions. Hitler, the Jews or the Catholics and the Protocols too. Okay, I'll hang up now. Thank you very much for your information.

Alan: Adolph Hitler is an interesting man and it's true he was recruited by the German intelligence towards the end of World War I, and I've no doubt trained for his particular role over many years. He lived like a monk almost, if you look at his history. Very dedicated to what he was taught to do. However, I do share the view that Stalin did in his letter to Winston Churchill that Hitler was never killed at the end at all and that the corpse that they kept showing was not his, whatsoever. Stalin was convinced of that after the Russian experts had examined that charred corpse.

You'll find with the Protocols of Zion, you've got to understand something right off the bat. If you look at the British version of the King James Bible you'll see in the Forward Dedication to the king, King James who was called both the Sun (the capital S-U-N by the publishers) and he's also called the Sion (S-I-O-N). A Sion is also S-C-I-O-N, which means the cutting of a plant which is then attached in the occult to the tree of life; and so there have been Zionists or Sionists long, long before it was picked up even by world Jewry. This is an ancient thing to do with the Sion. You'll find that the first group even before the Knights Templars were given a charter to exist by the Pope, it was actually called The Order of the Priory of Sion and they started their own banking institutions.

You look at Charlemagne who was the king who forced people to convert to Christianity by the sword, on orders of the Pope, as he took over countries and pushed Catholicism. They also set-up a bank under Charlemagne and they set it up in what eventually was called Switzerland and it was called the Bank of

Sion. Sion in the high occultic does not mean just a mountain. It's an imaginary mountain, a perfected mountain. It is in fact a pyramid that's been shaped. That's what it really means, and it's comprised and is typically occultic of two words: and that's the moon, which is SIN and it's also ON. ON is the phallic virile force that starts and generates the whole procedure SION. That's where the word actually comes from. You can use a "Z" if you wish, which means: as above to below, the top and the bottom connected by the diagonal. That's all high Masonic stuff.

Now there's no doubt that whoever wrote the Protocols of Zion or the Learned Elders of Zion knew what the future is all about, but you'll find copies of that were published and circulating in France almost 100 years before they were rehashed and brought out in Soviet Russia. It's interesting, too, if you just look at it and think – just think a little bit of the man who supposedly wrote it up and sent it over with Mars, the warrior or the planet of war. The guy's name was Nilus. That's like the Nile, the river Nile, another Masonic clue; because the high groups of Masons during their initiation call themselves Jews, after the Jews who were initiated by the fictitious Hiram of Tyre. That's what it's all about. It's nothing to do with what you think today as World Jewry. Yes, this is a high Masonic man, not the usual Mason stuff of the 33rd degree, way above it. It was the noble orders who brought this into being; and the noble orders also included all of those that you will find wearing epaulets and wearing military clothing at the tops of Europe. That's why they knew the future. There's no doubt about it. They talked about the creation of sports arenas all over the world. They keep the people dumb and stupid and occupied. They talked about inoculations being used to reduce population and cause diseases; but these were not actually Jews. However, Jews can join these higher occultic groups if they so wish, just like anyone else. I hope that helps a little bit to explain this.

You have to understand we are emotive creatures. Emotion tends to overrule logic or wisdom. You have to go into the past to get the stories of the present.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'd like you to look into my website when you get a chance at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and the European one which is [alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu) where you'll find lots of talks on many of these subjects that I've given in the past, which you can download for free.

We live in such an amazing confusion because in ancient times they created parts of religion, including the scapegoats. The scapegoats, generally there were two of them in fact. They were supposed to go out into the world or the "desert" as they called it, carrying the sins of the people; and this technique, of course, applied to humans as well. It doesn't mean there are no Jews involved. Of course there are. There are psychopaths within every nation, every people, every creed who join the elite and they have their own aristocracy, too, as all peoples do. You have Japanese and Chinese aristocracy, even though they claim China is communist. The same old families still run China as they have done for thousands of

years, very, very wealthy families who did not gain their money and their wealth and power by being nice to people.

They gained it by massive slaughtering and beheading of lots of people. That's what we've been living under, and really since the beginning of money and the artificialness of cities. That's why money and Nimrod go together in the mysteries; we've had this system with us. People in a city need coin because they can't grow vegetables or have their own food. They're dependent on everything coming into them, therefore they need something to purchase it with or exchange it for; and so you find money and the big cities hand-in-glove in this agenda. That's why it's coming down to the massive habitat areas, which are just the new super-cities for the bulk of the populace, at least for a while until the population is reduced.

While they're doing that, they're building very expensive habitat areas for the bureaucracies that will manage us all during this phase; and those habitat areas have much more advanced housing. They have all the modern conveniences built into them and they are nice surroundings. It won't be cramped like the cities are, but for the average Joe, we've all to go into the cities, these super-cities and create big slums out of them, which will last for maybe a generation as they start killing us off.

We have to look into even the Department of Defence from Britain, the top think tank released a report of their projections of the next 25 to 30 years. Remember, this Department of Defence think tank is the same one that gives their orders out to the NATO countries, including the U.S. and Canada, and they foresee nothing but sporadic risings of the people. They call them mobs and mob flashes and flash mobs. They don't tell us why we'd all be suddenly rising up. It's because of all the Kyoto cutbacks et cetera. It's to do with the economic cutbacks as they start reducing employment for the people and keeping the taxes going up, and people are losing their homes and moving to the cities. It's all about that. It's all about the massive changes we're to come to very shortly in the next few years to get us all in our new place, our new habitat and a new way of living.

They foresee nothing but resistance. Not organized resistance, just mob rule for a while as they all try and kick back unorganized as they are. The Department of Defence says they'll use then neutron bombs and various other high-tech weaponry on their citizens; and this is from the top. They're not certainly looking towards a rosy future; and since they work for the guys who plan the future, they know the reasons why there's going to be all this mob uprising as they call it and reaction to whatever policies come down.

You have to understand the world is to change drastically from now on and your way of living is to change drastically. In fact, you'll be turned upside down when this war, which might last 100 years according to Rumsfeld, at the beginning of it, is to bring out a whole new system with a different perception on everything, including no individuality. No picking a mate for yourself. No breeding with who you want to breed. It's to be a purpose-made society. ID also stands for Ideal Design. We have to be

redesigned and made more perfect to serve this elite. This same elite who've written in their own books like Charles Galton Darwin's book (the grandson of Charles Darwin) in the 1950's called "The Next Million Years." He said, "We the elite won't change ourselves, of course, while we will introduce hormonal changes into the populations down below and make the males more effeminate and the females more masculine." We've all lived through this. We've seen it happen.

It's been done and you can always count on these guys when they write these big books. They're writing with authority because they belong to those institutions which have the power and influence to make it happen. They don't make wish lists and hand it to Santa Claus. They actually make it happen and they've told us what they plan to do a long time ago. They're still telling us what they plan to do; and we have to catch up very quickly and say "No way, Jose. Enough is enough." We must re-think society because we can't carry on with this society which is broken and corrupt as well.

We are losing our humanity as time goes on rapidly. People compete for everything today. It's nothing more than one-upmanship. We have been trained to be very good producers-consumers as the United Nations has declared the perfect citizen to be; and you're not a good consumer if you're elderly. Now you're on the scrap heap. You're a "useless eater", you see. We can't go on like this because we've come to the end of the road. What we have to do is start rethinking it all and deciding which way we can take this world – not the way of the elite and not in opposition of the elite, because they control oppositions. They've had thousands of years of experience in controlling direct opposition. We must find a new way and actually get back our humanity, because things even in society are falling apart so quickly, and relationships and people to people, that it can't last anyway.

We're living in a time where even the child can't get on with their parents. They're taught not to listen to their parents. They're taught even through the cartoons that their parents are a joke. They're taught through the comedies they watch that their parents are a joke; and the parents don't have the time to even talk to their children. They're living in a dysfunctional period; and we haven't ever, ever debated amongst ourselves because all the debating is always done by experts for us, if you notice. We've never had a chance to participate in other possibilities and other ways of living which will bring out a caring society, instead of this psychopathic culture that's been given to us by the psychopaths or the pathocracy at the top – where the one who gets to the top is the most vicious and cunning and is applauded once they get there for doing so. That's what people worship. They go down in front of the beast. They down for "mammon" as they say; but we must find a new way, there's no doubt about it.

Now if there's anymore callers that would like to call in, please do so now and I'll continue talking here in the meantime. I really would suggest that people look at Charles Galton Darwin's book The Next Million Years." Read through that book carefully. We have a Kevin in Texas. Kevin, are you there? Hello Kevin.

Kevin: Yes sir.

Alan: How are you?

Kevin: Oh, just fine. How are you?

Alan: Doing good.

Kevin: First I want to thank you for all the information you give us. I catch you on several shows and I kind of had a question, it follows up from the gentleman that called a little while ago. He was asking you about the Catholic Church and everything like that. I was really wanting to get your opinion or your thoughts on the part played by the Jesuits through all of this through history.

Alan: All religions, including the Catholic Church, always from its beginning had an exoteric for the public, for the mass. That's why you call it the mass. You're going to the mass and an esoteric for the high priesthoods. Even the lower priests don't often know the whole story. However, when they created the Catholic Church there was nothing new in this at all. Hats have been changed overnight in previous religions on political decisions. When Constantine took it over, of course, at least trying to formulate a new religion as his armies were waning, it was easier to control the minds of the people through a religion. It was called the Universal Church because within it, it incorporated all of the ancient mystery religions and paganism of existing religions of that time.

Down through the ages they've always had secret brotherhoods. Ignatius Loyola who began the Jesuits was brought in, against all the usual nonsense that you'll hear that he was caught and captured had an interview with the Pope and then he came out as the first black pope. That's a bit of a nonsense because Ignatius Loyola was in fact a member of the "Alumbrado" they called it, the illuminated ones of Spain, the Spanish order of the Templars. The Templars already had merged long before with the Hashshashins (assassins) of the Middle East. Old, old brotherhoods that had run the other side of things down through history, started wars down through history. The Jesuits were simply brought in to create the dialectical process. However, they were very good at it, very dedicated too, and they studied history very well. They studied the old secret societies that had used the same techniques even with Equestrian Order of Rome, which was a noble order of Rome. Same kind of thing, same techniques: They go out and create wars between people. Have everyone fighting then Rome would come in to calm everything down and takeover the warring factions and their land. That was similar to how they used it for the Jesuit order.

You'll find that the Jesuit system became taught through the globalists. The Jesuits were called in to advise the globalists on how to bring the world together in a covert fashion so the last people who would

know were all the citizens who were going through the changes. You'll find that Lord Cecil Rhodes (who started up the Rhode Scholarship to train world leaders to bring the world together) brought Jesuits to teach them all these secret techniques of manipulations of whole countries, including the starting up of wars and then having to get a system to go in and quell those wars to bring in world peace. This is an old, old technique. What you find is that since World War II definitely all of the controlling agencies of the world and all religions at the top combined. It wasn't just national leaders combining us all into the UN. It was a combination of all the religions, the religious leaders at the top of the world, as well, bringing it all together. They knew they couldn't keep on fighting each other. They'd have to merge one day and they all merged. The techniques of the Jesuits absolutely are still used today; only it's by the global system. The global elite, the global "club" I call it that are bringing us all to the grand finale of this age. I hope that helps you with your answers.

Kevin: Yes sir, it did. My research was leading me. I'm sure you know you could find people who would say the Jesuits or the Catholic Church are behind everything, or you could find other people that will — and they'll bring out a lot of proof to you, but they'll say that the Jews are behind everything, but I believe they were just like you said the Jesuits are being used as a tool. They're actually working for someone else.

Alan: You'll find the leaders of all churches and peoples' movements merged a long time ago on a global level. You'll find even one of the largest Islamic groups that pushes and Evangelical system across the world. The head of it isn't a Moslem. The head of it is a Dalai Lama of Buddhism. They're all in this together at the top as they bring the world into the "sheep pen," as they like to call it, and the worshipers don't know. That's why all religious leaders are called "good shepherds." We are the sheep, and the sheep is the most stupid animal you'll ever see.

Kevin: Oh, yes sir. I worked with them a lot.

Alan: Yes, they're all around you.

Kevin: You helped me a lot. Thanks very much.

Alan: There you are. That's the thing. Religion has always been used. Religion comes from the term in Latin to bind — to re-bind, to tie and it ties you. It ties your mind, your psyche, your intellect to the religion. Hello Richard. Are you there? Richard in Texas?

Richard: Yes. I just wanted to ask you a quick question. It really sounds like all these super-secret powers are going to have to merge, because it looks like to me the more people like yourself Alex, John, there's so many people learn about these secret societies now — I just go to History Channel, Discovery Channel,



they're not giving the exact facts like you are, the black pope and all that. But it seems like the masses are picking up on this secrecy game and like we could never believe. Eventually we've got to do something. How is it going to end? If they destroyed the economy and all that, eventually people are going to come after them. I can't see six billion people just laying down for a handful of super power sickos. I just can't see that happening. I don't care if it's Rothschild's, Rockefellers. I think eventually the people are going to realize who did it to them so how are they going to continue with this? I listen to your show it sounds like the whole planet is on the table. We know their entire playbook. I just can't see six billion people just laying down to allow this to play itself out.

Alan: Yes. You're right on that; and that's what I mean with the Department of Defence expose which they came out with over 90 pages on what they see at the top for the future, and they've been preparing for this for about 25 years. They've been building internal armies and training the present generation to automatically obey within the military to kill anybody they're told to kill. They knew it was coming before I was even born and most of you were born and maybe preparing with their higher weaponry and so-called "non-lethal" and "lethal" advanced weaponry to tackle all this. They know that the public will resist the massive change, sporadically and unorganized though it may be. However, they are prepared to use all ultimate force to get their way. This is a very dangerous time; and in fact it gets more dangerous the longer we allow it to happen, because these guys have crossed the line. They cannot go back now, like at the beginning of a plan and say, "we're sorry we made a mistake." They've crossed the line; they've started the killing. They've been killing people off for a long time now with diseases et cetera and they've gone too far. The axe man's axe is half way down.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I ask you to look into my websites. There's lots of talks on this kind of information. You can download it for free and checkout the books for sale that I write myself. You'd be surprised how much information is out there and I've been putting it out for years. Yes, we must stop fighting each other. We've got to realize that all religions are in cahoots here because they all have their good shepherds; and shepherds are important to control millions and millions of people and bring them all to the same pasture, which is a new sheep pen. Much smaller one, mind you, in the end – but we'll all be penned in together. We've got to avoid that at all costs and we have to bypass the front-men who led us and start leading ourselves. Something that's foreign to many people, this whole idea of leading ourselves, but if we can't handle individuality – then it's collectivism. That's what they plan to give us. Back to the feudal system of collectivism.

Individuality and the whole idea of individualism is a fairly recent phenomenon. We never had that in the feudal days. We never had that prior to the 1700's. It was always collectivism in some way or another with hereditary overlords. What you are seeing today are these same overlords and their families who plan to continue for thousands of more years with a brand new society. We have to change all this and find our own way here before it's too late and before all the nasty action actually starts which will come. We see it

all around us. We're seeing them panic at the top and become edgy. It's a dangerous time for everyone and we've got to keep our heads during all of this and not go blaming each other and fighting each other, which is exactly what they want. We have to keep our eyes on the characters, at least the front men that we have access to and start making them accountable probably for the first time in their lives in fact, because they haven't been accountable to the public for as long as I know.

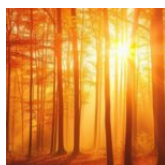
Today we have vote fraud. We have all these different scams, so it's difficult to change anything along the right path with all the games that go on; but they watch them like hawks, because they're certainly watching us like hawks and they're using high tech equipment to do so. We have to start making them accountable before all the troubles start, because once the troubles start, it will be chaos for everyone for maybe a whole generation. What comes out of the end of that generation is up to us right now; and if it's not up to us, it's up to the elite and they'll get their way. We have the choice right now. We can keep silent and quiet or we can start demanding that these people be accountable to us now, or it's game over for everyone.

I think that's almost coming to the end of the show. It's about two-minutes-to. I don't know if there's any more callers on the line; is there? No. Anyway, that's where we are with all of this. We've come to the end of an era as the end of an age and it's up to us where we take it from here. Those who care about other people are the ones who will do it. Those who are selfish will go under and perish with the rest.

Thanks for listening. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller.

October 20, 2025 at 12:47 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#318**



**Alan**  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. He's still on holiday. I seem to be in a lot of temporary work on different stations filling in, which adds to the workload.

Those who have listened to the different shows that I've done before will notice I pick a different approach to where we're going. I always start really in the past as to how we actually got here and why things are happening at the present time. Things are not simply evolving, as I keep telling people. We're following a long, long-range business plan. A business plan that was laid down a long time ago; and because we live a short span of years, really, one person's lifetime, it's just a blink, it's hard for the average person to imagine that plans can be laid intergenerationally and followed through. If you look at even the medieval side of Europe when the Normans came in and there was tremendous buildings went on of cathedrals and churches that took sometime seven or eight generations of stonemasons to build

it. During wars, during plagues and famines and so on, this building went on because the money and the resources were always found to complete it.

That's how we must start looking, not just a history but at the present time and where we're going from here, because we do have a problem at the moment. We are at the end of an "age" as they call it in the higher mystery schools. This end of the age is leading to a new type of man, a new type of human what they use to couch under the term "The Great Leap Forward." This evolution will not happen by nature. It will happen by those who have studied nature (which is science) and they're going to make it happen and unfortunately they have the tools to do so. They have the resources to do so. They have the sciences and all the financing to do so. All they have to do now is bring us through a period of intense prolonged chaos until we beg for help or relief from all the fear and tension; and, out of the end of this will come the solution, which is already prepared, which is a completely new ordered way of life.

We naturally get very fearful at the thought of this system as it is at the moment disappearing and a new type coming in; yet I always remind people that the system we had in the past was designed by the ancestors of the present elite, world elite. It was a global elite. So you can't save something really which was never yours to begin with. The system of commerce and massive capital investment really was there at the beginning of the creation of the Americas in a big way, and before with the British East India Company, a company which was one of the first global companies with branches in Holland and other countries. They traveled the world and took over the resources in the 1500's when they chartered it. Their flag too, if you look at the flag was the red, white and blue with the stripes with the stars on the left hand side – very interesting thing to look at when you wonder where the capital of commerce is today. You will find that there's nothing new under the sun.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I've been talking about a little bit of the past and the present, which is leading to a very different picture. It's the difference really that scares the people, because between an age they change society according to the role of society; and we don't think of society as really having a role. In fact, we're not really taught not to think very much about it, just accept it. We're taught that you're born into a system that just happens to be here by chance, therefore it must be natural; but there's nothing of the kind involved with that. The future is always planned by very big think tanks. If you go into the British system and look at their long term plans and goals, you'll find in the days of Francis Bacon and before Bacon they were making plans for a global empire based on commerce and free trade. This was written about by John Dee who was an advisor to Queen Elizabeth I court, and this was the first openly Rosicrucian court to come out in the open as such with all of the top members being Rosicrucians. The Rosy Cross as they say. The precursors of what we now know as lower freemasonry.

John Dee coined the term “Brytish Empire” and proposed to the Queen that Britain should lay the foundations towards a global empire based on free trade, with members who would join getting special benefits with regards to import and export duties to the same countries, a conglomeration of countries. Those who went in first and joined Britain would be given special status of ‘most favored nation status’ as they called it back then. It’s the same status we’ve all given China under the present Free Trade negotiations, so we’re looking at something that’s hundreds of years old.

John Dee also said that in his day – and Francis Bacon confirmed this in his writing – they were creating a new language for the future. This is the language of business which is English worldwide and that it would be used by every country in the world with regards to commerce. When you read these books, which are not reprints but the actual original books and you find they are genuine and very old, you have to stop and say to yourself: How many generations have lived since then, not knowing that they’re living through an intergenerational plan, a business plan to conglomerate the whole world society and standardize the planet under a central bank?

Not only that, but everyone on the planet is supposed to conform to the system. If you’ve noticed over the last 15, 20 years, all the little loopholes that allowed someone to live independently outside of this system have been closed gradually. Now they’re speeding up. In fact, there’s very few if any left at all, then one day you’ll probably need a permit to even have a garden with vegetables because you’ll be classed as “antisocial,” trying to feed yourself. You’re supposed to be interdependent on the entire system for all your needs and that is how China is today. China is the model state according to the United Nations for the entire planet to copy, to follow.

At the moment this whole war of terror – and that’s what it is, it’s a war of terror or a reign of terror – it’s training a generation, remember, those guys who are joining the military today at 18 they were only about 11 years old when 9/11 happened in 2001. The ones who are four or five now are going to grow up never knowing that there was any previous type of system or any previous time when people had individual rights as such, and that laws had to go through certain formulas and procedures before they could just grab someone and walk away. They’re to be able to take all of this as being normal because no one is around to tell them otherwise. They’re also taught at school not to listen to people who are older, including their parents, because they’re old fashioned, set in their ways and they’re just not trendy enough. This is what they’re looking for is a generation who have never known anything to do with individual freedom and rights.

The old days of movies with the lone cowboy that would ride into town to clean it up are gone. Now it’s all collective, if you notice. The television shows on detective stories and all the fictional works that you watch is all to do with teamwork. Teamwork is the name of the game. Are you part of the team? They’re

trained in school in group-psychology type forums where individual opinion is shunned by the group until you conformed with the group's decisions, the mass opinion, and then you're accepted again.

This was all laid out in the 1920's by school experimenters such as Lord Bertrand Russell, who was given special permits by the British Crown to try these types of experimental schools where they could create this very type of society, including "sexual freedom" as they called it from the 1800's onwards. The sexual freedom would also promote promiscuity prior to puberty if possible, because they found that children who went into this very early were unlikely to have a permanent mate later in life. The idea being that they could destroy the family unit, the last vestige of the tribe; and when the family unit is gone, then the government (just like George Orwell's "1984") would have no one standing around you when the government wanted to talk to you. No family, no friends, everyone would look away and you'd be on your own. This is to make the individual feel helpless and powerless; and, as I say, this was written about in detail in old books, still probably in the libraries that no one bothers to read except those who are trained to work in today's present think tanks. The think tanks that are giving ideas and parts of the social agenda, and who have to make it work through marketing it into your heads via television, radio and all the media and magazines. That's how we get our thoughts. They're induced thoughts.

Most opinions people come to today are evaluated on the data you've been given about certain topics. If you're not given all the data, you can never come to the right conclusion. You will think you have because you think you have all the data. The reality is you're given bits and pieces, like bits and bytes of the computer information. You change whole pictures, whole vistas by simply withholding little bits of the truth to give faulty conclusions; and the conclusions we're coming to are predetermined. Predetermined conclusions worked out with the problems by top psychologists. The best brains in the world are always taken out through scholarships and brought up to very high levels, very quickly, and put into think tanks to work for the governments that Carroll Quigley talked about (the mentor of Bill Clinton), the man who picked students to be Rhodes Scholars for global government.

Quigley said in the 1960's when he wrote his book "Tragedy & Hope" and "The Anglo-American Establishment", both are must-reads, he said that in his day this parallel government had already been in existence for at least 60 years, so we're talking about the very beginning of the 1900's. He said the reason it came into existence was because there were too many conflicting opinions and viewpoints by too many conflicting groups to get things done efficiently. This is the same explanation given by The Club of Rome, one of the top think tanks which is put out there to find ways to manipulate your psychology, to manipulate our beliefs. To bring even a form of earth worship, nature worship so that you will obey the new laws when you realize you're just another creature walking the planet, no special rights, no higher than any other animal. That's part of their agenda.

We have channels like the History Channel, which is very good at distorting history, through emotion as well; and, if you notice, school children are given lots of videos to watch on nature and so on, and even people's type dramas to show them psychology, but it's always the worst negative type you could possibly have with bad families. These are emotive indoctrinations. You imprint an idea into a brain or a mind when you attach emotion to a particular visual scene. Once these imprints are there, it's very, very difficult to show a person another way about a particular subject. They're fixed in their belief system on that particular topic and they might even become violent if you go near that topic and show them any other way. That's where we are today.

Conflict is used by the elite and always has been used to change society. Professor Quigley said war is the main reason, apart from the booty and the looting, the main reason for war is to change society – all societies of all sides, because you can get more done in five years of war, by government methods with growing bureaucracies that take rights and freedoms away, than you can with 50 years of peace. I'll be back in a few moments after these messages. I heard a bit of music in the background there.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll let that guitar music play a little bit there because I like that kind of stuff, having done a lot of it myself.

I'm talking about history today, and the present and the future, to show the listeners that nothing happens spontaneously in this world. In fact, back in the 1970's when the top agencies in Britain, the Secret Service (which is above MI6) released some of its reports that said that the time of the 1960's it was impossible for any group anywhere in the world to pull off any particular terrorist act without foreknowledge being known to them, because everything was infiltrated. That's why the whole idea of the 9/11 fiasco was known by every side.

In fact, the same day it happened, the top of MI6 came out on the BBC and said that they'd warned the U.S. that this was going to happen and they knew it was going to happen. The Mossad informed the U.S. it was going to happen. It just seems the only people who didn't really take seriously, supposedly, were the president and all his men. In other words, it must happen. It was a "must be"; and, in fact, some years before it The Project for the New American Century Club, the same group that's in power (or at least appears to be in power today) had talked about something necessary to happen on the scale of a Pearl Harbor event. The reason being, all history books will tell you, the first rule of war is to get public opinion on your side so that you can go outside of your country and attack someone. That's the oldest trick in the book.

This was followed up by Zbigniew Brzezinski's book "The Grand Chessboard" where he also reiterated the same facts of the necessity of going in with Afghanistan. We tend to forget Afghanistan was the first target. We also tend to forget there was a big build-up of so-called allied forces around Afghanistan

before 9/11 even happened. 9/11 had to happen because, as they say in the high societies, it was a "must be." It was a historical necessity to get this agenda underway, once and for all.

Back in the 1960's, Arthur C. Clarke, the High Freemason wrote the book "2001." Behind the story of space and space travel was Masonic allegory from beginning to end, including the illumined man overcoming the God and becoming one himself. Hal was the son. Hal was a computer. You had an allegory within a story for the high ones to understand, but it was to set off a whole sequence of events beginning in 2001 and ending with the second one in 2010. In "2010," his second book, a new sun is born in the sky, another sun and "as above, so below." You have a new type of human that will come forward on earth, plus we have the Unifications of the Americas to be completed by 2010. That was discussed as far back as the 1980's with the Free Trade Negotiations, before NAFTA came along, as was the new capital of the Americas and at that time they had talked about making it Montreal in Canada.

It's quite amazing when these big events are taking place that we have all these minor destructions to do with some murderer, generally involved in sex, because people seem to be tremendously addicted to the nitty-gritty nasty stuff of violence and sex, as Hollywood can certainly testify. Therefore they give us big stories like that or a Michael Jackson with his latest scandal and how much it's going to cost him to get out of it. These are the sort of topics that captivate the minds of the general public when we're sailing through some of the biggest changes, these illegal takeovers you might say that we're faced with. At the moment, with the war on terror or the war of terror on the public, everyone is being trained that this is a long haul. This is to take maybe 100 years to complete.

Now what do they mean by 100 years to get this war over with?

It's not just a war to standardize the Middle East. That's part of it. It's not just a war to raise a generation in all of the countries of the Middle East, who will then accept this strange term called democracy, the biggest con game I've ever heard of. It's also a war to change what we even think of ourselves as being from human to cyborg. A purpose made Ideal Design ID. That's what it means. ID is also Ideal Design. The Ideal Design being a purpose-made creature to serve the system better – a creature that will cause no conflicts or problems for their masters because you'll be programmed efficiently by computers. That's what they're talking about.

The whole movement in the '60's and '70's to do with lesbianism that led the charge for rights for women, and the same lesbianism groups, strangely enough, led the rights for homosexual males. They led the vanguard. They helped create it all. We're not allowed to do so because the big boys liked them at all. I'll be back in a minute to finish this part off and explain myself further.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before that break there, I was talking about how groups are funded and led and used, always for different purposes than those involved in the groups think they're being used for. It was decided long ago they would have to destroy everything that was thought of as being normal to bring in a New World Order – a new system, a new culture, a new global society. A global society which would go through one of its phases before the final phase of chipping in the brain and accept that collectively they were one. This is why the New Age was taught, to preach this oneness doctrine as far back as the late 1880's.

The groups used were always what they called "the fringe groups" and top psychologists know this, so I'm not really telling them anything new at all. You use the fringe groups to alter society for your own ends, and not for the particular members of the groups themselves, so people are used one after another and played off against each other to reach a goal, like a game of chess. They don't even know they're on the chessboard and that someone else has rigged the game. The idea, as I say, being that any idea of what was normalcy before it all began was what they called the traditional family; and I'm not saying the traditional family was a happy lot, either. Most were not, even back in the '50's and the '40's. They were dysfunctional. They had already become dysfunctional – not nearly as bad as they are today.

It's difficult for anyone, male or female, to get through this life today without massive indoctrination and all the of the ads that hit you per day from billboards, magazines, television, radio, the whole thing being to make you feel unsatisfied with everything. That's how things are sold. Of course, you must dissatisfy the person and offer the solution. The solution, of course, is always the lie; but back in the early 1900's, 1920's and '30's they brought Madison Avenue, the big marketing companies to work with the special agencies. The agencies that became eventually the CIA in the U.S. and MI6 and MI5 in Britain. Ideas are marketed right into our brains, but the idea again of using dissatisfied groups was to send leaders out to get them organized and to network together towards a goal, which sounded like to them utopia, but in fact was meant to remove what was thought of – even though, mainly, it was a memory at the time of normalcy. Once you have nothing to compare anything to as being normal, then you're in flux. Your life, your emotions, you're not fixed or grounded. You're in flux; and when you're in flux and the whole society is in flux, you can move rapidly with a new type of culture planned from the top and marketed to the people; and that's where we are today.

We're going through tremendous changes, not just globally but individually. The children who come up through school today, if you ask them about certain topics, will give you such strange answers, strange to people born in a previous time. Yet, all their peer group, the children of their own age will have the same pat answers to tell you because that's what they're taught in school. All down through the ages, different groups are taught to come into conflict with each other. The racial issue has been used for thousands of years in other countries. Religious differences are also used to the fullest extreme and



neither conflicting side ever achieves what they thought they'd achieve, because there's always a third party that guides both of them; and that's what we have today. The changes we're going through are supposed to upset us so much, and train us at the same time to obey, obey, obey and have body cavity searches at airports and stuff like this, that we're being dehumanized. When you accept dehumanization then you lose confidence in yourself. You become almost a non-person. You do what you're told – obedience to authority. That's where we are today.

Will this improve?

No, it won't, until the public themselves say enough is enough. We have the choice today of going along with this, and it's a creeping cancer; it's everywhere. It's all across the world – the same system, the same agenda. It's been written into law in every country across the whole planet, because it was coordinated before 9/11 to do so. However, we have the choice today of saying no to all of this, enough is enough; and then when we say no, we have to for the first time perhaps – maybe the first time in thousands of years start asking ourselves what is life all about. What is the purpose of life? Are we just good consumers and producers that the United Nations calls the perfect citizen, or is there something more to life than just this? We've all been trained to be consumers, just like you train rats in a laboratory. You can train a rat in a laboratory cage to pull a lever for its seed. Then you make it do all sorts of weird and fantastic things and it goes back and pulls the lever again. That's what we do as wage slaves.

We go out to accumulate and produce and consume, and we reward ourselves at the end of the month with some toy in China that breaks in a month or two. That's what we're doing. We're trained to be very, very selfish. We're trained, in fact, to be disassociative with each other; and in an associative state, you ignore each other. As we ignore each other, we become dehumanized and we're easier to control by those in charge.

Now for the next hour and 20 minutes or so I can take calls. Anyone who wants to call in about their own experiences going through this life, what they've seen themselves and the questions they've asked perhaps, and maybe we can fill in some of the answers.

The agenda, as I say, is very old. There's lots of books out there on it. Jacques Attali has a very good book to read. It's called "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming World Order". He talks about the influx from South America or Latin America of millions of immigrants looking for work and 'the good life' as they think it will be. He also talks about the mayhem it will cause at this particular time, but he also talks about people leaving en masse from the United States as the new boat people looking for work abroad. If we follow Europe and see what Europe has done already, you'll find that the crème de la crème, the brightest children and students from all countries in Europe can apply for jobs anywhere in Europe or they must leave home. The rest are left behind where they are, and basically written off to low-level jobs.

The low level jobs are just service economies. Service economies are where nothing is produced. Everything is brought into the country through middle-men and others, and then passed around to other sellers, all the way down the line. It's not meant to last forever.

North America has gone into this incredible service economy. Pretty well everyone that is listening today has lived through the transfer of all major industries to China. It didn't happen by chance. We all lived through it. We lived through the negotiations. We lived through the GATT Treaty that enabled it to happen. We all heard of the factories pulling up stakes and moving, yet no one asked the question why. Today we think it's quite natural that everything is produced in China. When you realize that nothing on that level can take place without massive planning for maybe 50, 60 years, then you start to get a bigger picture. A different picture of what's really going on. Bureaucracies don't work quickly. It takes them years to formulate all the written material and have negotiations and then interact with counterparts in other countries, never mind the stacks of lawyers they have to deal with, and then back to the drawing board again.

In the 1930's, 1937 to be exact when The Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs had its international meeting in Melbourne, Australia, they discussed the setting up of China in this present day position as the manufacturer of the world.

How come the public were never consulted on any of this?

The reason is we've never had freedom, just illusions. That's all we've been fed. The media is there to entertain you and to mislead you and to keep children happy; and we are all the children, regardless of our age groups. That's what the media is for. We're not supposed to concern ourselves with such weighty matters. We've been taught and trained to leave it to the big experts. Russell said the same thing back in the 1950's that they'll train everyone not to have an opinion but to listen to experts; and regardless, if you're watching the weather station or anything else, they always bring on some expert to tell you how to tie your shoe laces or what clothes to wear or what you should wear that day for the weather, as though we're children; and guess what? It's actually working with a lot of people. They cannot think or reason for themselves.

Zbigniew Brzezinski said that in his book "Between Two Ages." He said, shortly the public will be unable to come to a rational decision by themselves. They been trained to repeat their downloads from the previous night's news and that's all they'll be able to talk about the next day to their friends. That's where we are today. The people expect the media to do their reasoning for them. That's perfect for a tyrant. You couldn't ask for a better society of trained children – children who want to perpetually play. Play forever and have all the free time they can and leave all the weighty matters to your superiors, whereas in Britain we're taught to say "our betters." That's what we have today; and we gave up all our rights and all

our ability to think and decide. We gave it all away quietly, without even yelling. That's how slick this scientific system is. We didn't even notice it happening, at least most didn't.

In all mammal society, a mammal born will look towards its parent, one or other of his parents for signs of danger. What he should be aware of. The creatures they should be wary of. If the parent doesn't know, the young mammal won't question anything and it will go right up to its enemy that will then eat it. It's the same with people. Children who are born into a particular time expect their parents to tell them all the major things they should know of, what to be wary of. If the parents have been indoctrinated into an ignorant bliss and don't know to tell the children, the children think the system as it stands is quite natural. When you understand that, you understand how the system is working so easily. There's no one to tell the children that this is not a natural time to live. There's nothing natural about it.

There's nothing natural about everyone having to carry an ID card. Now the ID card is already being carried by children in Europe. They can't get on a bus without it or a taxi. They're taught even in the fictional dramas on television, they always slip in "take your ID card with you, son." That's how they're training them. This ID card is the same ID card coming out in the U.S. shortly (and Britain, which uses the same card, too) has already admitted that the space is on it for all your banking, because it will eventually be used for the cashless society as part of the total information network. That will happen very easily because people adapted to the card system. Already plastic cards, credit cards, special shopping cards rapidly to save time they thought.

When I first saw this about ten years ago I kept out of the supermarkets. I kept away from them and I had to go to a major one one-day. I think you needed roller skates to get around it, it was so huge. I watched the people at the checkout counters and every single one of them just swiped their card past this little machine. I thought they've been trained like animals and rats, because all you have to do is take the card away and put a chip in the wrist and they've already been taught to do the same action. This is how you train animals. It's known by zoologists. It's known by sociologists and ethnologists; and here we are all adapting quietly, and why do we adapt? It's because everyone else does. If you take cash into a store, now they look at you strangely; and if you have \$100 or something, you think you'd handed them a million bucks. They don't know what to do with it. Meanwhile, you can put \$10,000 through a plastic card without them blinking an eye. That's how unusual it is to use cash today. Everyone is ready by using the cashless system already for their ID cards to be used with a credit system, step-by-step training, perpetual training. In the 1940's, there was a bishop, the Archbishop of Canterbury in England. He was called the Red Bishop. I'll be back after these coming messages to tell you about this Red Archbishop of Canterbury.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back, standing in for John Stadtmiller, going through some of the darker recesses of my mind, trying to remember how we got to where we are today. As I was mentioning this

particular Red Bishop, which is actually the Archbishop of Canterbury, back in the '40's and '50's who put books out strange topics that at first seemed to do with what he called "continuing education"; and I thought, what does he mean by continuing education? This perpetual night school or something for adults? When I go into his books, I realized what it was. He worked with big agencies such as Tavistock Institute in England, the premiere, really, of mind psychology and manipulation over mass control.

He said that everyone would have to be trained from birth to death, gradually, incessantly towards a brand new system, trained in such a way they wouldn't know they were being trained. They'd never figure it out. This supposedly was to lead to what he called "world peace," something which most people hopefully would want. When you realize what this particular group means by world peace, they're talking about their own particular utopia. It's a utopia for a very old and wealthy elite. A utopia where there will be no chance of the peasantry causing problems as they have down through the ages – the perfect society; but, to get them to that stage, this bishop talked about continuing perpetual education step-by-step into new formats, new formulas, new ways of doing, perceiving. Especially perceiving, because perception can be distorted so easily if you know the tricks of language. These are the same tricks used by the big marketing companies on a daily basis.

You know this toothbrush is going to make you smile like you've never smiled before. This treadmill machine – have you ever seen these people on treadmill machines? If you see someone laughing their head off as they go along them, then they obviously are crazy; but we're supposed to think this is what you wanted, all this is what was missing in your life. All these ridiculous ads that we're so used to and accustomed to in this consumerist society.

Consumerism is based on creating dissatisfaction, not satisfaction. If we were all satisfied, we'd be quite happy with everything we'd already bought and the system would fall apart. You've no sooner bought the latest gizmo to make you happy and fill that void, and here's another ad telling you, no, this is really what you need. This thing over here, and so you rush out with your cards and buy it because everyone has to have it. This is incredible training when you think about it. We're supposed to be the highest creatures on this planet – supposed to be – yet we're trained easier than most animals. Why is it so easy? It's because nothing on the planet has been studied as much as mankind itself from the earliest ancient times. Nothing. It's only the last 100 years or 200 years they got round to studying the insects and the other animals. Freud himself was a front-man for this particular agenda.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been talking about different bits of this puzzle, this puzzle called life and showing you how we're not simply evolving through a little phase of history. We're actually being guided along by experts who stimulate us into particular directions of thought, doing and being. This system of advertising, marketing, is a very powerful tool, as is drama of course. If you want to read about how much the ancients knew of this, read Plato's Republic and his other works

because he talks about the culture creation industries. He called them industries 2,300 years ago. He said it involves the music industry. It involves the fashion industry and the drama industry and sculptors and paintings. They all work together and always have worked together to control the minds of the people.

In ancient Greece it was law that everyone who lived, including the slaves, all that time ago had to attend the major traveling shows that came around. These shows came all across the Middle East and into Greece.

Why did they have to go and watch them by law?

It's because even the elite of that time realized that they were shaping society, always guiding them towards a new future, and they wanted to have the correct downloading; and you get your downloading through primarily fiction, because it's coupled always with drama, intrigue and emotion. That's how you fix it in their minds, and as Plato says, "the public mimic what they say and mimic what they hear." Music itself was such a tremendous tool especially on the youth that Plato even advised kings of his day to pass laws to license musicians because of the tremendous power it could wield over the youth.

Today you think it's not licensed; and, in a sense, it isn't. It's done more efficiently than licensing. You have very powerful people, only a few families, to control the whole music industry and they decide who will be made to be a star and who will not be made to be a star. They decide what music a particular generation is going to hear and what they won't hear. If they want a violent culture, they'll give you a violent music. If they want a laid-back culture, they'll give you a laid-back type music. It's all very simple when you run an industry and you run all the big recording labels. Not difficult at all.

If you noticed when they started to give the rap type videos, the 'gangsta' type videos out for the youth – and the youth do emulate and they talk just like the gangster rappers and walk like them and the movements. That's how children mimic. Read Charles Galton Darwin's book about that, too. He said all the public mimic what they see, because we're supposed to be a "higher ape". You'll find that they gave the rap music for a generation that was to be very angry and aggressive about everything. This was to tie in with the generation that would get brought up using these video games, these war games, because 20 years from then, they'll be going into the military. They wanted a militarized society. These are the guys now donning uniforms and one day might turn their weapons on you. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I've been rambling on here about some of the history, some of the techniques that are used on our minds on a daily basis. Ideas that are really

electronically, mainly, tunneled into our minds and we're so used to it. We're brought up on television. We're weaned on television and television, as they said many years ago, it would be the greatest tool for shaping the minds of the public; and it certainly has been. I think, to be honest with you, we've got to a stage where it's very difficult for most members of the public to tell fact from fiction. I get the examples of this everyday by people calling me up and asking me about certain people and reptilian people, or is it written I the stars and all this kind of stuff, because well-financed authors out there are putting this kind of material out and people are believing it. I don't have the patience or time to deprogram them and fill them in on all the facts. This is where society is today. They're ready to fall for anything, and they are falling for everything.

Our weather is manipulated. Look at the treaty that was signed in the 1970's at the United Nations on weather warfare. They didn't sign a treaty of something that they didn't have yet. They had it back then. They were perfectly capable of causing—and it's written in the treaty—earthquakes, tsunamis, hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, famines, whatever they desired. That's why they wrote the treaty up. They have over 54 of these HAARP type facilities worldwide. There's a huge one in Alaska and another huge one in Greenland run by the U.S. and another one in Pine Gap, Australia. They can triangulate these and work together and cover whole continents if they wish; and, if anyone cares to look up, look at the skies. We've been sprayed like you spray bugs for the last 10 years solid.

I think in the United States they were getting spraying before we even had it in Canada; and then when they signed the Open Skies Treaty – and there's two treaties. Don't be misled by the commercial one. There were two treaties that were signed and the Open Sky Treaty is done in double-speak. If you look at it carefully, you'll be very confused. I tried to find out what they mean when they said that foreign pilots can fly your military planes over your countries. It's a Dr. Strangelove policy. Each person's pilots goes to another nation to ensure the spraying is done evenly across the planet. We're being sprayed with a variety of aluminum oxides and barium and other metals to be used in conjunction with HAARP, but there's also other chemicals involved, possibly even tranquilizers. Donald Rumsfeld said himself on the news in Canada the day after 9/11 that they had vast amounts of aerosolized Valium and Prozac ready to spray over entire cities to stop or allay panic, should another big terrorist event occur. That's when it dawned on me when I started yawning heavily after heavy spraying, my God, they're already doing it. They're doing it; but then if you were the Generals and making war on the public, wouldn't you use all these covert silent weapons on our target to bring them through the biggest changes they've ever faced in history? Of course you would. It makes perfect sense.

A few years ago in the United States papers they published a report from the Air Force that said in a few years time, maybe four, they would own the weather. They would own the weather; and they have. The whole weather scam is just another part of their arsenal to make us give up all our rights, to convince us we are the problem. There's just too many of us breathing carbon dioxide and eating the world's

resources up. That's what it's all about. Look into the book by The Club of Rome, where the founders of this think tank, this premiere think tank that puts these ideas out to lesser think tanks that then work it into the world. This main think tank, The Club of Rome, the authors admit in their own book that they published under The Club of Rome called "The First Global Revolution".

They admit that they sat around tables wondering how they could unify the world. They thought of aliens and spacecraft and invasions from outer space and all this kind of stuff, and how it would work with the public; and then, one of them says we hit upon the idea that weather – man was at war with the world and the weather was reacting to him. The weather would be used to convince man that he had to give up his rights and all his freedoms and come together globally. They admit it in their own book; and so it is happening as they step up all the freak weather. You'll notice when they spray heavily, storms happen. I'm so used to it it's predictable. I don't look into the weather station. I don't watch television at all now. I don't have to. I used to only watch it for the weather. Now I just go outside and look at the skies and watch what kind of spraying they're putting in that day, and it will tell me if it's going to be hot and muggy and humid, and everyone is going to be sneezing as this stuff floats down from the sky that they're spraying above you; or, if it's the darker sprays, they're going to cause a storm in order to get everything that's outside under cover. That's how predictable it all is.

We are living literally in a big laboratory where we're treated like children. Since they've trained the public to wait to be told what's really happening by experts, then, sure enough, the public will not reason for themselves, even if you point out the trails above their heads to them. That can't believe you, if it's not on the 6:00 o'clock news, which is their only reality. They've been trained to believe that then it doesn't matter what you show them, and what they see with their own eyes, that would be impossible. They're denying their own perceptions. That's the beauty of mind control. Remember, under mind control, which works perfectly well if you start it on youngsters and brought them up into adulthood. People under mind control are the last ones to ever figure out that they are under it, in fact. They will even fight you; maybe even kill you to retain that illusion.

I'm Alan Watt. Generally, you've seen it at [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Please look in there and you'll find lots of history on how we've got to this present stage in history; and it gives you quotes from the big boys themselves, the big authorized authors that tell you where they're taking us. You can also get free transcript downloads in different languages from my other site, [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). Make use of them, and they are free; and who knows how long it will last? I don't know. After looking at the bills that were passed last week on the confiscation of all properties of anyone dissenting against this agenda, then I don't think we'll have too long to continue with the present type of talk. They mean business. If you look at all the laws that have been passed worldwide, but mainly in the United States, the States is always ahead of everyone else. If they introduce just a fraction of them into reality, not just on paper,

they'll be a thousand times worse than Nazi Germany or the Soviet Union. This is the psychopath's dream, this particular type of society under total, total control.

How easily it was given up. All you have to do is spoil one generation with lots of credit, easy credit, and tell them to dance and play forever as they grow up, never mature, just one generation. All the battles of the past that people fought for, including the right of privacy, including the rights of privacy and security in your own home, are just washed away so easily. Hardly a murmur from the public because each one thinks "it won't affect me." When the big monster starts gnashing its teeth and chomping away, it might start off in the Middle East but eventually it works in a circle right back to you; and that will happen, because this war is a war on the whole world. It's a war upon every culture and every people on the planet to change it all under a brand new system – a scientific dictatorship. The same scientifically elected dictatorship that Aldous Huxley talked about in his talk at Berkeley University in the 1960's; and I have it on my site, if anyone wants to look in and listen to this man talk.

Huxley even cracked some jokes in there. If you're not intent on listening to what he is saying, you might actually like the man. However, here you have a top interbred psychopath calmly talking about a scientific dictatorship being able to rule the world forever. He saw no reasons why it couldn't or shouldn't because it would control the minds of the public. He even tells you the elites' reasons for doing so. He said, "Most people aren't happy anyway. What's wrong with controlling them? What's wrong with drugging them or controlling their minds through electronic means or others?" Remember, this is the 1960's. I hear a spot of music coming up and I'll continue with this after.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'm going through some of the techniques and sciences which were used and have been used on people the world over, but mainly in the west. More intensively certainly in the west, all of our lives, not to mention the inoculations which had rather nefarious purposes and not the purposes we were told about.

A long time ago, the elite talked about ways to bring down the IQ levels for a particular people during a phase of great transformation of society. They didn't want bright, intelligent, well-educated people fit and healthy to go through a transition phase. They would stand up and rebel against it, so they figured out ways to dumb them down. Inoculations was a favorite discussion in the big think tanks, because then specially made bacterium or viruses or even chemicals could target specific areas of the brain and destroy certain cells. The parts of the brain that were literally targeted were those parts which give you your higher critical thinking abilities, the very part you need for self-survival. They thought, once again, if you killed off those cells you wouldn't need those particular areas of self-survival or preservation, because the state itself (and these are from their own words), "the state would be making all the important decisions for you. You wouldn't need it anymore." That's what's been happening.



If you look at the inoculations that children get today and then two days later, or a day later, they're getting a tremendous fever. The fever is based in the head. The head is where the inflammation occurs. It's in the brain itself. If the child recovers, it's lost quite a few of its grey-matter already, and then you have the problems with attention deficit or the variations of the strata of attention deficit disorder, which is only variations of autism itself. Autism being the worst type, that's all, variations of the same thing. Every doctor in this beautiful system is trained in his own generation with new statistics, new theories to believe that this is all normal. So normal, that it takes many years for GPs to figure out simply by seeing the children coming back in the state they're in that the inoculations have anything to do with it.

We are living in very bad times. Very bad times where a pathocracy, a pathocracy of psychopaths interbred powerful families, dynasties of them rule the world. We're living in their system. This system of money and debt and taxation is their system. They own the entire system, and shortly they will come out and admit this because they have no opposition. When they come out and admit it and they tell us to give up the last vestiges of any kind of freedoms, they will actually ask us to be reasonable about it to see their point and view; and, lo and behold, you'll be shocked to find that many people you know will agree with them.

I talked to a sister of mine three or four years ago in Britain, and she watches television all the time. She started off the conversation about a drug bust two or three doors down from her and how bad it was getting, and I said it's the same the world over because the big agencies that run our security forces bring the drugs in. She then changed topic and says, "well you know, I think personally there's too many people in the world" and she lives in a built-up crowded area surrounded by hundreds of square miles of forest fields. I said to her, "Liz, you've got to stop watching television because you're being programmed to believe what the big boys want you to believe, so that you will acquiesce to their demands one day. Maybe you'll go and volunteer to kill yourself to save Mother Earth." People will go along with all these little slogans they hear – these repetitive slogans. Repetition is very important to brainwashing. They've done studies and found that each person must hear the message a minimum of eight times in advertising before it sticks in their mind.

When you see the Condoleezza Rice's or any of these characters coming out of any of their big confabs and then talking to reporters, don't you notice where they all use the same little slogans like "weapons of mass destruction. Weapons of mass destruction," over and over and over again. We are run by science, including the science of the mind to give us our opinions, which end up not being ours at all. Here's the music coming up again. I'll be back after the messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller and I think there's a couple of callers on the line. There's Ed in New Jersey. Are you there, Ed?

Ed: Yes. Thank you, Mr. Watt. Thank you for taking my call. I just want to point out that you mentioned "Tragedy & Hope." I was very fortunate to get a first printing of that back in the '70's. I have various books here about the conspiracy and my eyes have been opened for a long time, and certainly you're a wealth of information and you've added to my knowledge. I appreciate that.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Did you also read the book called "The Anglo-American Establishment?"

Ed: I don't think I read that one. I got the first one or the early ones I got reprint of "Proofs of a Conspiracy" by John Robison. That one I've got and also the other one was "World Conspiracy" by Nick Olove and the other one was "The House of Rothschild" by Count Corti. What I want to ask you is there is a wealth of information in those books and also your knowledge is tremendous. I want to ask you something. I've never heard this asked before and I hope you can enlighten me. I happen to like classical music especially the great German composers, Bach, Beethoven, Brahms, and so forth along the line. Are you familiar with the great classics?

Alan: Yes.

Ed: All right. I want to ask you have any of these composers been involved leaning with the conspiracy, helping the conspiracy, or have they been above the conspiracy, meaning they're so intelligent in their composing and their gift is so great that they didn't have experience or any knowledge of the conspiracy, Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati and so forth? I'm a great lover of the Europeans, Russian, Shostakovich, Tchaikovsky, Hungarian, Bela Bartok and so forth. So I'd like to know – I haven't found any information about the great classical composers.

Alan: Most of them joined freemasonry when it came out, and that's well published in fact. Some of the great composers were approached to try experimental music to see how it would affect the audience. In fact, some of Beethoven's ones had very discordant music put into them intentionally and they brought down these scientific observers to watch the audience to see how they would react when the discordant music was inserted. They found out that by using certain techniques of sounds that they could make the public either very anxious – the same feeling you'd get when you scratched your fingernails down a blackboard or chalk on a blackboard – or, they could even get the public to turn on each other and fight each other in the audience, which also happened on a few occasions with a few experimental pieces.

Ed: That happened with [Bercothiov] Le Sacre du printemps (The Rite of Spring). There was a riot.

Alan: That's right.

Ed: You're familiar with that?

Alan: Yes, and so they definitely were into experimentation on behalf of others above them and paid to do it, of course. It doesn't mean they knew all about the conspiracy, but they certainly were aware that they were involved in not only in music but in an actual science which affected the behavior of people.

Ed: Do you feel I should change my mind about classical music? I mean I'm really very emotional about it. I love it and to me it's out of this world. Some of it to me is the greatest thing that ever happened in the world.

Alan: Absolutely, it paints pictures in your mind with a good piece of music and you don't even need words to paint the pictures. They're induced by the particular instruments used and particular pieces. That's why the Hollywood movies always use the horn and so on to do with pirate ships at sea. It induces that picture in your mind. It's a picturesque type music, although it's auditory. However, there's no reason to stop listening to it. I myself will cut out the discordant type music, which I knew was for experimental purposes.

Ed: What is your favorite composer?

Alan: There's too many, like everyone else too, and the fact I don't like all of the music, just certain pieces from each one.

Ed: I am saying that do you happen to go to say Demetri Shostakovich or any of the Russian like Tchaikovsky or Rimsky-Korsakov or do you leave those composers alone?

Alan: I like those ones. Tchaikovsky is good. I've got a lot of other ones here in my collection.

Ed: One other thing: I want to mention that Hollywood made a movie years ago. I have a copy called "The Brotherhood of the Bell" and to me it should have been entitled The Brotherhood of the Illuminati. Glenn Ford is in it and Maurice Evans and what have you about a conspiracy and it's really a terrific movie. I wish they would play it more often on Turner Classical Movies because it's an eye opener and it's fictional, but to me it's about as close of a movie as far as the conspiracy goes that you can get.

Alan: I think Glenn Ford's son has a foundation and he sells that movie because his dad was compassionate about the conspiracy. It was based on reality.

Ed: You've heard of that movie, right?

Alan: I have it.

Ed: I have it too. I have a copy. It's an excellent movie and it's something that I'm glad was done because I show it around. One other thing is to try and explain to people about the conspiracy. It really doesn't sink in. I've got a family here that considers me a little weird, you know, and I'm standing alone here on this thing. But my forefathers in 1776, I'm a member of 31 years of the Sons of the American Revolution and I take pride in that. The chapter president Elizabeth Town holds it, so I'm going to continue on. My family is not very supportive.

Alan: That's really common. It's very unusual in fact to have two members within the same family who've woken up to any high degree.

Ed: Okay. I appreciate what you're doing. Continue on and you're a patriot as far as I'm concerned.

Alan: Thanks very much.

Ed: Bye now.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's a John in Illinois. Are you there, John?

John: I am and I just want to tell you that it's a pleasure listening to you fill in for John Stadtmiller. I'm a big fan of his and I've only been listening here for about a month, so it's been great hearing you yesterday and today. I just finished reading a book. I took it back to the library today, in fact, called "War Against the Weak" by Edwin Black. It was published in 2003. Yesterday when you were on the air I pulled out the book and I noticed that all individuals that funded the eugenics movement in American, which people don't even know existed – California and Indiana sterilized a lot of people. All those foundations and people like the Carnegie Foundation and Rockefeller, they still push the same agenda. The last chapter was called new eugenics; and in the last chapter they actually said that they put in that book the author who wrote for the New York Times said that they put a human embryo in a cow already. It was just scary. I'll make one point and I'll listen to you off the air, but the author's point was – everybody had fertility problems and now we're moving into designer babies, where, if you don't have the money, you're not going to be able to have a child. I just wondered if you knew about the book and your point of view on that. I'll hang up and listen off the air; and it's fabulous listening to you. Thank you so much.

Alan: Yes, the eugenics movement was on the go from Charles Darwin's day onwards more openly. It had always been in the background. People who were in Europe even at present times might have memories of the tremendous class system that was all pervasive in Europe, very open. In fact, it's very much like the Brahmanistic caste system. You're born into a particular position and you mind your place, they tell you, and you keep to your class. The eugenics movement came out of the same high Masonic group, not the lower Masons. They don't know this, but the high Masonic groups, the noble orders of Europe have pushed eugenics for a long, long time. Part of it was a world they dreamed of where there would be too many of the commoners, the inferior types, and they were afraid that they'd hit a certain number and then they'd take over and kill off the elite. That's what they were terrified of. Charles Galton Darwin wrote about this in his book.

Charles Darwin himself was a eugenicist as well. Although he wrote his book, he really wrote his grandfather's book because the Darwin family were practicing eugenics at the time. The only family the Darwin's ever married into for five or six generations was just one other family, the Wedgwood family of Britain. Charles Galton Darwin's father, who also wrote about evolution, his father married a Wedgwood and Charles himself married a Wedgwood. Charles had ten children, and because they were so interbred, eight of them died and one died in a mental institution. When his wife died (the Wedgwood wife), he married his mother's sister, another Wedgwood. They've already been practicing eugenics and interbreeding for centuries, these particular family lineages. They weren't the only ones doing this.

When they put up their big foundations – these foundations front for the elitists under the guise of charitable works and doing good, that's their cover. It's always been their cover down through history. It's hard to attack "mom's apple pie" and see the nasty stuff in the center, but we have to do it and look behind the curtain. The Rockefeller Foundation still sponsors eugenics programs across the world. The entire abortion industry is part of the eugenics program. The man who started up the abortion in Canada is now working for the United Nations using our tax money in third world countries. Morgenthau said on national television in Canada that the reason he wanted to kill off unwanted children was that they would grow up to be Adolph Hitler's. That was his excuse. That was a psychopath talking. That was his condemnation.

Yes, the eugenics program is well underway; and even in the days of Plato, who was an aristocrat himself and a member of the secret society of his day, said that they would use the ITS. He didn't call ordinary people, people. He called them ITS. He says we shall breed the ITS eventually for special made jobs. They'd be bred for that job height wise, width wise and so on. Tall ones for picking apples and short squat ones for mining underground. Stuff like that. This has always been the dream of the elite – to create purpose made humans for specific tasks. Now they have the sciences to do it; and, yes, because they have knocked down all the norms in society, we have nothing normal to compare anything to. The most

acceptable people about all this today are the very young. They think anything is normal, anything at all. Eugenics is big, big part of this plan.

Thomas Malthus, everyone should read his book, his "Essay on Population." He worked for the big British companies, the Royal companies like the British East India Company. He was an economist, and economics is tied in with the eugenics movement. You have to have the bankers in because that's their business to project populations in the future and commerce and so on. Malthus advised setting up housing schemes or areas in swamplands and places like that to kill off the children that would be born on them, to reduce the population of the commoners. He said one day there'll be just too many of them and we have no use for useless eaters. In his day, at the beginning of the Industrial Revolution for Europe and Britain, they already knew then, they projected that the Industrial Era would only last about 100 to 150 years and then they would have no work for these common type people. They'd have to start culling them off by warfare or disease. This has been well, well discussed in the past.

Nothing new under the sun, once again. However, the psychopath, you see if you understand the nature of the elite psychopath, you understand how they think and they're very predictable. In fact, they cannot change. You can't get through and give them empathy for others because they have none; and the only thing they have empathy for are their own offspring because they live through their offspring. They like to pass power on intergenerationally. It gives them a thrill to think that they are perpetual in a sense. They live on through the children.

In ancient times in Rome, they had the ceremonies of the Lares – the sacred fire in the home, each big house of the wealthy elite had the Lares fire, where they said that was where the spirits of their ancestors dwelled. However, they also believed in their own religion that the spirits reincarnated into their own family lineage. Not into someone else's family lineage, but into their own family lineage. You'll find the same thing with the Egyptian pharaohs. That's because the psychopathic mind that thinks it's so special and powerful, they think they are so different from the ordinary people, and they believe that's why they have so much intellect, cunning and wisdom, because it's the same families reincarnating into the same family dynasties down through time. It doesn't mean it's true, but it's the way that they bolster up themselves for self-confidence.

We do live in quite a world where the ones at the top who have taught everyone else, the atheistic have their own inner religion at the top where really they believe they're gods. When you define what a god is, technically they are if a god is all-powerful over everything on the planet. If a god has the power of life and death over every individual, even down to where you should be born or whether you should be killed at birth or before birth – that's being a god; and so technically they are gods. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. Please check out my website [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). I think we have Chuck in California on the line. Are you there, Chuck?

Chuck: Hi Alan. It's me again. I had a few more questions for you. I love to talk to you. You're so knowledgeable. I'll go through quick and then I'll hang up. First one: What do you think the future of gun ownership in the USA is? The second one is: Is there any hope for us to fight against them if there was a war to breakout against anybody that was invading our country? And the third one is: Do you think the elite look at the Bible and do things so people will be influenced by that? In other words, the thing where they're in Bethlehem and all this kind of thing? Do you think they read the Bible to act out certain things so people will say it's coming to pass?

Alan: Yes. They use predictive programming; and in different countries, they'll use the different holy books of that particular country. For the west, they follow Revelations like a business plan and they're making it come to pass. They have the abilities to create plagues, famines, we have warfare and sciences to give us signs in the heavens. We're seeing them at night with the storms they create and the bacterium, the viruses and so on. All of that is child's play today, all done through science and it's a very handy tool when a good part of your population will believe it's God's will and there's nothing you can do about it; it makes you apathetic and that's what it's meant to do.

Chuck: What about guns and fighting them?

Alan: I know that they're after the guns in the U.S. There's a very good piece people should look at by Mark Baard who is a professional journalist. He's writing about a columnist on the New York Times who's talking about hyping up the fear, to sell newspapers of course. However, Mark Baard has written about this particular fear tactic, including trying to get the public terrified of gun owners. People should look into [ParallelNormal.com](http://ParallelNormal.com). That's [ParallelNormal.com](http://ParallelNormal.com) by Mark Baard, a professional journalist with his view on this other journalist at the New York Times who's creating all this fear to influence the people. They want the people to be so terrified that they'll demand that everyone gives up their firearms in fact.

As far as standing up to foreign troops and so on, that would be the will of the people themselves. Personally, I think most people are so controlled today in their own little prisons that most of them would think if the United Nations came in they would be their saviors, if there was enough turmoil to bring it on. That is, again, where you find the big players like Rockefeller said. In California years ago, he said that the public will welcome the United Nations in under the right circumstances. They'll come in as your saviors.

Chuck: That was [ParallelNormal.com](http://ParallelNormal.com).?

Alan: That's right. Mark Baard. That's B-A-A-R-D.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much. So you think that a lot of religion then is just kind of done by the elites to kind of make people think there's a future and a hope? Do you think that?

Alan: That, or else even the bad news if they believe it's God's will, then they won't resist in any way, shape or form.

Chuck: Okay, thank you very much.

Alan: It's a pleasure. Bye now.

I think that's the end for today. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. I'll talk to you again, whenever I'm called. Bye for now.

October 20, 2025 at 12:47 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#319**



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

I'm Alan Watt. I'm standing in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. It's funny how that last rebroadcast tied in with this one. It was almost like déjà vu you might say from a previous recording. What I've been doing in the last few talks is to try and show the continuity of planning that goes on, on a grand scale unknown to the public. A planning which takes part in big well-financed think tanks, paid for by big foundations and the group that in England is called the Establishment. The Establishment have always been there, consisting of high aristocracy and those who gained wealth over hundreds and hundreds, maybe even thousands of years and never lost it. In fact, they just add to it.

The secret of controlling people on a grand scale is to give them one reality, while you live in another, if you are a controller. Even those who help in the think tanks have their own particular degree of reality. They're not told the whole story. They are simply well paid, rather intelligent and cunning and they understand the natures of the people beneath them. That's how marketing companies work. In fact, marketing companies will take any product and find some way to make you want it. If you noticed that advertising on television seldom has anything to do with the actual product – it's meant to sell you happiness.

Why would they sell you happiness?



It's because, as Aldous Huxley said, in his Berkeley lecture, "most people you see are unhappy" and he knew that because he worked for the people who made you unhappy. You can't keep control over happy people. They tend to get uppity when you try to move them off their land and little things like that, so you keep them in a state of tension – never knowing if the economy's going to crash tomorrow, or their jobs are going overseas, or if there's going to be a war with guys at the North Pole or wherever they decide it's going to be. That's how they keep you unhappy.

Since the 20th century and the introduction of television – an interesting word if you break it down. TEL, in Old Aramaic meant something that was built on a previous system or place; so, Levi and Sion comes into it, as well – the high priest of the occult mystery; and, no, it's not Jewish at all. It's much, much older than Judaism and it's still in effect today. It's the principles of controlling opposites – the sun and the moon; and that's what they're talking about here – controlling nature, primarily the nature of human beings down through the ages. If you're in a happy condition, like happy sheep you might get used to that field you're grazing in. You might like the grass. You might even like the surroundings. They like the familiar. Therefore, to move you from that pasture to another one takes either sheep dogs or something to frighten you. When you're frightened, you generally go the way of the one you trust the most and that's the good shepherd. Their very careful to supply us with good shepherds; and today it's experts and scientists that tell us what to do, because we're rather too silly to understand all these things ourselves, and we have been trained since birth to be obedient to and follow the experts.

Lord Bertrand Russell wrote copiously about this back in the 1950's and '60's. I hear some ads coming up and I'll be back after these messages.

Hello. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for a couple of hours. I believe we have a caller from Pennsylvania called Mark. Are you there, Mark?

Mark: Alan?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You are a (I hate to use the word) hero. I don't use that lightly and I'm using it for you. You're the man.

Alan: I'm the man, eh? Okay.

Mark: I've several questions and I'm going to run through the real quick. Anyone who is knighted, would they be considered on the other team?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: For example, and this is really going to disappoint my wife. Elton John who she loves so dearly, he's knighted.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: You're in the music industry so you probably know a little bit more about him than most people do.

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Ron Paul. Is he delivered to us as a hero as you talk about?

Alan: That may or may not be. The fact is with Ron Paul – let's be honest. Politics is a con game. We've been through this with Pat Buchanan and a whole bunch, David Duke and they had a whole bunch before that. They always give you a hero, and the problem is it's the public's fault because they look for someone else to do all of this for them. That's the problem.

Mark: There's a website that has quote from him in Congress praising the Vatican and actually that what's kind of – because I was a Ron Paul – for the first time I was going to vote in 22 years. I know you've never voted. I was all excited about voting for Ron Paul and I know this isn't going to bode well for the station we're listening to, but that kind of opened my eyes and then there were a few other things that he's talked about. For example, he's denied that he has any links to the 9/11 Truth Movement and that sort of thing. So I think people should really look into that. Hopefully we're wrong about that. It would be nice to have someone who is so into doing the right thing; and also, isn't the word "Constitution" the first three letters CON?

Alan: That's right. The CON is the CON. It means a lot of things in the old mystery religions. You'll find very important words come from CON; and sure, it's a con. It is a CON.

Mark: I mean when they say that he's Mr. Constitution – that's not a good thing, is it?

Alan: It's the CON of standing. In freemasonry (and the Founding Fathers were freemasons), they talked about people in good standing, upright people; and so the Constitution really is the CON of the standing. They did leave this prosperity to their offspring, but they were talking about themselves at the time. That was the big trick. The ordinary person had nothing to do, no input into the making of the Constitution

because Masonry at that time was set upon setting up a new type of feudal system and society that went all the way from Voltaire who had his own township. He was the lord of the town. If you wanted to get married, you'd have to introduce your future wife to him for the okay. They did the same thing with the [Owens] system that same over from England to create utopia in the United States. Even Henry Ford did the same thing with his Ford family foundation. All of his workers had to basically go to him. He would come into their homes if there was even disputes with the workers to settle the affairs. They believed they were "high knights" and had the right to rule the lesser in a beneficial way.

Mark: I have two more things then I want to actually help you. David Ogilvy of Ogilvy & Mather. Do you know anything about him?

Alan: I know the Ogilvy's in Britain.

Mark: He wrote books on advertising and I'm in the advertising business, which is actually listening to you for the last two months. I've been listening to your podcasts so often that I actually haven't been begging for sex as often to my wife. It's probably a good thing for her. But, in all seriousness, he predicted 13 – nice number, 13 changes in his book on page 217, then he went in the advertising business can see this and prediction number seven is: "Advertising will play a part in bringing the population explosion under control." And so is he one of the propagandists then?

Alan: Absolutely, yes.

Mark: And "Loose Change." I'm always trying to wake people up. Is "Loose Change" a movie that I should wake people up with or is that a distraction?

Alan: I have to say that I haven't even seen it.

Mark: Really?

Alan: I haven't seen it, no.

Mark: Have you heard of it?

Alan: I've heard of it, yes.

Mark: It's one of the movies that came along and woke a lot of people up to 9/11 truth. All right, so now here's my proposition. I've heard you say in several of your podcasts that you know of a handful of people who have donated to your cause to help you out. I would like to add to that. How do I go about sending you – you want an international money order. Maybe you might want to explain that to people who don't know what that's all about.

Alan: If they're in the U.S. they have two options. They can either send a personal check or an international postal money order you get from your post office. It has to be international to get cashed in Canada. However, a personal check will be cashed all right in Canada without a problem from the U.S.

Mark: Now here's the key. You said that you get some of your mail opened and you said you can only count on a handful of people. You actually know the people who have donated to you. How do you know that money being sent to you isn't being stolen to further quash your speech?

Alan: Most of the ones who send it will email me that it's on its way.

Mark: So you do respond to email then?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: Okay. My final question is: What would put a smile on your face?

Alan: A smile on my face?

Mark: What can we do that will put – because let's face it. You're depressing, Alan. I mean I listen to you religiously and I don't want you to be depressed. What can I do and what can people listening do to put a smile on your face? What would be utopia for you?

Alan: The only utopia is to – rather than go the way we're supposed to go by the way we're guided, or by opposing them in the way they expect us and actually predict that we shall oppose them – we have to find another way out of this and we have to start being humane to each other for a change. We've become so selfish and cutoff from each other that we have lost what we called society; and when we lose society, we lose everything. Once people start to change this – turn off that television set and communicate with each other and really communicate, then, believe you me, the agenda will be in trouble very quickly.

Mark: So this is a doable thing? I mean it doesn't take someone — you see I think when people say protesting and screaming into a bullhorn and all the other radio show hosts we know about, that's really BS quite frankly. All we have to do is wake the people up. In football, if we all know that the blitz is coming, if the quarterback knows there's a blitz he's not going to run the blitz right?

Alan: Yes.

Mark: My mom always says — she's not with me on this one. My dad's starting to come up on the side. She's like "what can we do about it?" I said I think we need to talk about it. We need to let people know that if they're saying vaccines are good for us and we reject that, then they won't do this to us.

Alan: The thing is, too, we must spend time with the younger ones because most people today are caught up in being busy and running around, they ignore the youth and the youth are getting all of the reality — what they think is reality from television and school and they're cutoff. They have no bonding. We've got to get through to them to give them that will, to start that will off, because they're going to get the brunt of the changes you know. We cannot leave that to them.

Mark: Is turning off the TV probably the biggest step people can take?

Alan: Absolutely. All the big boys said back in the 1950's that television would be the main indoctrination or instrument that would be used; and that's why they imported millions of them into Britain. The government imported millions of them, refurbished television sets from DER Company (which is RED backwards) and they made sure that everyone could afford it in Britain, these cheap television sets. China has done the same. They wanted the whole nation to have a television set by 2005, so it's very important for them to have the propaganda instrument right there in the home; and it's also the main agent for the destruction of the family. If a man is sitting looking at young nubile dancers every night of the week he's going to start to lose interest in his wife and vice versa. The women are looking at the soaps all day long and looks at old Harry over there with his working hands and he becomes less appealing. This is meant to destroy. It's also meant to condition the youth into looking for the powerful, because youth who have no contact with any authority will actually try and seek or crave authority, and they take those who are most powerful. What they see today as powerful are the soldiers, the guys in black uniforms with machine guns. We have to break the cycle before it's too late.

Mark: It's interesting you say that. Let's call a spade a spade. Women get romance novels as their porn also, correct?

Alan: Yes. They do.

Mark: Is that delivered to us by the big boys also?

Alan: Absolutely. In fact, if you go to any used bookstore they'll tell you even if they have collections of collectors books their biggest turnover, the thing that keeps them all going are recycled so-called romance stories. Sure enough, I had no idea until some people pointed it out to me these romance stories are just completely having sex with one stranger after another.

Mark: Yeah. You go to the Goodwill or used books – one of them type places and it's mind blowing how many romance novels are there. I'll let you run, but I still didn't really get the answer on what would put a smile on your face. If I were to send you and the people listening to this were to send you \$50 or \$100 or \$500 obviously – well maybe not obviously with you. I have a hard time telling. Would \$500 put a huge smile on your face or is that too much or too little?

Alan: I say it would put a smile on my face. Yes, that way I could pay the insurance on my old truck.

Mark: Okay, so if five people listening right now sent you \$100 – that would put a smile on your face?

Alan: Absolutely.

Mark: Very good. Great talking to you.

Alan: What I'll do now is answer the first question. I think you mentioned the knighting. Elton John is part of the culture creation industry.

Mark: Yes. Please go into this because my wife is almost there on the truth side and this is going to devastate her, so go ahead.

Alan: It's not really to devastate. I mean the music is good and he certainly is a fantastic pianist. However, the guy who writes the words is a different author who writes the actual words. Elton John simply adds the music to it. I'll answer more fully after these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and I'll finish up on the last callers question about the knighthoods. The British Empire in all the Commonwealth countries including Canada gives out these orders even to cartoonists and political cartoonist that play the game of illusion creation for the general public, and the culture creation industry being so important for directing the minds of the people especially the young. What to wear: That's where you get your fashions shown. How to behave, how to

dress, how to be aggressive or sentimental – all comes from culture creation. People like Elton John were big up there in it too and did very, very well in the music industry. He also promotes certain movements and that was another part of it too. “Political movements” you might say and that’s part of the reason he got rewarded.

However, there’s also a scam involved that came out recently with Tony Blair because he was handing out knighthoods to different musicians for about 40,000 pounds contribution to his party. There’s also corruption at that level. It really doesn’t mean so much. However, there are different orders of knighthoods. Once you get up into the Order of the Garter, then you’re really in the big time. You’re on your way. You’re “joined at the hip” so to speak with the people at the top. In fact, you’re allowed to breed amongst some of the aristocracy yourself and have aristocratic offspring. The culture creation industry definitely is showered with these honors as having served part of the system.

If you look back at the rock and roll period, the real hard rock in the heavy metal eras and so on and the drugs that came in with it. The drugs were not made by people in basements. They were made by the big pharmaceutical companies on behalf of MI6 and Britain and dumped over walls at universities in sacks. That’s how they got LSD off the ground; and they knew they would literally break the bond of a generation. That was one of their intentions. If you could break the bond of one generation between the old way of life and their parents and the new, while they indoctrinated them with the new culture, they could help end the family unit. That was the main reason for it, so music was terribly important to them along with the drug industry that came out of it heavily reinforced.

The BBC itself ran all the music stations at that time in Britain, including the television stations that promoted the new youth culture of free love and all this kind of stuff. It was all intentional. Every British Commonwealth country gets knighted. It was so interesting to see even Mayor Giuliani after 9/11 went over and he got knighted by Royalty for going into his basement concrete place where they had continuity of government and fulfilling his role there. Kissinger got knighted. Poppa Bush got knighted. So many of them go over to Britain and get knighted; and there’s a key to this, because if you go into people like the Bronfman family, the family that came in from Russia, sat on a farm and bided their time while the railroads came through in the early 1920’s, and then suddenly became multimillionaires with the booze industry during prohibition.

Old Sam Bronfman, who would have bought and sold most people in the U.S., his dying wish was to be knighted by the Queen; and you ask, why would he need this? Why is it so important to him to be knighted by the Queen? It was because the system that runs the legal above system also runs the illegal down below system and they run both sides of it, and have, all down through the ages. It’s back to the laws of nature and the controlling of opposites once again. That’s how you control whole civilizations down through the ages. You have a legal system and an illegal system and you run both sides of the

game. That's the control of nature. Sam Bronfman donated millions of dollars to the same charity that the Queen and the King donated to, in the hope he would be noticed and asked over to be knighted.

Now today I don't think he'd have any problem, but back in his day, it wouldn't be seemingly – would be terribly comely for royalty to knight a known gangster. It's interesting, too, old Joe Kennedy who also was a partner in this whole game with the Bronfman's and shipped stuff back and forth. When they stopped prohibition in the U.S., they reversed the flow because Canada brought in after the U.S. stopped it, and they reversed the flow of the booze back into Canada. Old Kennedy was a prime mover in this vast undertaking at the time. He spent most of World War II in Buckingham Palace with the Queen. Great friends they were. You have to ask, what's this relationship with the British Royalty with gangsters? It's a very interesting thing to go into, with lots of history behind it; and then you find that the top bands that brought in the drugs, they brought in the dysfunctional society to break up the family. Even the free love which came out with abortion, the whole industry that came from it, you find all of those big groups being knighted by royalty, and yet royalty supposedly was there to keep the old culture going, the old traditional ways. Well, we're finding out now aren't we? I'll be back after I think these messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller for the next hour and a half or so and tell things as they are. Some people might think I'm depressed but I'm not really. In fact, the visitors who come here, the very few who are allowed come here generally have a good belly laugh once in a while, and sometimes quite frequently. However, the topics we're discussing are of the gravest importance, because the more you understand the predicament we're all in, the heavier the situation; and we have to understand this. It's difficult I know when money is coming in, you have a good job and you're doing pretty well, and you have your sex 2.5 times per week, and you have a family and all the rest of it, and you can keep up with the Jones. However, you see that's not going to last very long and all hell will break loose because the elite themselves have decided that they don't want this system as it is to last too long. They have told us they are going to drastically change it. Change it by methods which are rather horrible, in fact, to do with population reduction on very large scales. That's a hard thing for people to imagine when they can go out and go to work and do their work and come back and play around and so on, but this actually going to happen. The boys at the top are not kidding when they talk about their depopulation agenda.

It's even more horrific when you realize they've actually been doing it since before we were born, through inoculations with cancer viruses in the vaccines. That's all been admitted to; and of course they always tell you it was just oversights and mistakes. That's how they get away with it, until you look into the authors of the vaccines and you find out they're all eugenicists who belong to the eugenics societies, "survival of the fittest and best," and they believed in reducing the populations and suddenly they're presented as the great benefactors of mankind.



We live in a horror show in reality; and to try and be exuberantly happy with the knowledge that you accumulate would mean that you are actually nuts. I'd rather go on an even keel and explain what's happening to society for those who can understand it without cracking up and going to pieces, because I am well aware, too, that bad information on a daily basis can overwhelm a person and depress them and put them into a form of nihilistic despair. That's not what I'm about. What I'm trying to do is show you the bad side, first the terrible side and then tell you to start having some faith in yourself and start working towards another way, a better way; because the elite have said this system as it stands now is not sustainable. They decided that a long time ago and published all their findings and they keep republishing their findings to an audience that doesn't want to hear it.

We have to find another way but not their way of coming out of this, because we have the potential to be far, far greater than we are at the moment. Right now, we're so separated from each other and that again was intentional. The separation of not just the family but the bigger family, the people themselves, are so divided and conquered almost that we don't communicate at all to each other, except on trivia and work events and what we've bought and we're going to buy like trained robots. We're not expressing human feelings towards each other. That's gone by the wayside and that's why people soak up the movies that come out, because they crave contact on a deeper level with other human beings. We don't have it in real life anymore. We don't even know our neighbors; and sure enough, some of them, who are so far gone, you might not want to know. That's also true because we have a psychopathic system all around us, where even ordinary people brought up in it take on psychopathic traits of the dog-eat-dog and they compare each other with what they have, rather than who they are; and that's a tragedy. A tremendous tragedy because the ancients always said to listen to a king or a pauper, you'll always learn something and that's very, very true.

We live in a world of projected illusions – projected through mass marketing companies, but planned in much higher think tanks that comprise specialists in specific areas of society and sociology and psychology. They keep us running in circles chasing rainbows and illusions while they go ahead with an agenda which is not to our betterment at all. We have to understand this and we have to understand the gravity of the situation we're in. We're dealing with people who plan wars. They plan mass killings in advance like a business plan. They plan how many of the populations they have should be reduced. What types should be reduced. What gender should be reduced. What age group should be reduced. They plan this cold-bloodedly and perfectly and they make it happen. That's what we're dealing with.

We're dealing with people now who are manipulating the weather. I keep telling people to try and get a hold of the book; it's a paperback book. You can pick it up for seventy-five cents I understand. It's called "The First Global Revolution" and it's written by the founders of The Club of Rome, one of the premiere think tanks on sustainable development. They came up with the term "sustainable development." In the book you'll find the founders talking about the creation of terrible weather through scientific means and

then blaming the public, convincing the public they were causing the problems in order to give up all their rights and be managed better by the experts in control.

This is all real stuff. They are manipulating the weather. The biggest problem people have today across most of the globe are bronchial infections, because of the heavy aerial spraying of aluminum oxide and barium and other metallic substances. Ask any pharmacist and they'll tell you what their biggest selling products happen to be. You can't dose the air with all of this on a daily basis and we've had it now continuously for about ten years. You cannot add this to the air without side effects showing up and we're experiencing it. If you were to compare the person of today at 20 years of age with someone of 100 years ago at the same age, we have about half the physical strength they did, half the stamina. Our immune systems have been targeted by biochemical weaponry through inoculations that we were trained were going to help us boost our immunity. They actually helped destroy our immunity because they wanted to bring the populations down. They discussed it in think tanks. They published their findings and they're going ahead with even more inoculations for the very, very young, even before the age of two years old, before the immune system is even working.

We're dealing with a horror show in actual fact. That's the reality of it; and one day, one day probably not too far away, we'll wake up to a few shocks as they bring on chaos – because their motto is ORDO AB CHAO. They're going to bring order out of chaos. Chaos to them means that everything that you thought was normal will be turned upside down and you'll be panicking in a thousand directions. I've read Revelations to some students I've taught over the years and explained the true meanings behind them, because Revelations was written by the mystery religion. It's written in the typical mystery language of the mystery religion, where they talked about a different type. How many would get saved and how many would perish. How, with their plagues, famines, and war, they'd have earthquakes in various places and all this stuff that had been used in ages past; only this time, because of hard work and the gathering of the sciences of nature, they have the techniques in the sciences to actually make it happen.

HAARP itself can cause the earthquakes. It can control and start tornadoes and direct them. It can do all the things pretty well that Revelations describes, the laboratories. It's hard to imagine there are people maybe even next door to you that go off to work every day and get paid fat sums of money and work on creating new viruses and bacterium, and one day are supposed to be released upon the world to kill off a lot of people. They come home to their wives and children and they seem maybe like normal people to you. These psychopathic creatures exist and they're sought out very early at school for the particular traits and trained in a much higher level of knowledge than even professors attain, because there are three levels of all sciences. Three levels on the go continuously, parallel to each other, and yet the one at the bottom doesn't know the middle one exists.

I can remember when Nick Begich was on the Wendy Mesley show on television in Canada, and for some reason (I haven't asked him yet), he had all of these little handheld gizmos about the size of a television remote. He told Wendy to stand 20 feet away and then pointed at her head and he asked her what she heard. She heard music in the middle of her head. He said, "this equipment was used by the CIA in the 1950's. It's obsolete." Now what size do you think that equipment would be today? You can bet your bottom dollar that was a solid-state circuitry – micro-circuitry, and this is before the public had even been given the transistor for the transistor radio. They were way ahead of what the public were told they are; and that's the same today. Whatever the science magazines tell you they're actually working on was done on a higher level a long time ago; and that's why it's called RE-SEARCH. The searching is done already. You have RE-SEARCH, and yet the controllers above the CIA have even higher weaponry because they wouldn't give it to their workers. They keep that for themselves, just in case.

We are living in a time when the old allegory of Eden is coming true, because Eden was really an allegory of a perfection of nature; and if nature wasn't good enough and you leave Eden, then there's only one direction out of it and that path leads to exactly where it must always lead; and that's where we are today. It must always lead to man trying to become God and man trying to conquer nature because it wasn't good enough for him. That's even in the Masonic literature, that they're there to perfect all that which was left imperfect, not just the basic human being himself.

Therefore, you'll have an elite who will always use all of these secret sciences because knowledge is power, and if you want to maintain power, you never share all of it with the public. The most powerful sciences you have you never share with the public. One day that will be used on the public to bring us to our knees or annihilation, one or the other. If we're brought to our knees, it will still be a form of annihilation. The Borg of the Star Trek series that came out of NASA, by the way, because Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He was told to write predictive programming around what their findings were at NASA; and so pretty well everything that is to come you saw in the Star Trek series. A predictable society where everyone, everyone is chipped. Chipped in the brain and controlled by central computers, just like the Borg because when they can predict what everyone is doing they will feel safe at the top.

Psychopaths, you understand, because of all their dirty deeds fear exposure. They're terrified of exposure. It's the one thing they fear the most and they fear the public. They become paranoid about the general public. They hate in fact the general public. They've always wanted to dominate them completely. In the past they've used religions and rewritten every holy book in every land to make the people obedient to the government of whatever type it was or is, but it's never enough. There's always that little possibility that someone will try to obey their god rather than the king and if that happens the king might be overthrown. They've work very, very hard to bring us to this new level where science will control all of us.

Now all they have to do – according to their own writings and what they’ve released from the World Science meetings – all they have to do now is convince us, the people, to accept it. I’ve no doubt this will be marketed to us by the big spokespeople that people worship on stage, like Dr. Phil or Oprah or others in other countries, the same types. It will be promoted. It’s a wonderful for finding your children, not getting lost or even making a cell-phone call from inside your own skull. Something that DARPA’s already done, basically, according to their own literature. With a paraplegic, they tried a brain chip. He can now email people on a 70 percent success basis just by thinking about it. That’s how they’ll sell this whole idea. The public have been conditioned step-by-step from television to the computer, to the little Blueberry handheld gizmo and the iPods, to the cell phone. It’s really a training exercise into getting you to accept the next logical step, which is a chip in your brain, which you’ll be told will do all of the previous things; but, in fact, it will be there simply to control you completely.

At Loyola University they said that once everyone is chipped there’ll be no society as we thought of it before. There’ll be no ability to think as an individual person. He said think of it more like the hive (and this a professor from Japan). He says think of it more like the beehive. You’ll hear the buzzing of thoughts coming from the central computers that are programming the people, and the programs coming back from the people to the computers. Everyone will share this buzzing sound in their head. That is their utopia that they’re talking about; and to be honest, it’s a bit of a nightmare. I don’t think I should be too happy about the prospect of it. I don’t think any of us should be too happy at the prospect of this and we better start speaking out now before they bring it out.

They’re already conditioning children on a massive, massive scale and they said they would to this at the Loyola University meeting at Louisiana in the first one about 2001. I have them on my site under the archives. You should check into them and they said they’d promote this. This will be promoted they said through novels, through cartoons where the superheroes will have the chips and all these powers. It will be in movies et cetera. These guys never once talked about politics. They knew better. They worked for the elite.

Hi folks. I’m Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. John will be back tomorrow. He’s going to fill in for Jack Otto’s show. That’s tomorrow, Saturday. I’ve just been informed as well that my voice has been all scrambled this last while, and it’s not this phone here and I’m not on Skype or anything, so I don’t know if someone is tampering along the way with the telephone. That’s not uncommon when I’m on, mind you. I get that in my personal phone calls as well. I also get lots of tapping if I’m talking at night with people. If I talk about the occult, they’ll give me peace and quiet because they enjoy that kind of stuff. It’s better than the George Noory show, but if I get on to politics, the young people who are put on the night shift listen in, get fed up and they start tapping the lines until I change the topics again. However, it seems that something is happening with my voice right now.

Remember tomorrow as I say John Stadtmiller will fill in for Jack Otto tomorrow, Saturday. You can look up RBN for the times. As I was saying to finish off this hour though, when you understand more and more of the length of this system and how long it's been going on. The incredible cruelty that's been inflicted upon countless generations of people by a small group of elite using a monetary system, which they can actually employ whole armies by and use on the people. It's really been a horror show for most people up until fairly recent times. We've only had a short break, really, between wars of some kind, of prosperity and a little bit of relaxation, yet even the relaxation was filled for us; because the elite said if the public have too much time on their hands they might communicate all the more. Hence the drive to give us vehicles to occupy our time with, such as television and music and so on. These were again discussed back in the 18th and 19th centuries how to occupy a public that has more free time on their hands. Remember, in those days, people worked 16 hours per day and part of the reason was so that they wouldn't be idle, because idle hands creates idle minds that create mischief. The elite classes were terribly worried about communication that might happen between working peoples to each other. They worried about losing control over a public that had nothing to do for a few hours everyday except tell their sad stories to each other, and perhaps pass on some wisdom. Who knows where that might lead?

So there we are. I hope we're still coming in loud and clear, and if not, maybe I can get a new connection for the second hour here and try and bypass this particular line. I have heard that Skype is prone to do this, and apparently is coming in like Skype but I am not on Skype, so the landline should be better. Perhaps I should phone back into the radio station and see what line I can come up with.

We are living in as I say dangerous times. It's not a time for panic but it's a time for resolution. We'll have to be resolute in our ideas and we do it by educating ourselves and communicating with other people in a very precise manner, by showing them the documentation that's put out by the present groups that control us. They're still in publication, these books; and once they read these books, everything will become clear to them. The whys and the wherefores of the present wars, wars which are going to change the entire world and the entire way of living – because that's what wars are really for. Not just for the plunder. The plunder is certainly part of it. I hear the music coming on at the top of the hour and I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt back again standing in for John Stadtmiller. I disconnected my line. I tried to phone in on a different line. Sometimes that happens you get a better line connection, and the oddest thing happened, because for the first five attempts I couldn't even disconnect the phone, so I don't know what's been happening and whoever is listening in between me and the station, but something has been going on. For those who think we're all living in a free society, I tend to get proof of the opposite quite frequently. I'll mention to now that John Stadtmiller is standing in for Jack Otto tomorrow, so look up the RBN stations for the times who want to hear John talking on Jack Otto's show.

We've covered some ground today about knighthoods – the knighthoods that are very important to those in the culture industry. The industry that we take for granted as being of our own, but in reality, it's there to shape the direction of society. In ancient times, philosophers mainly in Greece discussed the fashion industry, the music industry and even the drama industry, because they said that people will mimic and sing what they see and hear. People copy. We are taught to copy. Children do it naturally. That's why television is so important for babysitting them from the elites point of view. Children mimic what they see.

I can remember when the Spice Girls were made to be well known, and really what you had was a group of actors that would have failed in any other job, who were put together and songs were given to them. They acted the parts and they targeted an audience that really was from ten years old to about 14 years old. I only saw one of their videos where they were supposedly naked sitting behind seats with their legs spread rather wide open, and that was the message they were giving to even pre-pubertal girls – was how to be an attractive little potential whore. That's how they market these ideas into their heads.

Parents think it's all very wonderful when the children start to emulate all of this and they laugh at it, never suspecting that all of this was discussed with producers and people who belong to think tanks before the public even saw it. That's how ideas are put into our heads. We're unsuspecting. We think we're being entertained and we think it's all wonderful when little Sally starts to dress up like the Spice Girls, all spicy and nice.

The degree of indoctrination through many, many means is really overwhelming. Television as I say has been the main instrument to do it, but all media. Media means the middle. It gives the thoughts to those down below. It brings you to your conclusions (what you think are your conclusions) by picking certain bits of information, omitting others and knowing your logic – you'll come to the proper conclusion, which you'll think is your own. It used to be laughable in Britain with all of the different types of newspapers, which I'll go into after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller on this Friday. Before the last commercials, I was talking about the newspaper industry in most countries. Britain really ran the prototypes of the different kinds of newspapers that would come out. They used to have the staid old conservative types, which were large newspapers. They were meant for reading in trains for the business community as they traversed from the urban areas to the cities, but then they came out with the tabloid types. It was comical even with their names because the tabloid types would have The Star or The Sun, all these occultic Masonic symbols, while the state conservative types would have The Observer and The Globe and stuff like that. Nothing really changes. They understand the psychology of classes of people. It's ridiculous to think if you do think they live in a classless society. Some people are so naïve they really have fallen for this, because the class system has always been alive and well.

In fact, the monetary system in its essence is a class system. It created the class system of different categories of people who are successful within it. The tabloid papers would always start off with "page 3 girls." Of course that's the first place you'd look at when they used to do that. Understand now it's page "3 boys" because apparently tastes have changed somewhat over the years. However, that's what they used to have and they'd always have sports on the front page, as though that was the only important thing that the working person was supposed to think about. Unfortunately, it often was. It certainly became that way when things were happening in the world around you and in your own immediate environment, and yet, all they could talk about on front page was some team scored a goal. It's quite an interesting thing to observe in a detached sort of way. Then they'd have even their favorite cartoonists and those cartoonists would play the political stuff by doing caricatures of the current politicians, all very acceptable because it still made you think that politics was real. It was funny to see members of the cartoon community being knighted, as well, or at least getting the Order of the British Empire, the OBE as it was called.

I can remember when the Beatles first got their OBE for doing their work towards the system. At least in those days, when Britain decided to go to war somewhere and make some unpopular decisions, the Beatles had the guts to hand back the OBEs because they disapproved of what was happening; so it was rather annoying to see later one Paul McCartney accepting a knighthood and becoming Sir Paul McCartney. Whereas, if Lennon had lived, I would like to have heard what he was going to say because he certainly understood the game and he didn't want to be part of it, certainly towards the end.

We live in a very manipulated world where reality as you know it is not normal at all. It's only one perception that you've been taught is the current appropriate perception, and you'll bounce off that from other people around you to see if you're normal. That's how people test each other. If they have the same opinions as me, then I must be normal. Now they could tell you the world is flat again, if it suited them, and as long as everyone else parroted "I guess the world is flat", then that would be the new normal and you'd think you're quite sane. Normal is whatever they give you for any particular period in history.

If you read the writings from ancient Egypt and Greece and the Middle East, they'd always understood the world was round. It was really to suit a biblical concept and to dumb the people down in a more appropriate manner of control that they reintroduced the flat earth idea. We all know as I say that the world really is round, because after all, we've seen the NASA pictures, haven't we? so we take that for granted too. We live in a matrix, a matrix that projects images to us all the time. Each perception you have is done through sound or touch or hearing or seeing, and we interpret it what we think is correct and then bounce off our perceptions from and to other people. It never occurs to us that each sense that we have is a language, a specialized language on its own – a language that can be fooled. We can be fooled by sounds, for instance, and be mistaken.

Today we can create artificial emulations of real sounds or real creatures. It's the same with visual perception. These things were discussed by guys like B.F. Skinner, the guy who really went in to psychology in a big way for behaviorism, the part of behaviorist psychology which was really sponsored from the big think tanks to find ways of manipulating human behavior on a mass scale. Skinner was given all kinds of awards and credits for coming up with these ideas from empirical tests that he carried out on animals and with his own daughter. He made a cage for his daughter and put her in it and observed her reactions to different things. This is the kind of person that was employed by the big boys. Now you can imagine if your next-door neighbor was doing that it would get into the newspapers in no time at all, and he would be called all kinds of names and put inside prison. However, when it comes to the elite doing the same kinds of things on a much greater scale, there's a silence and then there's applause because they're given a Noble Prize or something. We actually take their findings and respect people. We even respect monsters because we're taught to respect monsters. He did a great thing for society we're told. He helped unlock all of those things that make us tick, but who does it help? Who benefits?

The psychopathic elite at the top benefit because they have new methods and insights into how to control us and how to manipulate our reality. What makes us happy? What makes us sad? How to manipulate both of those extremes. It's very simple. Just look at the biggest, most popular television shows over the years. Some of them were very simple with a handful of actors revolving around a bar in a neighborhood where everyone knew everyone else. You had your postman and your barman and barmaid and all these different characters, and they'd have their fallouts and little dramas. They'd always get back together again. The reason that those little comedies were so important was because it filled a great gap, a gulf, a big black hole in everyone's soul today. It gave a sense of belonging and a sense of community. Something which we have lost that's been hammered out of us in fact by our current system, yet we still crave it. Those programs become more dear and the fictional characters in those programs become more dear than people we actually know. That's what's happened to society. It's effectively been almost destroyed; and simply because we can cooperate with each other when we're driving to work and not smash into each other through aggression or whatever, doesn't mean society is actually working. It just means we're all cooperating along an economic system and as long as we all share in it a little bit at the bottom, we won't turn on each other.

When the money supply one day is turned off and you can't buy those essential things that you have been taught you need to survive for your basics, you will see society turn in to a chaos, a planned chaos. Then the solutions will gradually come forth and you'll find that most people will accept those solutions because they'll have no option and they will actually see no other option. That's what we're being trained into. Again, these scenarios have been discussed and published by the top think tanks that are employed by even people like the Pentagon and the Tavistock Institute in London, which really is the world's premiere, the first major think tank to deal with behavioral psychology on a grand scale.



That's the world we're living in – a planned predictable world with a planned agenda. Anything that could evolve from society by itself is immediately infiltrated and taken over, because, as they've always known for thousands of years, any true movement that came out from the grass roots that was unauthorized would have unseen rippling effects through society. It could upset the whole apple cart and throw off any agenda and certainly upset the elite's plans for the future. However, that's what we must do. We must start becoming humane again, bringing back all of those faculties and abilities to the fore that helped us get through hard times in the past.

When you think back, it's not too far at all in the past when we lived collectively, before Karl Marx – before he came along with his Marxian ideas of communism or the Trotsky's idea of continuous revolution. At that time, people at least felt some security with each other. They could count on each other to help each other out during hard times, and they had many hard times. They were also a suppressed people in the Middle Ages, for instance, which really didn't stop until around the 1700's – even then very slowly. I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller and just enjoying that little bit of music there, which took me back a little bit. You know it's hard to put a lot of knowledge across to people that are not prepared for the knowledge because it is so dark. It's outside of what they called normalcy. It's outside of their traditional daily indoctrinations from mainstream media. It's outside the experiences they perhaps have in their work places, and it's certainly outside of the conversations they have at home. Now we have Mike in New York phoning in. Are you there, Michael?

Mike: Hi Alan. Regarding the encroachment of the police state, which is happening on a daily basis now, it seems to me that the United Kingdom is the exemplar where all of these totalitarian measures are being tested and actually implemented. For instance, the country's blanketed with these CCTV's all over the place, where you have watch your speech if your talking in a bar, for instance The media, especially the BBC, it's all sort of sappy. It creates a blameless public that's very docile, which makes me very dubious about whether people would even recognize what your message was all about even if it was spoon-fed to them. You know talking of the UK, it seems that barely a day passes without another grievous example of an invasion of privacy. For instance, the police are now testing helmets with miniature cameras in. They can take a sample of your DNA if you have a minor traffic violation and enter this in the national database. Another example is the local councils can now walk around your house, and if they think you've made any improvements, they can slap on a tax. It's so amazing to me how much abuse the people can take without it sort of eliciting any objections.

Alan: Yes, I understand that, there's no doubt about it. Britain certainly was in advance of all the countries to do with the techniques of controlling the people and the people's minds. Part of it, of course, as you know was the early programming put on television to do with police, like Dixon of Dock Green was one of

the first ones and stuff like that about your local police. It gave you a completely false perception of what the police were really all about. Then they give you all the old worldly stuff, the 1920's or even an Edwardian England where everything was ordered and very simple. It was a skewed view of reality, but Britain really was the premiere for controlling difference classes of people and knowing what to project to them, to keep each one always divided but fairly content with each other, under apparently a cohesive nationalistic purpose.

They were very good at convincing the public that each war was going to somehow benefit them or the world in general for the greater good; and yet, as you know yourself, the general public did nothing but suffer.

Mike: Exactly, yes. Do you agree then that the UK is in fact a testing ground for all these totalitarian measures?

Alan: There's no doubt. In fact, when the OSS, during World War II before it became the CIA, when it really started merging with MI6, they said in their own publications at the time that they would have to adopt the British system of mass control for population, for the control of the mind to ride out the storms of the future. They sent masses of scientists over to the specialists laboratories in England like the Tavistock Institute to learn the techniques of doing it.

Mike: So you think that not one in 1,000 has any idea what the hell is going on?

Alan: That's right. They haven't a clue what's going on.

Mike: It's kind of ironic that the warnings of George Orwell, you know what he warned about has taken place in the country that he was born.

Alan: It is.

Mike: In fact, he was born in India.

Alan: Yes.

Mike: Okay Alan, thanks.

Alan: Talk to you again. Back after these messages. I'm Alan Watt. Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller and we have Robert in Canada on the line. Hello Robert.

Robert: Hi Alan. How are you?

Alan: Not so bad.

Robert: That's good. It's Robert from Halifax. I've just got a couple of questions for you Alan. Years ago I was a member of the Knights of Columbus. Since then, I'm not a member and lost a lot of my beliefs, but anyway, is there any connection between the Knights of Columbus and freemasonry?

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus really came out of a freemasonic movement that hid itself even from the Pope at the time, coming out as a Catholic institution. Later on, it was the following Pope who realized what they were actually doing when they asked for a Masonic charter to be introduced; and that's when he banned freemasonry for a while and they kind of went undercover. However, since all the leadership in the world including the Good Shepherds of all peoples are all in cahoots and they have been for most of the 20th century – they have to be all connected to bring all the peoples of the world together, then they're out in the open. Knights of Columbus members now are allowed even to go to the Blue Lodge and mix with the Blue Lodge members in what they were taught before were their archenemies. When you look at all the symbols and passwords and so on, they're identical including the Green Man and all the rest of it. It's all freemasonic.

Robert: I think I remember the history of it there. It started in New Haven, Connecticut. I think it was 1882 and it's funny like New Haven's also where the Skull and Bones I believe is based. I don't know if there is a connection or not. Also, I think you mentioned one time on another show, I think it was on the Vyzygoth show how the Protestant Revolution was like a dialectic to usher in the Industrial Revolution?

Alan: Yes, absolutely. There's no doubt on that. In fact, Luther himself was a Catholic priest and he was living in the days when people were burned for heresy et cetera and yet he was called out to see his bosses and allowed to go free and continue his work. If you look at the Coat of Arms, it's very telling because you'll see the Rose and Cross (three roses and three crosses) the Rosicrucian. That's what it stood for. He was sent out into the world. They knew, the powers elite that be that always controlled the world, that they'd have to create the dialectic, because Catholicism itself was really meant and created to control an agricultural society of serfdom in a feudal system. However, they had to introduce a new system of thrift and money and a form of meanness you might say and a middle class, so in came the Protestant Revolution. They used to say that a good Protestant (back in the 1700's and 1800's) was a man who was sitting at his desk all day doing figures and his books and working out all his incomes et cetera.

That was classified in the church as being a very good Protestant, a dedicated man. That's the reason for it.

Robert: Is that the Protestant work ethic?

Alan: That's right. That's where that came from.

Robert: Also, say when like Lutherism entered into Germany and Angloism into England and whatnot, I think Henry the Eighth took over the Catholic churches in England and I guess they became his possession, I suppose. Who would have also taken over the monasteries, the churches, the gold and the wealth? Was it the state or would it be some of the leaders at that time, the rulers?

Alan: It was all of that. The king and the aristocracy, their cousins and hundreds of cousins, the nobility all shared the loot of the old abbeys et cetera. King Henry the Eighth himself became really the Pope of England. Even today, the head of the Anglican Church is the present monarch.

Robert: Right. The Queen is still the Defender of the Faith?

Alan: That's right. Prince Charles said a few years ago he changed it to the Defender of Faiths (plural) and Prince Charles himself is the head of the integrated eastern religious societies as well. It's quite interesting to watch this progress.

Robert: That's all pretty interesting. Thank you Alan and I'd just like to invite your listeners to check out your website and to purchase your DVDs and CDs because it's all very interesting. It will help to open all of our minds and I want to thank you for taking my call.

Alan: Thanks for calling in.

Robert: Okay, thank you Alan.

Alan: Yes. The Knights of Columbus, at the bottom ranks they're no different than the Blue Lodge. They have their little perks. They get contracts of local government. Little deals like that to get off with certain fines or fees et cetera, so there's little perks along the way. They get promotions within the society by fellow members, but they really don't know the bigger picture. They used to call Isis the goddess with a thousand faces, and what it meant was the thousand secret societies that all think they're independent that are working towards the same goal. That's still in effect today. It's also used for the thousand points

of light that George Bush, Sr. gave amongst his New World Order speech on September 11th, very interesting date in 1990 – which he repeated on September 11th, 1991, just by coincidence of course. However, he talked about a thousand points of light. They're working towards this very goal right now.

You'll find in the memoirs of Benjamin Franklin that he called himself "a point of light." This is "the illumined one." That's what it meant. He was an illumined one. Today it also means the illumined NGO groups, the big organizations that are all working together towards this common world goal of a "eugenics program," where only the illumined will have conscious minds and the profane, those in the darkness, the "junk genes" as they call it, will be no more of a problem to them.

You can go into the works of Adam Weishaupt. He's widely touted by mistake and by design I think as being the first person to start the Illuminati – and that's utter nonsense, because if you go into the Oxford Dictionaries going back over the centuries, you'll find that the term "illuminati" was first used in the 1500's, long before Weishaupt was on the go. If you go into the creation of the Jesuit Order, you'll find that Ignatius Loyola—when he was caught by the Catholic Church for attacking different monasteries himself with his band of outlaws—was actually a member of the Alumbrados or the "Illumined Ones" in Spain, and they were a remnant of the Knights Templars that had been disbursed. They called themselves different names in different countries. The illuminati have always been there. However, Weishaupt, because he was such an arrogant boastful type of psychopath, did put out a lot of information about their agenda; and he was only one part remember of a whole organization that was worldwide at that time. He did say that through the creation of great foundations and wealth, they would promote their agenda through charitable works. That's how it would appear to the general public, through charitable works for good deeds.

When we hear of a good deed being done, we seldom look at it in any close detail. It isn't until you open the curtain and look behind it you find it has a different agenda or some other outcome will come from this good deed. That's how these big foundations work. They call them "philanthropic organizations." You'll find the same thing said by Pike, the so-called Pope of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, who talked about the creation of foundations. He said, by the accumulation of money by all means possible, even the stock market, we shall become masters over the masters of the world; and that was their agenda.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry also gave you famous people like Jessie James and others who robbed and collected the money for the organization to create these foundations. That's how they got started, tremendous history in all of this. You'll find before Jessie James, when the pirates were on the go with their Skull and Bones flag called the Jolly Roger, they were just the remnants of the Knights Templars who had the largest fleets in the world at that time, and they plundered every ship they could find of its cargo and its treasures to accumulate wealth. They buried them often in the eastern seaboard of what became the United States later on. Some families just happened to be allocated certain plots when they

moved into the Americas and happen to be sitting on these treasures, and those particular families are the famous ones of today. They knew where they were going and they knew where the treasures were buried. This is old history and you must go into the old histories written around that period to find it, but it's not too difficult if you're determined.

There's a lot to this world of ours that we take as just happening by chance and thrift and a little bit of intelligence, whereas in fact it's a planned agenda, as was the creation of the Americas. We know that the Knights Templars came across to Oak Island as it's called off Nova Scotia, and that was supposedly where they buried a vast amount of their treasures. Remember, the Knights Templars were the first real international bankers of their day. They introduced a form of checking accounts. Checking comes from the checkerboard of chess, because on a big, big board on the outside air they would move these drafts around and that was their profits and loss and what was due them, their debts et cetera. That's how it was worked out and even today the man in charge of the British treasury is called the Chancellor of H-Chequer. That's his official title.

These guys have been on the go for thousands of years, thousands of years using secret societies and forming new secret societies. In the last couple of centuries, they've added female societies to it, although the females, as Albert Pike said, are not allowed into the true degrees. They're given side-degrees which are false degrees, because females according to them are unable to understand the higher mysteries because of emotion. They don't like women very much at all, to be honest with you. That's part of this whole agenda at the top is to eliminate any problematic types within society including women itself. They want a new type of human being that can be either cloned or reproduce itself. They'd be primarily male or left-brained in aspect. This can be traced all the way back to the allegories of serpents – not serpent people, by the way, that the counterintelligence boys has got everyone mystified about walking reptiles et cetera. It's very good for the imagination and it certainly catches the unwary, it seems, because lots of them phone me to explain all this rubbish to them. I have to tell them that counterintelligence takes real truths, using real people and real history, mixes it with farce and you throw the baby out with the bath water.

However, to be tremendously amused if you follow along those particular roots, the serpent really is the left part of the brain. It's logic and intellect. That's what it represents. The other part, of course, is emotion, often represented as the female. The Egyptian pharaohs wore the Ouroboros around their head, which is the serpent in a circle around their head, meaning all-encompassing. It meant that everything that happened inside that mind was perfected. It was perfected by intellect dominating over emotion and it was guarded. The forehead was guarded by the cobra, the snake the symbol of pure intellect. No emotion in a snake you see. That's what it's always simply meant and even the early figures of Christianity had Jesus Christ on the cross, surrounded and intertwined with the serpent – meaning logic had broken over and won over pure emotion. There's much, much more to the story than the people

have ever been told. Much, much more and I used to go into this in great detail with select few people who are able to be taught the higher mysteries.

We live in, as I say, a tremendously manipulated world, including the use of religions and societies and clubs and organizations, which have a capstone. The capstone is the top think tank, basically, that runs the world. All the boulders or shaped stones or ashlar beneath them are the organizations which make it work. Even on the U.S. dollar bill, the pyramid stands, if you look at the bottom, on a wasteland. The wasteland is the world of the profane, those who are not organized. They're too emotional. They have wrong thinking. They have wrong will and they have wrong action, which really are "the three unworthy craftsmen" as they call it in freemasonry. Freemasonry itself is totally corrupt, as all institutions must become after a short time. Sometimes truth starts off within a small group and it becomes a bigger institution, but they always become corrupted through living in the world, the world of matter. The same word that mother comes from Mother and the Matrix, in fact, is the battle between the spirit, the battle between the Earth itself, the physical needs – because in the law of nature there's no right or wrong as such. It's a pretty cruel world. Nature doesn't care what happens to you or that little deer, that little Bambi that gets eaten by the big bad wolf. That's the reality of the world of matter. The struggle is always for spirit to overcome it and go beyond it and that's called the Great Escape. The first true leap forward is to escape from the pure world of matter by becoming "illumined" as they used to say. Not the illumination of the Weishaupt's and all the other psychopaths that grab on the bandwagon rather early.

Now remember tomorrow, Jack Otto's show will be taken by John Stadtmiller who's back from holiday and he'll be standing in tomorrow that Saturday. Now if there's any more callers, you get your calls in quick because we're getting to the end of this hour.

Meanwhile I'll continue a little bit with, as I say, a little bit of the mysteries, the stuff that's had people confused for an awful long time and no doubt will continue to do so if they keep churning out well paid authors with big backing to confuse us even further.

In ancient times, the pole star was Draco. Draco was the simply the charting of that star as it moved from the elliptic. They're not really concentric when we spin this planet. We have a little wobble of five degrees on either side – 5-1/2 degrees, but when you chart the stars you can follow a snake type pattern, so they put a snake with wings and called it a dragon.

Hi folks. Alan Watt here again standing in for John Stadtmiller. Before the break there I was talking about some of the original meanings of things which have confused people intentionally, mind you, by those whole rule our minds, our religions and now our sciences – the new white-coated priests called scientists and experts. We're taught to believe them just as we were taught to believe everything that ministers, priests and rabbis have said all down through the ages. It's the same old con-game.

The ancient cults which studied the movements of the sun, the moon and the stars charted them; and when you chart the movements of them, you'll see patterns and therefore they would put names on these patterns. If you followed Venus, for instance, you have what you now call The Star of David over the course of a year. These were known before Plato's time, before Pythagoras's time. They've been studied thousands and thousands of years ago, long before we're told they started at 10,000 BC. It's more like 250,000 BC, because for empirical testing and for watching and observing the Great Zodiac, which takes 25,500 years to complete, you had to at least have watched it once before to say this happened again exactly the same way.

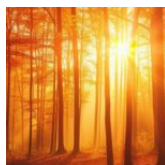
That's how precise all of this is and that's why knowledge is never lost. It's always kept by a few during what they call ages, the changing over of ages. We're now moving from the age of the "fish," the age where Jesus, ruled, the son of the sun. The son of God into the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius, where a new type of human is placed in the stars that's not really male nor female, if you look at the story behind Aquarius who was the most beautiful boy who ever existed on the Grecian Islands, and fell into the sea and then was raped by Zeus; because the deity or the Demiurgos doesn't mind who or what he rapes. Generally it's done for power's sake, being a good psychopath himself, which we're all supposed to emulate in fact. That's behind the stories of stories.

When you understand these things and you understand the psychopathic personalities who know what I know and who are taught this in schools, which are not available to the general public, then you'll understand what we're really up against. We're dealing with people who in a sense think and believe that they are gods and they have the power of life and death over everyone. They discuss it quite calmly at their meetings. They discuss the bringing down of the populations and to a desirable amount.

I'll finish here for today. I hear the music coming in and I'll just say tune in tomorrow for John Stadtmiller who'll be filling in for Mr. Otto. Thanks for listening. Bye for now.

October 20, 2025 at 12:47 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#320](#)



Alan  
Keymaster

John: We're back, ladies and gentlemen, second hour of the National Intel Report, on this Wednesday, 16th of December 2009. And you thought you weren't going to make it through the year? Congratulations, you got more of the same stuff coming next year on steroids. I have with me, Alan Watt, cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his website. Alan, how you faring my friend?

Alan: Oh, just battling away, and keeping the place warm as can be with about a foot of snow. 10 below freezing, because of all this global warming.



(127.0.0.1)

John: (Laughter) Yeah, I heard Al Gore lost his stuff over in Copenhagen.

Alan: Oh, he lost it, but he was caught today, giving another lie out. The North Pole ice is going to disappear in five years, and the guy who did the study for him, got up and said, I said nothing of the kind in my report. That was at the meeting. (Chuckle)

John: The last time somebody challenged Al Gore, the last I heard, what was it last week, he was at some book signing, some event, and about a hundred people descended on him and said, hey Al, you're full of monkey milk. He panicked, ran down the alley, jumped in his limo and drove off.

Alan: Yes, it's a one-sided propaganda field for these guys. And they can't take the heat. What's interesting too is that another conference in Copenhagen, one of the leaders of the IPCC was doing a book signing ceremony there too. All the big boys do their book signings over there, and a journalist during question period asked him about the emails that were leaked, and would they have any effect. They got an armed guard to take him out, because he asked that question. A United Nations armed guard.

John: I saw that. I saw that video clip. As a matter of fact, I think we had it posted on the website yesterday. Yeah, there's some, Alan, last hour you weren't around to hear me say this, but the reason that I called you to be on the air today. I've got, I don't claim to be psychic. I don't claim to be a soothsayer. I don't have the ability to see into the future, but I am feeling some really funky stuff coming our way. Are you kind of getting the same feeling?

Alan: Oh, I have no doubt. I have been following it, and you can predict, because if you read all their articles and their books over the years, they are simply following something they wrote about an awful long time ago, to the letter in fact, and you're seeing the full implementation of what used to be called the Communist Manifesto, right now. You've got to understand, even Marxism, Marxism is based on theory of materialism, and he said that the only production really comes from labor. He also talked about the transference of wealth, redistribution of wealth across the world, into a world managerial class that would handle it all. However, you just take that labor, equals energy and how they compute the carbon taxes that take energy and turn it into carbon. This is how the whole, so basically, they're bringing in the same Manifesto, with another guise on it, a scientific guise you see, to confuse the public, to redistribute the wealth across the world, and make us all equally poor.

John: (Laughter) Yeah. And just imagine the poorer countries even getting poorer than they are right now. We think we're in bad shape in this country? Oh, brother.

(Commercial Break)

John: I saw that you were on Alex Jones' show today. Is he allowing you to say that you're on this network and you do a program every day Monday through Friday at 7pm central? Is he allowing you to do that yet?

Alan: He doesn't give me any instructions. And generally when he phones me up, it's a sudden, you're right on the show, so whatever you're doing, you just stop and to be honest with you, I don't even think of it, I just wait for the questions coming and I just answer them.

John: Well, next time you're on there, why don't you do that. Because he's included you in a lot of his videos.

Alan: Yes.

John: Yeah, and you do some production stuff, but you mainly get your funding to heat your cabin up there, up way, way up north, you're not in this for the cash, you're in this for

Alan: Oh, no. In fact I'm not even breaking even to be honest with you, right now.

John: Well, and boy, I know what that feels like by the way.

Alan: And plus, I've got, you see, I can only upload shows and do shows by satellite internet. Xplornet is the only company Canada can use. Xplornet is a subsidiary of Hughes industrial corporation. They have put me, my speed down by over half in the last five weeks.

John: Really?

Alan: Yeah, I can't even download my own audio from a show as I'm doing the show. And they've had me going around in circles. I read an article the other day that Britain, now this is part of the commonwealth countries, remember Canada, so Australia, New Zealand, and so on, they're doing this to people they don't like being with a voice, basically. They're covertly just telling the providers to cut back their speed, give them interference, give them the run around, and I've been picked for that. So, I'm just crawling right now, just trying to get the shows up.

John: Well, have you had any thoughts of coming down south of the border here?

Alan: I have, in fact, because, to be honest with you, there's not much left to save in Canada. Most Canadians are even further gone than the U.S. In the U.S. you have the more radio shows. Here, we're in la-la land. We're in Happy Land actually. We get happy news generally. Lots of trivia, and we don't get anything about what's really happening in the world, because the British Empire led the charge for this unification of the planet, as you know with your history. The British Empire was to be the embryo, according to the CFR, of a World Government, and that's what they based it upon. So, the idea is to gradually, through about two, three generations, get the public not to even get involved in what's happening in politics, to accept they're being governed, and that's what they mean by governance. When they use the term governance, it means there's a special class dealing with all the big problems. Don't worry your little head about it. Just go and play. And that's been very successful in places like Canada.

John: Yeah. Well, but they are, they're going after the hate crimes up there. The laws that have been passed.

Alan: Yeah, they have for quite a few years now. They had it passed here about four or five years ago.

John: And lo and behold with all of what was heard and seen and done, they just had to get it done in this country.

Alan: Yes.

John: And I'm telling you what. That was a blip on my radar. I took note of it, but I've not changed a damn thing that I do on air, nor am I ever going to change. If somebody wants to stick a gun in my face, and say that well, you're radicalizing, or oh, you're a hate monger, or you're hurting people's feelings. Hey, tough noogies. This is America.

Alan: What's even more astounding is that the United Nations, in one of their own documents talk about the hate laws. And what they say, technically, when it comes to writers and authors, in a multi-cultural society or world, no one has the right to be offended, which totally contradicts their hate laws scheme. Because some people seem to have more rights in this world than others. You know, and it's okay for some groups to hate apparently, and give out their view on things, but all the rest are not, and that's literally what you have here.

John: You know, I was looking at your site. (Chuckle) The verse here:

"Copenhagen Treaty Sweet for Those in Deal,

Salivating Over the Cash They'll Steal,  
Capitalists and Socialists come Together  
Where Profits and Power Merge and Tether,  
We're about to be Plundered Again, Alas,  
To Ward Off Effects of a Minute Gas,  
By High-Priests Preaching Climate Salvation  
With Fudged Data, Mainly Confabulation,  
From Anointed Computers, Way Above Macs,  
Which Spew Out Everything, Excluding Hard Facts,  
Oh Save Us, Sterility, Death and Abortion,  
Cry of Social Utopians, Their World-View Distortion,  
One Thing for Sure, There's No Reliance  
When Politics and Finance are Driving This 'Science' "

(Laughter)

Alan: That's it.

John: That's a beautiful piece. By the way, I'll volunteer. I'll be your point man here for your relocation, anything you need, you just pick up the phone. You want to get the heck out of Canada. Come down here, you've got high speed, no problem man.

Alan: Yeah, because as I say, they're really pushing ahead here and in so many ways copying Britain. And people have no idea that Britain that leads the world in this, how bad it is in Britain right now. It's even beyond the communist or the nazi police state. It's beyond it.

John: Where are you originally from?

Alan: Scotland.

John: Scotland. So, and you still have friends that are over there in the Isles, so to speak.

Alan: Yes.

John: And you've got first-hand knowledge. And we only get a tiff over here in this country of what's actually going on in England, but every time we see one of these Draconian little things pop up, we remind people, if it's happening in England, you know, people, Alan would think, hey, you know, oh gosh that happens in California. Well, they're just a bunch of nuts out there on the West Coast. And we would tell them, hey, if it's happening in California, it's going to be spreading through the States but as country to country. All you have to do is keep your eyeball cast on England, and what's going on there. It's happening here, it's already transpired in Canada, and the disease and the cancer is spreading.

Alan: They're putting television cameras in people's homes, by governmental proclamation. And that's what they do in Britain, they proclaim things, and that's it. And thousands of people already have them in their homes and in their bedrooms, in their hallways, in their living rooms. So the government can make sure that the children are being brought up properly. That's what they say. Not only that, there's an army of children now. There's town councils and city councils hiring thousands of children eleven years old generally, to go around spying on the adults, to see if they throw away their parking tickets. To see if they litter. To see if they fill up their dust bins and do it all properly, the right stuff in the right dust bin, and close the lid. There's a massive fine if you don't close the lid. The people are terrified of the children now.

John: Ah, well, yeah. And we saw this in this country when they started with the U.N. Rights of the Child. When that started to happen in this country, it snapped my head around, because, legally, by law in this country, we're responsible for our little adults in training until the age of 18. After that, hey, they're their own person, recognized by law. But I saw this starting to come around, and I thought, what they're doing is their trying to pit the children against the parents.

Alan: It's an old, old technique to raise one generation with a heavy indoctrination. A scientific indoctrination as Bertrand Russell called it, and he had the first authorized experimental schools in the

1920s to try and alter one generation in that school to be completely different from their parents. And he said by the proper scientific indoctrination, from kindergarten onwards, he said, the children will not listen to their parents. All morality, the new morality will be given by the state. He said, it's successful, that was back in the twenties. Well, they've been doing it ever since. And he said, that way, the morality of the parents will not contaminate. The old morality will not contaminate their offspring.

John: Well, and I'm old enough, I'm a child of the sixties. I was born back in the fifties, but I grew up in the sixties. And what I was indoctrinated with back then Alan, was well, having property is a crime. Free love, you know, hey, trip out, smoke out whatever, and free love. And then we saw the heavy hand of the Women's Movement, come in in the sixties, and into the seventies, which was a furtherance of busting up the family unit, the home. And Alan, believe this or not, and I've said this on air. And I've never gotten one angry call, or one angry email, or one angry letter. And I have said on this program, that the mistake this country made. You know, we had women's suffrage. I said that the problem we had at that point, was the women having the vote. And this was nothing that they are a lesser, sub-species, less intelligent than us "manly men." It was the way this country was set up. The way that women were respected and held out of the fray. The man was the cave man that went out and you know had to club dinner and drag it home. He was the one that took all that the world had to offer, while his wife and his family were in their small little castle being protected. So we roll in and....

Alan: You see, that was the problem to the whole Communist movement was that remember, part of the planks, one of the planks of the Manifesto was the destruction of the family unit. And they said they'd have to literally encourage women to a revolution. The love revolutions. Most revolutions are bloodless. I keep telling people that. They're bloodless. And they used an old technique of going over the heads of the men. We know about Bernays, the guy who they say gave America in the 20th century its commercialized culture. The buy, buy, buy stuff. Bernays was heavily involved with the U.S. government during his whole lifetime in fact. He helped drum up the reasons from WWI and WWII to get the U.S. into it. They needed wars they said, because then they could get the women into the factories, because there'd be a shortage of men. When they get them into the factories, they'll start to empower them. That was the term they used.

John: Rosie the Riveter.

Alan: What they said was, if a man is not married to a woman, and there's bonding there, and they have children, and then there's nothing for the man to stand up and fight for. Do you understand? That's been very successful. The guys have nothing to fight for now.

John: (Sigh) Well, I loved the days when men were men, and women were women, and cars were cars. We'll take the break here. Take your phone calls as well. 1-800-313-9443. Alan Watt is my guest,

cuttingthroughthematrix.com is his site.

(Break)

John: Here is that clip that Alan Watt mentioned earlier here, and it is on the website. Let me play this quickly here. Well before all that starts. This is Professor Steven Schneider's assistant requested an armed U.N. security officer, who held the filmmaker, Phelim McAleer, what a name, ordered him to stop filming and prevented further questioning after the press conference itself, where the Stanford academic was launching a book, and here's what happened.

McAleer: What do you think of the behavior of Professor Phil Jones in asking colleagues to delete emails and the destruction of publicly funded data was gathered by public funds?

Schneider: I don't know what he asked, what he said. I don't make comments on redacted emails presented to me by people whose values I don't trust. I would have to see the whole thing, so I cannot very well comment. What I can say is that private communications that people have between each other certainly are not public documents.

McAleer: But the university has confirmed that they are accurate.

Schneider: Everybody says privately. Well, no, let me, I agree. We'll make it short.

John: They were trying to take his microphone away from him, during this as well. And he's sitting here, and he's just waiting for a follow-up question after the little conference had broke up.

Security Officer: I'd like to see your badge.

McAleer: Sir, I am a member of the press. I want to

Security Officer: If you don't shut that off, I'm going to take it away from you.

McAleer: Sorry, we are the press.

Security Officer: I don't care. I asked you to shut it off. If it happens again, I'll take it away from you, and you're going down.

John: Somebody need to kick that, that was some U.N. security guard, a little sergeant. I would have kicked his fat dumpy little butt, right there on the spot. And the last exchange that you heard on that, was actually somebody else that was filming, the photojournalist that was there, he had the cameraman shut it off. Now folks, this is supposed to be a warm, fuzzy New World, where everything is based on trust and mutual agreement, and we're all going to work together. These are absolute tyrants, that don't want to be recorded. They do not want to be held accountable to what they are doing, and what they are saying. Alan, this.

Alan: You've got to remember too, that the U.N. runs NATO. It runs so many different organizations. The ministry of agriculture for the whole planet. Every department that you have in your federal government has a counter department at the U.N. It uses the term democracy whenever it wants to invade another country. We're bringing in democracy. And yet here you have at the heart of them, a UN officer, saying, this guy says it's freedom of the press. And the guy says, I don't care. You see, they're liars. The United Nations was never set up to be a democratic institution. It's a dictatorial institution, and it's to be run by experts, it already is, who are simply telling us what to do, and we're supposed to obey them. And if we oppose them they just turn the guards out on you. We better get used to it because this is what's coming down worldwide right now.

John: Well, maybe in their world. And, Alan, I don't know how you feel about this, but this certainly wasn't the country I was born in.

Alan: No, no.

John: And this is not the country I'm going to die in of old age, but life has in my estimation, from what I understood of freedom and liberty, my life has ceased to exist. I'm like the other millions of Americans in this country, like George Romero's Night of the Living Dead. And people had better start grasping that this move for a global government, which by the way, the United Nations, its secretary general has always, without fail, been a Communist. So, that includes the guy from Austria, Kurt Waldheim. You know, he was a useful little character there for a while as well, but people do not understand. I mean, they see the loss treaty. The UN is going to be, well, they're going to be chipping everybody and tracking everybody, including, and if you think you go outside of the territorial limit of your own country, you're going to be tracked. Commercial traffic. Every boat on the ocean is going to be tracked. I mean, Alan, I don't think people understand really what the heck is going on with them.

Alan: They don't. They really don't. It's so interesting to read so many of the big players in the Communistic movement. Many of them were multi-millionaires, and folk can't put the two together. In fact, the whole Communist regime was funded by banks from the Western world. Even the Bolsheviks were put in from the U.S. primarily, to take over the Soviet Union. And they ran it, right through. Two



hundred families ran the Soviet Union for its whole existence. Now they and all their offspring are running the Western World when we amalgamated. When the wall came down, we amalgamated exactly as the Reece Commission found out was going to happen in their inquiry back in the 1950s when they'd talked to the foundations, who said our purpose is to so alter the culture of the West, especially the U.S., that it will merge seamlessly down the road with that of the Soviet Union. That has happened. That's what all these revolutions in the 1960s, 70s, and 80s were all about, the Cultural Revolution. Same as Russia. The Feminist Revolution. The Free Love Revolution. These were all revolutions. That's why Khrushchev said in his trip to the U.S., he said, the U.S. will fall without firing a shot.

John: Boy, that's the truth. Hang on, we'll be right back.

(Break)

John: Oh by the way, Alan, the old Hegelian dialectic. We have capitalism vs communism. But Communism doesn't work, because it's the state, everybody's supposed to own equally, everybody's supposed to pitch in equally. Well, we know that doesn't work. So the illusion that the grand masters of the world Union are up to, is, well the illusion that you're still able to work and earn, but you're going to be taxed. You're going to be taking care of people in Zimbabwe or some dark dank third world backwater country. The wealth distribution, that is called Socialism. And this is what they're after, a Socialist New World Order.

Alan: It's purely Marxist. It's Marxist completely in concept. And what people can't get their heads around, is, why would the capitalists go along with it? And you have to read the top capitalist's book to understand why. And the man himself was Lord Victor Rothschild. He was also a scientist. He ended up being on top, the head of all the British security agencies during the Cold War, and yet, once he died, and once the Berlin wall came down, and once we're all merged together, they could come out with declassified information in a book called The Fifth Man. And they can confirm his whole life story. He joined the Communist Party when he was at Cambridge. He ran four or fives spies or more in Britain. He also eventually belonged to the Mossad at the same time. He belonged to different organizations, and then he went back into the banking later on in his years. But he explained, and by the way, his mentor at Cambridge, was John Maynard Keynes, another top Communist, that gave us the Bretton Woods agreement when they took the gold standard off as well.

John: And knowing full well what was going to happen with the dollar, because it was debt-based currency.

Alan: Yes. So, here's Lord Victor Rothschild, who said that the old world state will wither away, right out of the Marxist idea. But he said, money can be anything. He said, serving the state with credits can be a form of money. Naturally, what they envisaged in this compromise, this coming together of the two systems, is those who have always managed the money system, will still manage the new money system with the public/private partnership deals that you have. Even though it will be a form of credits. Now, from there you jump to Lord Bertrand Russell, again a man who was all for this whole scheme. And he said that eventually everyone will serve the world state, and you'll be issued credits from the government, or an institution on behalf of the government. Everyone at the bottom level, the masses, will get the same amount of credits every Monday, put into their account. They'll all be on the same level. You cannot save it up. And that way, at the end of the week, if you haven't used it all, it disappears come the Monday. The same account goes back into the same numbers for everyone.

John: You know what's fascinating to me, looking back in world history, there was one continent at one time. It was the Pangaea continent. And their ideology, even though the people still have the illusion that we're in separate parts of the world, and that we have different culture, different language, these people are setting up the economic and cultural one continent, even though we're separated by language and seas, and everything else. People, Alan, years ago, when I would talk about the New World Order, the immediate response from the press was, oh, you're one of those, you're one of those extremists. You're one of these nuts. All the while that they're talking in their own language about setting up their global government, but yet, I was just a disenfranchised and unappreciative person. I even had these people Alan, three of them, come down to New York to Texas, when I was at an expo to specifically corner me, and they were almost pleading with me that you know we're not arguing with anything that you're saying, but you've got to adopt the approach that this is not a long-term planning goal. You've got to take the view of accidental history. There was just circumstance that were taken advantage of. And I looked at these people after an hour and a half, and I finally looked at them, and I said, gentleman, I think your job is done here. I am immovable, but I thank you for your time, and well, your effort has been genuine, but I'm not biting. Thank you very much and have a good day. They never bothered me again. I mean, I've had so many people try to have me adopt the accidental view of history that there really is not a global one-world conspiracy, that they quit trying. Let's go to the phones here. Mike in Ohio. Hello, Mike, you're on with Alan Watt.

Mike: In Ohio here?

John: Yep, you're in Ohio, if I'm here in Texas.

Mike: All right. Okay. Well, John, first thing. I want to thank you and for running, it's inadequate just to say thank you John, because you are, whether you know it or not, you are running a 24 hour a day university, for those who want to learn.

John: As opposed to the university with higher level, where they have the stores of knowledge. Do you know why the university have all the stores of knowledge? The bright people show up, and then they leave it there.

Mike: Oh, okay. Well, it's different from, there's not an agenda, your university stuff other than the truth.

John: Just freedom and liberty, and get the hell out of my life and leave me alone.

Mike: Last night, I called Alan Watt, because I was kind of curious about what they do up in Canada as far as owning firearms. And after he'd explained about all the permits and everything, and I asked him about a bear. He said, in Canada, you have the right to stand there and be eaten alive. And that made my mind roll. I started thinking. I thought about that all night long, about how people take a second amendment here for granted, yet there are people right next door all the way around our borders who don't have that right.

John: That's right. That's why the destruction, and I'm sure you'll agree with this one Alan. That's why the destruction of this country necessarily had to take place without standing and exchanging rounds. Because we have 200 million Americans, and folks, there's a hell of a lot of hunters that are very familiar with 30-aught rifles with big scopes, that can pick a dingle berry off a gnat's butt, at 500 yards. There's a reason why we had to be destroyed, not by force, and you're exactly right. By the way, I wanted to tell you Alan, I don't know if you remember the quote, before the big to-do here. We had Nikita Khrushchev that made his little appearance here in America, and one reporter had asked him, well Mr Khrushchev, what about the Communists here in America? And he smiled and pursed his lips and feigning, you know finger, you know index finger over his lips as if to say, Shh. He said, here we don't call them Communists, here we call them liberals.

Alan: That's right.

John: And how many years later, we have people running around proclaiming themselves to be liberals. They're progressive thinkers. They're progressive people. They don't even know that they're the carriers of Marxism. And folks, you think you're looking into the future by looking at Barack Obama. You must understand this, that this man is the right time for their agenda in this country. Because what has he just done? George Bush started it with a little bailout for the banks and some of the companies that were in trouble. Look what Barky just did. Nationalizing, taking over, government making decision. And it's a strange mix Alan. At times it's pure out of the box Fascism, other areas it's Socialism, other areas it's Communism. Hell, I don't even know sometimes when I look at this. I don't even know if I'm looking at an "ist" or an "ism" or just a flaming idiot.

Alan: You have to look again at the Fabian Society. That was the technique that was to be used in the Western countries, and it's been very successful. Step by step, incremental changes in the cultures of the public and the institutions, gradual Socialization. But remember, the technique was to blend the Soviet system with that of the West, eventually, according to the Reece Commission. 1953 that was done. And the Big Foundation leaders that were funding all the Far Left Movements had an investigation done into them, in the Reece Commission to see, why were they funding what seemed. Why were these multi-millionaires with these foundations funding all these Marxist organizations? And Professor Carroll Quigley said in his own book, *Tragedy and Hope*, and the Anglo American Establishment, being the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, he said, there's a lot of truth in this. He said that their goals are very, very similar. It's a combination of Fascism, as I say, where a Fascist, Darwinist elite, ones who have proven their right to rule over the rest through generations, will rule from the top, an expert society, with masses of bureaucrats hired to manage all the public down beneath them. And that's the combination of a Fascist system and a Communist system. Communistic for all those on the lower level, the masses as they say, and Fascist for those at the top. That's the perfect Fabian Socialist society, the merger of the two. And that's what Lord Victor Rothschild was talking about. And it's an excellent book, it's by Perry, P-e-r-r-y, *The Fifth Man*. All declassified stuff now that Rothschild's dead. And you know something, with these astonishing announcements by declassified government information from MI6 and MI 5, no one cares. No one cares.

John: Mike, thanks for your call, I appreciate it.

Mike: Hey John. I wanted to mention to Alan. Alan, I hope you take John up on his offer, to come on down here. If you need any sponsors, I'm sure we can arrange to have a whole list of sponsors for you if you need it.

Alan: I'd appreciate that. I'll tell you another thing too. They are going to go after even the wood fires up here until you're forbidden to heat yourself with wood.

John: Well, and of course, that's putting all the carbon dioxide out there.

Mike: Yeah, but you're way up in the Thules; there's not even a gas pipe near you, is there?

Alan: That's correct. And even if you do heat by oil, it's twice the price of what you'd pay in the States to heat yourself by oil. And even then by the way, three years ago, they, the government decided, the federal government decided you needed a permit of inspection from government agencies to inspect your furnace, your oil furnace to approve it. You have to pay for them coming in. You pay for inspection.

You pay for any alterations, upgrades. You pay for the guy to come in again to inspect it and approve it, then you're given a permit, so you can buy your oil, and stay alive.

John: Mike, thanks for your call. I appreciate that, and I might bring out the call if Alan is staying one step ahead of the New World Order. It's here. It's in full bloom here in the United States, but at least it's better than Canada or England or anyplace else. And I tell people, you know, Alan, people have called me and told me that I had to get out of the country. And I say to them, you know, well what do you think you're doing. If you're just carving out a few years until you go back into the earth, and become dust once again, that's fine. But, if you're running from the New World Order, I would stay here and try to restore the Republic in this country, because we're the lynchpin. Once this country goes, so goes it all.

Alan: Absolutely. The U.S. has been the greatest friend to this whole system by fighting all its wars, which were conquests to take over and promote the U.N. Socialism agenda. You have two more wars to go. One with Iran and one with Syria. That was put out by the New American Century group. Once that's finished, they want to flatten the US back home. They're already starting the flattening process through the incoming carbon taxation. Everything that you purchase will have carbon taxes attached to it in the purchase. Everything.

John: Well, do you see actually, an agreement of any sort, or are they going to have to drop back and regroup in Copenhagen.

Alan: We can't ever think these guys are stupid up there. They have incredible tacticians at the top. They've got all the guys, the Brzezinski types work for them. The Kissinger types work for them. They have so many think tanks. They know psychological tactics to use long-term, short-term, and the only thing that would really stop them is some kind of waking-up process, or even a kind of spiritual, that's one thing they were terrified of, was a spiritual reawakening in the U.S. That was their big enemy, religion, that's why they had to attack it so viciously and incessantly from Hollywood and so on. That's what they're afraid of. You're right. The U.S. is the only place left. And most don't know it, where they have any rights left at all, and they're losing them so fast.

John: Right quick. I remember when the Berlin Wall fell. A lot of the dumbed-down masses were celebrating and taking shards of the wall as a memento. And this was great because Russia died, Communism was dead. And I remember hearing out of West Germany, although heavily muted, these people were taking in the East Germans that were the day that they were born, were staunch Communists. And all of the sudden, West Germany was flooded, and that was a Capitalist system if you will. But they were highly disturbed that these people were coming over from the East, and it wasn't just jobs and economy, it was philosophy. And the West Germans were freaking out. They're going wait a minute. We're not sure the wall wasn't a good idea. It was not impassable, but it was more of

psychological barrier than anything else. And when that got let down, I remember thinking to myself, Alan, there it goes.

Alan: There it goes, and then Gorbachev gave his famous speech to the Politburo. He said, shortly, shortly, and you can find this from the Toronto Sun, Eric Margolis was the foreign correspondent. He wrote the whole article. In the speech, Gorbachev said, shortly you'll hear that Communism is dead. He says, don't believe it. And then he went on to expound how Communism was moving into the next phase of the merger and infiltration of the West as the two come together. He says, this is the next, the next step, of Communism. Now, with his head of his own particular parties in the world, he's involved with this whole IPCC thing at Copenhagen, he's promoting World Socialism. It's in the newspapers, he keeps saying, it's World Socialism, and that's what he's promoting. That's what they're calling it now.

John: This, I still cannot believe, and I am not going to put myself in a position for apologizing for the millions of dumbed down, I hate to say this, for thinking these thoughts, but the "useless eaters" in this country that have forgotten, what an absolute, and I mean this, Alan, this has never been done in recorded history, that we had a free market society, with a government that was supposed to guarantee certain rights, and it was the quest of mankind for thousands and thousands of years to bring about a functioning society based on a rule of law. And it was fair, mostly, it was fair and equitable, and you could become the captain of your own ship, the king of your own castle. And we had the ability to talk and communicate and contract, and do what we would in our lifetimes, according to what our own specific needs, and our own agenda was. But they had forgotten something on the way to this wonderful prosperity. They forget what it was like to make sure that that was there for our progeny, the successive generations yet to come. They went to sleep. They got lazy.

Alan: Absolutely true. Plus, they stopped teaching the history to the children, and they replaced it with a new doctrine, basically, based on John Dewey, and globalism.

John: The one thing I wanted to bring up to you. You saw the European Times story, about U.S. Northcom and Barry Soetoro here, working with the Air Force General over at U.S. Northcom. And this is, folks, this is about 6 weeks away. By January 30th, of just next January, I'm talking about the end of January, he wants a million more soldiers at the ready and according to these reports, he has been in constant contact at the Pentagon, and U.S. Northcom preparing for civil war in this country. I can see this coming. And I myself, Alan, as many years as I've been doing this, as many years as you've been doing this, there is a part of me that still does not want to believe this, but I had to reach out and email Alan Watt today, to get you on the program, because I see this stuff coming, rapidly.

Alan: It's so easy to bring on. All you need is another real or fake crash, we never know what's going on, because it's all planned. We see the effects, but again, reading over many of the papers from the 50s

and 60s from the different Communist books that were out there published, by the way in New York most of them on behalf of the Soviet Union, they talked about ways of creating revolution within the United States, physical revolution if things had to be done that way. And they talked about creating a massive welfare system, causing a crash, withdrawing the money, and waiting for the chaos. And then the chaos would ensue, and as you know, the Communist idea was to come to the top during these periods of massive turmoil. They come in as the saviors, restore some kind of order, the people would sigh with relief, and then they'd really go at it, and implement their whole system and their dogma.

John: Mark in Texas. We'll make you the last caller today, Mark. Hello.

Mark: Hi there, gentlemen, how are you.

John: Hi.

Mark: Well, what's interesting, regarding the Gorbachev comment, in the Toronto Sun, is that he knew even then that the Communists had simply changed their spots, simply by changing their names, which is a common tactic used with this group throughout history. Since of course the administrative procedures act of 1946, we've been on a rather accelerated course to form what we have today, which is a Communitarian system. And I have question for you Alan. First of all, do you concur with that? And secondly, do you think that the fat cats that suppose themselves conservatives and that are doing very well in this welfare economy, because welfare goes both ways, corporatist as well as the democrat flavor.

Alan: And it keeps the cost of labor down too.

Mark: Do you think they're going to be immune from being taken down themselves in the final end game?

Alan: A lot of them think they won't be because, at least, and this is the psychopathic mentality. They look at their own lifetime basically, not even their children some of them, and they have been promised that they'll be part of a governing structure during transition. They already have perks that you don't even know about. For instance, back in the 80s, Canada and the States passed laws that all politicians, all top bureaucrats and their families were to get special hospital treatment at all top military hospitals. The general health system was not good enough for them. Anyone asks anything further. So they get a lot of perks and benefits. They're brought in 'on the know' as you might say. Once they come into 'the know,' they believe they've made it. They're going to be saved you might say, and indispensable to the system.

But they will be in for a shock, because when they find out they're not as needed as they thought they were, once the big boys really take over.

John: Mark, anything else?

Mark: Well, just that, you know, when I think about all the fat cats that could be doing something about what's happening in our country, that have their heads stuck in the sand, because they themselves think they're part of this elite group that's going to be part of the new philosopher kings taking over.

John: They eat their young.

Mark: Oh yeah. It just saddens me to no end. And that's why, I mean, I applaud what you do John and you too, Alan. I just wish that there was more that I could possibly do, except speak up and lend my voice.

John: Well, and, this is all about education. Mark, thanks for your call. I really do appreciate it. This is all about education. I mean, we're not going to be able to stop the fat from getting in the fire. That is not going to be possible. They are going to accelerate their agenda. The thing that struck me, Alan, about this, is they could have waited until you and I, and maybe the prior generation here, wouldn't be too many years, we'd be gone from the face of the earth, and they could have this without any contention whatsoever. Not only in this country, but worldwide. But why are they so stupid and arrogant? Why, I mean, do they feel they have revealed enough that they can't lay back and then just wait until the people in this country go through the stupid schools and the stupid universities, and keep voting for stupid people like Barrack Obama. Why didn't they stop, and just hold this in abatement for another 20, 30 years, until they could walk in and do this without anybody with giving at least a whimper?

Alan: Part of it, part of it is the unknown factor, the "x" factor. During a period where they're not pushing ahead, then who knows what kind of idealism might emerge from a source that was not under their control. That's one thing. The other part is, they literally go by incredible business plans, long-term business plans. That's what the world is. You know, in Communism, they had their five, ten, fifteen, fifty year, a hundred year plans. United Nations publishes reports all the time, with the same type of agenda. We'll have this done by 2050, this done by 2060. They literally have a time table, and they stick to it like any top business leader, and they really work hard to make sure that the populace is ready for anything at all, that they're prepared psychologically by the propaganda media. So they're always pretty cocksure they can pull it off. And they're pretty sure now they can go the whole way.

John: We are the "x" factor, and we are the only ones standing that is going to be able to defeat that in this country. And make no mistake about this folks. We beat them here, we've got a good chance of



beating them everywhere. We must stand. Alan, give me a call, when you're ready to take a move. We'll talk about that some more. Throw another log on the fire, Alan Watt will be up in just one hour on the network. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: Thanks for having me on.

John: Okay sir, we'll see you tomorrow folks.

October 20, 2025 at 12:48 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) **#321**



Alan  
*Keymaster*  
(127.0.0.1)

John: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen. This is the National Intel Report and I'm your host John Stadtmiller. We're live from the studios of Republic Broadcasting Network on this Friday. It is the 20th of July 2007 and on today's program for the first hour, I have Alan Watt on with us. We'll get to him in just a couple of minutes.

By the way, I just visited the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office today, and I'll tell you what, they're now listening to Republic Broadcasting Network. I just dropped a bombshell on these people. You know what they're trying to do? They're trying to collect taxes off your business machines, your computers and everything else. Now when you buy this stuff to begin with you're already paying the states the sales tax and everything else, and basically this is a business tax and it's really unfair because it has no representation. In other words, there's taxation without the representation. It's thrown into a general fund, and off and away we go. I told the tax assessors office this morning that, look you don't have a check mark here or a box that I can check for unconstitutional and illegal taxation, so therefore I didn't get a hearing in front of the board. However, I did have a good time sitting there talking to those fine folks and I know they're out there listening today. Hi guys. Because after I got done with them, for about a half hour they were real interested to find out more information.

I looked at these people and I said do you enjoy paying income tax? "No, they scare us to death." I said quit being scared. Don't pay it. "My god you've got to." I said really. I said how many dollars do you think of the \$1.2 trillion dollars they collected last year went for government services. "We don't have any idea." I said the answer to that is zero because they're paying the interest on the money that the government borrowed, and they're running out of paper to sell to the planet. That's why our dollar is only worth about two cents. I said we have a couple of attorneys that just took the DOJ and the IRS to lunch (and I don't mean for a burger either) and I said they'll never hear back from the IRS for the rest of their lives. They were very, very interested in hearing what we had to say on issues of constitutionality and legality, so we

welcome the Williamson County Tax Assessment Office to the program today. Hope you guys keep listening. You're going to learn a lot.

All right folks, it is Friday the end of another work week or subjugation week, however you want to put that. I want to just let people know, this network you noticed it took a hit back in January from some unscrupulous people. In a way that's kind of been a blessing, because you know what that did? It just dug my spurs into this even more. I got a little tired of doing radio and people not really paying attention and not really using the tools that are available out there. Up until that time, maybe my attitude was a little lackadaisical, but that kind of shocked me back into reality and how important this network is. We're looking at right now putting up another 'bird,' putting up a whole new line up of talk show hosts. We've got business consultants looking at this business for investment purposes and we also have an affiliate relations. People that are going to be representing this network now so you know folks if I'm going to pull my hair out, I might as well pull it out over a big deal. Pull it out over a big deal rather than a smaller deal, so there you go, the best network that was out there before we got whacked and hacked back in January. We're going to be on top and we're going to be the biggest and baddest radio network out there for the alternative media, which by the way folks, it's the alternative to the media, not the alternative media.

I have with me this afternoon Alan Watt. Good afternoon, Alan.

Alan: Hi. It's a pleasure to be here.

John: I appreciate you coming on with me. I know that you just substituted for Michael Herzog for the last two hours. I have no idea of what you were talking about because I was busy doing business and on the phone and talking to people. What were some of the subjects that you were talking about, Alan?

Alan: Really where we've been in history and how we're seeing history in the making for the next phase of it, and that history doesn't happen as you bungle down through time but really is planned in advance. The big agendas are always planned way ahead of time by big think tanks that work for a global elite, and how the push is on now for the whole New World Order. It's a complete world order. The old world order, as they used to talk about, was the Soviet versus the Allied, U.S., Britain side during the Cold War. This is the New World Order for the whole world and it's to do with a completely new way of living if they get their way. A way of living where most people will be pretty well dead in a sense in that they won't be able to think at all, they'll be brain chipped. They'll be lobotomized. They'll be purpose-made for their work tasks. This is the glorious future that we're being told is all in store for us, but meanwhile the elite must standardize the rest of the world under the one system to pull it off. That's why the war is going on in the Middle East right now.

John: That's what I wanted to talk to you about because it's always been my contention — I've been looking at this Iraq deal and I looked at Afghanistan and of course we saw the governmental reasons for going in. Al-Qaeda or was actually us that sold Saddam Hussein these nasty weapons that he used to kill some Iranians with. I'm looking at this scenario and I arrived at this conclusion about a year ago. Alan, I'm looking at this and I'm thinking, wait a minute here. What is bigger on the table here is that the war in Iraq, the quest for oil to go in there and deconstruct the Arab world and nation build the way the United States and Israel and England would like to see it, or is this an exercise of distraction? The Mac-Daddy of all distractions, I think, all tolled maybe up to a million people have been killed so far. I'm thinking to myself, the bigger agenda here is what the globalists want and they want their world order. So if that is the case, what a magnificent distraction this is.

Alan: It's also a beautiful way of numbing the people. Wars and the threats of wars numb people into not thinking too far. They're afraid to cross a line of thought and actually question the big picture. When they're numbed and they're afraid, they do what they're told. What you have really happening in the Americas and in Europe, all across Europe that signed the same anti-terrorists laws into effect at the same time, which tells you they were all drawn up long in advance by a cooperative upper elite within every country. What it's showing you is you've got a reign of terror. I call it reign of terror. It's not a War ON Terror. It's a War OF Terror to terrorize the public to go along with this whole new scientific system they're bringing in, where it will be run by experts who will dictate to us and social services that dictate to us. The technocrats as Aldous Huxley called them that will run our lives. That's really what the big push is for to change an old way of life, which they now consider obsolete and inefficient, into a new system where eventually generation by generation, maybe or two or three—you won't get born unless there is a purpose for you to serve the system.

John: Many people are looking and we have some victories, although albeit small in the face of what we're looking at here: and that's global dominance, globalization, global government, New World Order. When you look at this and I think the American people did a pretty good job with the issue of illegal immigration in this country and this crossed the lines. This affected liberals and conservatives and everybody in between in this country literally. I mean they came from all quarters and when people have a sense that they're being threatened and they can identify the source they will go after it. However, what most people don't recognize and why George Bush after six years, almost seven years of his presidency has done nothing with that southern border. That was part and parcel of the North American Union deal to have these migratory workers not only from Mexico. Central and South America, Canada if they wanted to come down and go to Mexico. For I don't know why anybody would want to go from Canada to Mexico to want to go to work but just for the sake of argument, people have been scratching their heads and nobody in the mainstream media has hit upon this idea when we knew it all along.

Alan: We know that the mainstream media is an arm of government. They could never have pulled off this con game over all the generations going back to about World War I without the cooperation of the media. We come to conclusions depending on the information we're fed, so naturally you make sure that you dominate the information that goes out and we come to predestined conclusions. We have no option to; and they keep us in the dark. It's a very old technique, very simple. In the Middle Ages, they just told the people little bits out of the Bible and it was the only education they had. They didn't know anything else. They didn't know about the ancient Greeks or the ancient Egyptians. They didn't know that the world was round 3,000 – 4,000 years ago. The same technique has always been used because knowledge is power and they don't share power to the public.

John: Last night, I was watching the Colbert Report. I don't know if you get that in Canada or not.

Alan: I think they do.

John: He had Michael Moore on last night, and of course, Moore's big thing is really a push for national health care, no matter which way you slice it. He's going in and demonstrating the inequities, the unfairness and the rip off artists with corporations and I was pretty astounded that even he got it and Colbert got it and this went on over the airwaves last night that look it's pretty simple if you look at this. How can you do news? How can you do information when the very same corporations that are making money and funding your network, you're not going to negative stories against your money ties and I was shocked to hear that and at least Michael Moore that I think he's a diversion unto himself but he's got a lot of popularity in this country. He keeps making these movies that gets everybody riled up and they all cheer for Michel Moore. But Moore, I know knows differently because I have friends up in Michigan that have knocked on his front door talked to him. Handed him documentation and said, "look this is what's really going on." We've had our people literally in his living room talking to him and yet he still continues down this path. It's really frightening to see that because Michael Moore could be using his notoriety and his past works to really do some good works, but I don't know who's got their hands in who's pockets here. The American public is constantly being read a bunch of garbage. They're constantly being pumped full of disinformation and propaganda and it's to the point right now Alan, I don't think if you literally held a gun to any — take any American on the street out there if you held a gun to their head they wouldn't know which end was up. If they had to say one thing to save their life and expose their knowledge base they'd have to die because they don't know and here's the said thing about it. The American people by in large do not know who's playing the game and who's pulling the strings.

Alan: They don't. Again, it's a great method to teach people. See generations have been really highly indoctrinated into believing that these characters at the top are somehow superior. These guys who get into office and become presidents are superior breed almost and this is a socialistic idea of keeping us all in perpetual childhood. Let the experts deal with the major problems and it gives us time to play

forever until we die. Perpetual childhood, it's been very effective. The public today will not question the media. Fifty years ago, everyone knew across Europe not to trust any of the media because they were all owned by big elitists corporation entities, very rich people who worked hand-in-glove with elite families. They knew this then, but today through great propaganda processes, they do believe the media.

Brzezinski said, "The time was going to come when most Americans would not be able to even think for themselves. They'd allow the media to do their reasoning for them. That's happened.

John: It certainly has happened. I mean any place in American, I mean in any corporate office buildings all you have to do is listen to the conversations, and Alan, all that you hear is what transpired on the news the day before. I mean today it's Michael Vick. Okay, Michael Vick quarterback for the Atlanta Falcons as a rookie he was involved in dog fighting and how that goes it's sickening and it's inhumane but this is coming out of the ghetto and gang-banger stuff that it pervades and what's being popularized in our culture here today. These are our icons. These guys that come from the ghettos and bring their stuff with them. That's what's replaced what America used to be. We'll be right back with Alan Watt.

Alan Watt's websites and there are two of them. There's one for the North America and there's one for Europe. Are you ready to round, round ready write? I'll give you another second to grab that pencil. All right here it is. The North American site is [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) exactly how it sounds. No dashes, no underscores, no capitalization, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and the European site is Alan Watt spelled A-L-A-N W-A-T-T sentient sentinel. I'll spell that all out so there's no confusion here. Alan Watt, A-L-A-N W-A-T-T, sentient spelled S-E-N-T-I-E-N-T, sentinel S-E-N-T-I-N-E-L.eu. ([alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu)) So hope you've got that copied down. How many visitors do you have to your sites Alan?

Alan: Enough to crash most of them and I have ten out there and I just juggle them every night because they're really — it's incredible the thousands that come in everyday to download.

John: Information is what the world is lacking and we've got a pretty large European audience. We've got people that listen and we have the breakdowns of the Internet, at least who's hitting from foreign countries; and I was really amazed. Here inside the United States, we have number one and number two listening to this network are actually Mexicans and Mexican organizations, which is pretty fascinating. I don't know why they were eavesdropping. Maybe they were afraid of the restructuring of our immigration laws here. Maybe that's why they were listening but we've got people in England and Europe and Germany and Japan and Australia and Belize. I mean they even get us on short-wave down in Belize if you can believe that better than probably what we can get it here in this country. Alan, as you take a

look at the grand chessboard here (and I'll steal the title to somebody's book), as you look at the grand chessboard and you see the world, are they waking up to this globalist plan or what's going on?

Alan: There are more waking up. Again, they wake up to a primary level, the first step really, when they notice things changing in their immediate vicinity — their immediate lives, things which are affecting them personally. We see it in Europe where you've got to show your ID card to get on a bus or to get on a subway or even in a taxi. They even have it in comedy shows in Europe such as in Holland where mom will say to the child, "Don't leave home without your card because you'll need it for the policeman." So it's getting propagated through fiction and non-fiction that the card is normal and being monitored everywhere is normal. So that's spooking some people but what's scary is the amount of people in countries in Europe that were occupied in different wars by people who wore black clothing and machines guns were carried in the streets accepting it now and many of them were alive during World War II are still alive today and witnessing it. It's the older ones that are seeing it.

John: Yes. The older generation. I've said this before. Alan, if we do not make the change and make it now and start the awareness process to the point where it really becomes a detriment and a real slow down for the globalists, because this country is the linchpin. I mean they didn't necessarily go after Canada and they didn't necessarily go after Mexico. They turned the full brunt of their efforts on the United States to drive it into the ground because as many people see this is that the United States is the linchpin. They drive this country down they have their New World Order.

Alan: You can go back into the books of The Royal Institute of International Affairs and CFR from the 1930's. I have them all, including the minutes of their meetings and all the speeches that were made and by whom. You'll find that they said that the upcoming war against Germany (this in the 1937 one), the upcoming war with Germany we must all unite to save Russia. At that time up until then the Soviet Union was supposed to be the arch enemy of capitalism and yet here the top capitalists saying they must defend and save the Soviet Union. See, they were in on the bigger picture. They knew down the road at the end of the century they'd amalgamate the two systems as all part of the dialectic process.

John: I was just going to use that term. It's the Hegelian Dialectic of the thesis antithesis synthesis where they create the problem and then demonstrate to you how bad it is and then they come up with their solutions to fix the problem, which they started in the first place.

Alan: That's right. Then they went on to say that after this war (World War II) that the U.S. would takeover as the policemen of the world, of a time where it would go forward, appear to be successful and fall back again, and then go forward a couple of times just as Rome did, and then fall back into the ground. Then China would takeover as the policemen of the world. This is in the 1930's this was all talked about.

John: You know it's amazing to me, people if they had a working understanding of what's going on in their lives, it's starting to affect them inside the United States, not just the world but here. People like Dennis Kucinich which is a big UN guy, Hillary Clinton. We know where Billary has been for all these years. She's been square in the camp of the socialists and the communists out there. If they really knew what was driving the political landscape in this country today I would venture a guess here that they'd be up there in Pennsylvania Avenue marching on the White House and tar and feathering the people that are occupying the White House and Congress because they've all been in on this fix.

Alan: Yes they have. That's just it you see. Professor Carroll Quigley, I mean he let a lot out of the bag in "Tragedy & Hope" and he worked at Georgetown University that was the leader for this world push. They train people to go out in the world and create world government.

John: Okay, hold that thought right there, Alan Watt. We've got to take a break. When I get back on the other side, I'll give you those websites again right after we return. All right boys and girls get out your pencils. I hate that. That is so condescending boys and girls. Gee, slap me okay right through the glass. I've got it.

All right, here's the websites. [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). Just spell it out the way it is all lower case and that is the Americas side of the website and the European site is [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and that is A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient is spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and then the word sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. You've got that registered the cuttingthroughthematrix in the United States. That's why it doesn't say ca at the end of that?

Alan: That's right. I've got a .ca one as well.

John: What is that one because we have a lot of listeners in Canada?

Alan: There's about I think ten of them, all cuttingthroughthematrix, so I've got us, ca, org, et cetera, et cetera.

John: Okay. So they can just use cuttingthroughthematrix.ca as well?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay great. You have ten websites?

Alan: About that many, yes.

John: Really? No wonder your servers are always crashing.

Alan: Even with them it goes down too.

John: There's been a lot of discussion about this; and you've been tracking and tracing this, Alan, for how many years now?

Alan: Too long, a good part of my life really.

John: Are you encouraged with the number of people that are waking up to this global great plan that they have?

Alan: I am in some ways, but there's more people who are beyond as I say the primary steps of waking up; and as they go a bit higher they realize that there's more at stake than just losing what we thought was a system; a cultural system. Personally, I know that the last system was theirs too. Culture is a created thing by experts at the top, an ongoing thing. In fact, most of the culture, including all the left-wing culture in the U.S. and Canada and Europe was run by MI6 and it was run by departments in the CIA. It's now declassified. They created what we thought was the left-wing culture in the west all through the Cold War and they still run the culture industry. So there are people who have come above that level and they realize that they're simply updating a new culture for a New World Order and it's one of perpetual socialism. A fantasy-land for people from birth to grave while they go on towards the next step.

They do plan eventually to forbid marriage. To raise one generation of children who will believe that Gaia (Old Mother Earth) here should be saved at all costs and they'll voluntarily allow themselves to be sterilized. It's quite easy to indoctrinate children from birth into that kind of thing and eventually that step after that will be to purpose make humans for particular tasks from scratch. They call it "genetic enhancement" in the early phases and then "genetic completion" in the final stage.

John: Is that the eugenics programs that they have been running for quite some time?

Alan: Yes, that's the same one. They talked about this as early as the 1700's in the big think tanks of Europe of how to perfect humans to be good workers. It went on from into the 20th century when they came out into the open with the American Eugenics Society funded by Rockefeller, the great benefactor of



mankind who believed in superior types and inferior types. They foresaw a time coming where there'd be just simply too many inferior types. They'd have to get rid of them.

John: Are you familiar with Edwin Black's works?

Alan: Yes.

John: Okay, because he was the one who that wrote a book and basically spelled it out. He's been investigating the history of American Eugenics, and it was funded largely by the wealthy elites including the Rockefellers and the Carnegie families. They actually believe that the feeble-minded should be subject to forced sterilization in order to create a stronger species. This is what people like Adolph Hitler and other people also saw as a real advantage for the Mother Land or the Father Land, however you want to put it. We can go back to the days of who was it? Cromwell in England where they had a little problem and he said "look, we don't necessarily have to do anything with these other people that aren't English. We'll just breed them out"

Alan: Yes, that's right. What's interesting with the Rockefeller Foundation and Ford and Carnegie and many other that are all colluding together. That's the real system of government. They dictate to all the guys in government what the agenda is supposed to be and this whole schedule for the next 100 years or 200 years is already written down for them how generation by generation they will simply take over the children by scientific indoctrination and give them a brand new culture which they will totally accept. It's very easy to do that to children. Very, very easy. And even Gorbachev in his book "Towards a New Civilization" said, "I myself am an atheist," but then he goes on to say, "WE are presently creating a new world religion. A New Age type of religion based on Earth worship. It will be necessary for the future generations to sacrifice themselves to save the Earth."

John: Gorbachev is much with glasnost in his whole front is this eminent front that they put up with Russia and oh the Iron Curtain is falling and we've got glasnost and perestroika. It was all a sham and the guy had quite a bit of notoriety and he could have been used for the furtherance of their global union but Mr. — this guy has dropped almost out of sight. I mean you don't see the little guy with a round face and receding hairline with a little map of Albania on his forehead anymore. He's gone. Why are they keeping them in stasis?

Alan: He apparently, I don't know if it's true or not, according to some news reports, had a falling out with them over the European Union and the direction its taking; because they did surveys of the European Union, this great amalgamation where your representatives are supposed to speak for your nation. There's so many people at the European Union Parliament, that they worked out that the average

representative from any country in one year would only be allowed six minutes of speech. That's how efficient it is. Therefore, he fell out with them over that. He said, "It's more of a dictatorship than anything else."

John: We saw the way the European came about. It was the common market and then of course there was associated problems and inequities here so we've just got to create a bigger system to fairly treat everybody and kind of get them on the same playing board and they never proposed to the Europeans and the countries especially the people. I'm not talking about the governments because the governments have been corrupted worldwide for I don't know how many years. Tens or hundreds of years it doesn't matter because all these people are on the same page as you pointed out earlier with the war on terror. The first people I saw pop up was Spain jumping on George Bush's war on terror and then every other country almost simultaneously jumped onboard with that. And I look at this but then again I look at the people and I don't know Alan call me — I try to be a middle of the road kind of guy. An optimist in life is too often disappointed and a pessimist too often surprised so I try to take the middle ground and take a more realistic approach to things. But from my vantage point, if they wait too much longer, their window of opportunity is closing on them.

Alan: That's what the whole terror thing is about. In one of the speeches at the Rockefeller Center, Rockefeller himself — now remember Rockefeller who dictates American policy to the politicians on even higher authorities than himself he speaks for them he gives out Global Citizenship Awards. He's been doing it for twenty odd years and all the top names that you know of have all been given these Global Citizenship Awards. These guys are supposed to represent you are already global citizens you see. I mean we've got to wise up to this. WE don't have governments as we think we have them. It's a sham to keep us believing we have rights and we have a say in things while this new system concretizes itself into existence.

John: The Rockefellers have been working on this for quite some time. I remember when we had our bicentennial celebration down here in the United States back in 1976. What we saw hitting that very same year was a Rockefeller Foundation piece that they were funding and they were working on it for about ten years and what they introduced. They really didn't officially introduce it. We caught wind of it and we actually got copies of it was the New States Constitution and it was very, very similar to the United States Constitution and its original ten Bill of Rights except with one difference. It was granted to the people as a privilege and not a right.

Alan: Yes. See all this goes back to Britain. People have to understand this. In the 1500's at the court of Queen Elizabeth I, John Dee who worked for her as an adviser came forth with the idea of the British Empire. He talked about free trading and he said, "we shall bring the whole world gradually into our system modeled on London and it will be based on free trade eventually for those that adopt the British

system completely, and those countries which are vastly different in culture and technique for a while will be given most favored nation status." This is in the 1500's that term was used.

John: Nothing new under the sun. When the Brits were having their hay day we saw the Romans just about encircle the entire globe. If you didn't join them, you were ground in the dust. The British Empire they were setting up, business around the world. There was even an old saying; and I don't think even people realize when they're hearing phrases and terminologies that have been used in the past, I don't think they're connecting the dots; because at one point in time it was the sun never sets on the British Empire and it literally didn't; but this was all part of a colonization process to bring them in to a global governance. See Alan the thing that really disturbs me about this is this is a conspiracy theory. We can provide so much documentation. So many people involved in this. We can connect the dots until we're blue in the face but yet we still have people that will look at this and go "oh that's just a conspiracy theory. You're some kind of a nut. Why don't you do something really constructive with your time."

Alan: Yes, that's right. And H.G. Wells in his book and he was an official propagandist paid by the British Crown that wrote a book called or a chapter called the "Open Conspiracy." He said, "the public will never realize that all the information concerning this agenda has been made available to them. He said, nothing really is secret, it's just that it's not widely publicized."

John: And what a lot of people aren't grasping and that's why I'm hard on people like the Michael Moore's or the — and I have nothing and people have misunderstood me on this subject before about true ecology moves. Who is in favor of peeing in your own pool? You know, I don't come into your house and try to take a bath in your toilet so therefore I don't want you piddling in my pool. But you look at this and even these groups and the hierarchies of these groups or where they get their funding and their money, they only have one part of the equation and they're sent down a path to go after that but they don't have the full picture. What the full picture here is ladies and gentlemen is international banking, the governments of all the little players are now on the global plantation and of course the transnational corporations. We have seen this come about here in the United States where we have lost seventy-five percent of our manufacturing base. We have millions and millions and millions of people that used to have good paying jobs. The United States had one of the highest standards of living on this entire planet, only to see this whisked away and for inexplicable reasons that the mainstream media will not tell its viewers and listeners, they do not go down that rabbit hole as to why we're in the shape that we're in. This is part of the grand agenda or the master conspiracy plan and it really is a conspiracy plan.

Alan: It is. Anything kept from the public is a conspiracy and that's how governments ran right up until they gave us the sham of democracies in Europe. They had to give the public democracy, or at least the idea that they're being represented; because they had done surveys and they found out that the public rebelled every four or five years because of the heavy taxations. Therefore, they gave them this con

game of democracy where they pretend to give you a government who would tend to speak on your behalf.

Meanwhile as I say Jefferson and guys like him wrote that is you see your own Congress or own government change hands between parties and yet an agenda is picked off from the last party and taken up and carried on from house to house and changes of government he says you know you're under tyranny. We've had this since World War II since they signed the NATO Pact was the first one and then that was followed up by the United Nations Charter. We've had this agenda ongoing since then. Every law across Europe, America, all the Americas in the building codes, housing codes, land ownership codes, et cetera, et cetera all come from the United Nations and have been for years.

John: Many people do not know that.

Alan: They don't know and it's simply signed into law by your government.

John: They're to serve and protect us. By the way, I don't some of the terminologies and colloquial sayings. I don't know if they apply in Canada but you'll hear the American politicians talk about in service to the America people. I'm down here in Texas, it's a big cattle state, and down here, we understand what servicing means as far as the cattle goes. Let's go to the phones here. Clarence in Oklahoma. Hello, Clarence.

Clarence: Hello there, John. I haven't talked to you in a while. Greetings to your guest there; and this has been a most interesting exposition. I'm really enjoying this. You spoke earlier and your guest Mr. Watts there spoke earlier about the identification. Let's talk about the Real ID Act that's going to put us all under the National ID card and that's one of the first indications that your freedoms going is when they want to ID everyone.

John: If you noticed a lot of the states are coming onboard right now with legislation at the state level blocking this National ID and that was in anticipation of this Immigration Reform Act that they tried to cram down the American peoples throats. The states and the peoples in the respective states saw this coming and at least tried to buffer this for the protection of its own respective citizens in their own states and it was somewhat successful. You know Alan this is one of the few battles that we have fought and actually won here. We haven't had and the government make a move since the Immigration Reform Act has been shut down but that's not going to make them go away. It's temporarily putting that in stasis. Their real ID there was many other things in that legislation that would have been extremely detrimental to this form of government in this country. But at least — and I was encouraged because it affected people not only that had their eyes open, strict constitutionalists, libertarians, old stogy, the old-schooler

Republicans or the old school Democrats. This was even affecting the liberals in this country, which I found truly amazing. This was one issue that crossed all those political lines and that's part of the problem here in America. Everybody likes to play politics and do their straight party ticket voting and they don't even realize or understand who these people are and what the true agenda is. Hang on caller a second. We've got a short segment coming up. We'll have to say good-bye to Mr. Watt unless you can stick around a while longer.

Alan: I could.

John: Okay great. All right, 800-313-9443. We'll be right back. We are back here. Clarence, do I still have you there?

Clarence: Yes, I'm still here John.

John: Okay. Have you got any follow-up questions or comments?

Clarence: Yes. One comment and maybe one question here. The comment I'd like to make is I was stationed in Germany 35 years ago and I was in the Air Force. The only thing that got me out of Vietnam which I'm thankful for, but I was there and when I was stationed in Germany, I was in what they call Security Police. You know you work the gates and people come in and out. I found out the German people had to carry what's called a [Reisa-Pass] all of them. It's not a driver's license. It is literally an internal passport that they all — and any official officer, police officer, even us would demand to see their [Reisa-Pass] when they came up and that's kind of a scary thing. I don't think they've totally gotten over it and maybe across Europe like you said the people in the Netherlands. The children are not to leave home without their cards. This is the whole deal. "Your papers please" type thing and that's scary but the other scary thing for me and I'll put this out as a — I'm getting really concerned here John that things are starting to come to a head here. I mean really people out there don't think. Some of them don't think. It's starting to get really scary and we're seeing the face of the real dictatorship and the tyranny.

John: I've said this before, Alan, that you know they're talking about impeachment of George Bush and Dick Cheney, which would leave the presidency open to an unelected person, the leader of Congress Nancy Pelosi. This really wouldn't be a detriment to them at all because Nancy Pelosi is in on the fix as well. It is scary here in America to watch how deep the control of this government and it started with the State Department and probably even beyond that before that. We really started seeing the mechanizations and the movements from the State Department back in the '40's and '50's. Alan, you still there?

Alan: Yes. That's true and as I said the whole agenda was set up really at the beginning of the 20th century and the wars. They would need to bring all this about to unite Europe followed by a United Americas and followed by a Pacific Rim Region. You can go back into the writings of Karl Marx's and "Das Kapital" and he goes into that there to the three trading blocks under a world government. This is an old agenda and it's only now that people are waking up when they see it actually affect their personal lives and at least that's something because a lot of people in Europe have adopted the ID card and everything else that goes along with it quite naturally. But you have a generation being brought up with a minimal education, the worst ever, a terrible low base culture and they've been winged on video games with little characters with black suits on and machines guns and so they want to emulate those guys with the suits and machines guns because they represent power and they respect power. We can't allow one generation to live under street patrols of these black clad goons with machine guns because they'll think then it's a normal. They could keep that going for a hundred years or more and it was Aldous Huxley that mentioned that once the scientific dictatorship comes in he saw no reason why it should ever be upset.

John: We're seeing one of their best efforts put forth on the global warming issue right now.

Alan: Yes.

John: And that scientific leadership, unelected people, their information is being passed on to respective governments and they're acting accordingly. All right Clarence, thanks for your call. I appreciate it. Roger in Tennessee hang on I'll get your call next. 800-313-9943. I've got one of the best experts out there ladies and gentlemen on the Illuminus the New World Order and all the subjugations and little offshoot groups that you're ever going to hear on the airwaves. We'll take this break at the top of the hour. We'll be right back with you.

We're back ladies and gentlemen. Second hour of the National Intel Report on this Friday. Yes, it is the end of the week. The 20th of July 2007 and from time to time people ask me why do you give you the date? If you listen to radio programming, they'll come in and tell you it's a minute 25 past the hour; and the reason they do that is because we have different time zones and people listen to the programming in various parts and various time zones around the world. For instance, we've got a lot of listeners in England and they're six hours ahead of us. So jus to let you know that we don't do that; but the reason I do the date, it's for the government, okay, because we have our own archives and we have our own records that are always duplicated and stored offsite. You might ask the reason for doing that. Because I can see one day ladies and gentlemen when the federal indictments will come after us for hate crimes or some other pretended legislation and for the information and the how should we put this politely. For the concocted charges against myself or anybody associated with this network they will try to twist it,

well, we have a working record in context that we can draw upon. So that's why I always do the date at the beginning of every show. It makes it easier for the Feds and it makes it easier for us.

Let's go to Roger in Tennessee I think it is. Hello, Roger. You're on with Alan Watt.

Roger: Hello. How are you?

John: Good.

Roger: I wanted to speak with Mr. Watt for some time now and I had a question regarding predictive programming but I'll get to that in a minute. A couple of things I wanted to touch on were the indoctrination of children. One of the leading proponents of that appears to be Mr. Ted Turner and he runs this cartoon on his Cartoon Network, which is on practically every cable channel. Every cable service carries this Cartoon Network and he has a character which he created himself called Captain Planet and the premise of the show is Gaia, the spirit of the Earth sends five magical rings to five special children and these children have special powers over — you know one has water. The other has fire. The other has earth and they fight the big polluters of the world. You know, you and me and everyone else. He also has a show called "Code Name Kids Next Door" and the whole premise of this show — it's a cartoon but it's a worldwide organization of children in a mutual struggle against adult tyranny. It's played for laugh that they've got this big huge tree house and they craft these guns out of wood and all sorts of things but all the villains are your stereotypical adult figures like the father figure. The lunch lady; all sorts of different adult figures. They're all the enemies you see. And now a reality show has just made the networks prime time. It's called "Kids Nation" and that's put out by Turner Broadcasting as well and the whole premise of that show is these kids are put into this New Mexico ghost town and they're supposed to create a society free of children and parents. Try to create a better society.

John: Roger, hold on one second. We'll let Alan Watt respond to that. When we get back from the other side we'll pickup with Roger, Dan, Mark, Bill and others and I'll also put out his websites once again when we return. All right we are back. Roger, hang on a second. Let me put out this gentleman's website again [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). That is also .ca if you put [cuttingthroughthematrix.ca](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.ca). How many other websites do you have under [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix) Alan?

Alan: I think there's almost ten now.

John: Just through [cuttingthroughthematrix](http://cuttingthroughthematrix)?

Alan: Yes.

John: And there's the European version of that. alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. That's A-L-A-N W-A-T-T. Sentient spelled: s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t and sentinel s-e-n-t-i-n-e-l.eu. Roger in Tennessee what else did you have sir?

Roger: I wanted to — you know, those shows that I had mentioned if Mr. Watt was familiar with those things and then just a couple. I'll be real quick. One is just more or less like a mainstream conspiracy theory, but I just thought it was an observation that may be true or not, but Georgia Guidestones being in Georgia, it seems strange their a close proximity to Ted Turner himself who is based in Atlanta. I wonder if maybe he is R.C. Christian or if R.C. Christian was one of his provocateurs or agents. One final question if Mr. Watt can answer the question about predictive programming. One thing I don't understand about predictive programming is for instance I look at Steven Spielberg as someone who fits the profile of a propagandist for the New World Order. He covers a lot of these futuristic types of themes with Minority Report.

John: Roger, I don't know if Alan's able to keep up with this. I'm barely able to keep up with what you're bringing up.

Roger: As far as the predictive programming I was just wondering if he could answer the question as far as — it's seems a lot of these movies they present the themes of the future and technological tyranny. However, there's always a hero who is fighting against so it almost seems like a cautionary tale and I'm wondering if — it just seems out of character for a propagandist to have a sympathetic character like that and I was wondering if he can comment on that.

John: Okay.

Alan: The first part really was to do with the indoctrination of the young through cartoons followed up by movies as they get older and that came out of Tavistock Institute in England that Huxley and others and Bertrand Russell were members of. It was to do with scientific experimentation on the human mind right down to even inserting wires in the brains of humans and controlling them remotely. This was all done back in the '30's, '40's and '50's and it's interesting to read their books because Bertrand Russell was given authority to create special experimental schools where he could try some of these techniques on British school children under the auspices of the Crown. He was given a Crown Charter or a license to try them in the 1920's and he said he would try and promote sexual conduct between male and female before they had reached puberty to see if they could eventually destroy the bonding process or the need for a mate as they grew up. All these experiments were tried by people like Lord Bertrand Russell many years ago, but he also talked about predictive programming. He said that eventually anyone would be able to convince anyone else of anything if the proper techniques of science are used upon them. He said if we can get children in kindergarten and teach them a different set of rules; a different set of



morals et cetera we can literally eradicate any input given by the parents when they're taken home that night because the scientific indoctrination will overcome it. That was to be augmented by children's stories and with cartoons and the use of the visual media.

John: We also saw the United Nations making the strong moves here with the UN rights of the child. Here in this country, you're responsible for your children at least until the age of 18 but they tried to circumvent that and undercut the American family and hierarchy of that family which is the basis of any working culture is the family.

Alan: That's also what Russell said. He said that — at one time you see the elite thought they'd have to take the children away from the parents at birth. That was the British objective eventually to create a Plato's Republic and he said but now it's more economical to have the parents pay for them, raise them because we shall control and own their mind.

John: Why would you want to take on the total financial burden of raising a child because — you know it's funny I was just talking to a guy today at a bank and we were talking about children by the way. The people at my local bank all know what's going on and I made the comment to him I said — he said Moe, I said how you doing and he says I'm doing well. I'm expecting and I said oh good. I said is this your first? He says, no it's my second. I have a three year old and he says people ask me how many children are you going to have? He says, as many as I can afford and I said most people do not look at children as being an 18-year commitment. Not only one legally but the amount of money that it takes to raise those children. If people thought of this before they started having children that they couldn't take care of that ended up in either being latch key children that the wife and the husband has to work or the vaunted Child Protective Services moves in on you because there's only one parent in the household whatever the case may be. He says and you're exactly. He says, what people in this country have forgotten is it's a life long commitment with your children but legally you're held to that standard until the age of 18 but if more people thought about having children and what it takes to raise that child, we wouldn't have quite the population that we probably have in this country. Roger, in respect to your vaunted Ted Turner there, he said this several years ago. He said a total population of 250 to 300 million people and he was talking about worldwide. He said that's a 95% decline in present levels would be ideal and we already know in coming out, Alan, from the Tavistock Institute and their little brain thrust that they would like to eliminate at least 75% of the earth's population because they consider that to be a manageable level. Just enough serfs out there to keep and feed the machine.

Alan: Yes. Also, the thing was to separate the generations. Now you can find this in speeches given in the great Soviet Union which was the big test bed for all of this to be used and Beria who was the chief of the NKVD there at the time gave a speech to the common term the Communist International parties and he said, "it used to take 70 years a whole generation to alter the culture by indoctrination of the young and

to see the fruitions of the indoctrination.” He said now (and this is in 1933) he said, “we are able to put such great changes every five years if we can get the children early enough.” Each intake has been upgraded like a computer every five years. That was back then. Today, the child going into kindergarten has been indoctrinated in a world that’s already prepared for him when he hits 30 or 40 and he will accept all his indoctrination quite casually because that’s how predictive programming works. It’s familiar. You don’t question it when it comes into being. You think it’s quite natural.

John: Even Albert Einstein or MC-squared guy here said that years and years ago he said the ruling class has the schools and the press under its thumb. This enables it to sway the emotions of the masses and that’s your predictive stuff. I mean this guy knew that and where was his head at?

Alan: What’s even more important than the financial burden of children is if you’re going to have children, you better make sure that you communicate to that child, because most parents today don’t have time for children. All the generations are separated and the state, the media and the television is left to give them their ideas and their indoctrinations.

John: There’s another phenomenon that has kind of been sweeping in this country. I don’t know if it’s been happening as much in Canada as it has down here where parenting it is not the authoritarian type of parenting that we’re used to. We have the mother and the father. They set the ground rules. They do the discipline. More and more parents are treating their children as their friends and not their children, which you know folks look at it this way. All of us were born into this world. We’re all children. We all have to learn and these are our direct mentors. Yes, there are lifelong friends that’s for sure, but these are the people that make sure that we have most of the tools that we need to get through this life and their working knowledge and cutting off that predictive timeline – Alan, here back in the ’60’s, and this was a planned project also in this country. By the way, ladies and gentlemen, I still remember the ’60’s. I survived them that remember you weren’t to trust anybody over 30 and the government was all full of malarkey and it was peace, love and dope and we should not have any property and they were picking up all kinds of communistic and socialist ideas. These are the people now that are having the children that they’re running through this process now and they don’t even recognize it when they’re looking at it.

Alan: That’s right and also as I say it’s now declassified from the U.S. government that one of their specialized departments within the CIA led all of these radical far left groups.

John: It is simply amazing. Alan, I want to do these calls. Our phone banks are loaded here. But I want to get into the subject matter with you with the Illuminus, the Masons, the Jesuits, the Zionists, the Jacobonists, the entire linty of the groups that have been working towards global government and I want to get your idea and your take on who’s doing what to whom because we can track back Zionism. We can track that back and you talked about them earlier. The great Marxist carrier. I call them the water

boys for Marxism by Karl Marx. Communism started in Russia and who was behind it were a bunch of Zionists. They were pretended Jews but they were really Zionists. That was part of the antithesis against the corporate estate or capitalism. They always have to have one side drawing against the other and fighting all the while behind the scenes like in the Wizard of Oz, "don't pay attention to that guy behind the curtain." I don't know, Toto was smart enough to pull back the curtain and I'm going to tell you something folks. This ain't Kansas no more. We'll be right back with more of your calls. We have loaded phones here and let me for the fairness of the callers let me roll some more of your calls before I get into the Mac Daddy of questions here for my guest Alan Watt and we'll give out his websites again. Dan in Texas, you're up next. Hello, Dan.

Dan: John and Alan, I just had a quick comment regarding the Rockefellers and conspiracies. I'm sure both of you gentlemen are aware of the fact he published his memoirs in 2002, "The Life and Times of David Rockefeller" in which he states, "conspiracy theorists like you and me have been making charges against him and his family for decades, that they are involved in a conspiracy against the best interests of the United States in favor of a one world government. He goes on to say not only is he guilty of this, but he is very proud of it.

Alan: That's right.

Dan: So when my friends, family, neighbors and so forth want to call me a conspiracy nut, all I can do is chuckle because I believe I know who the nuts are.

John: Thank you. I appreciate that call Dan. Alan this is hard to grasp for a lot of people and I've said this repeatedly on the air before. I said look what is the one thing — 230 some years ago a group of men, yeah they were Masons, some were Deists. It doesn't matter because if you look at what the Founding Fathers had done most of these people died broke. So if they were in it for the money or in it for the glory, they didn't do a really good job. What they did do is start a very good country and I'm a little upset that people would want to rip apart the Founding Fathers. They were not perfect and they had their own baggage they were carrying at the time; but as I look at what they have done, why create a government with a Constitution and a Bill of Rights and make them invalid, and then give advice as to if the government ever stops working for you, well just dismantle that one and move it a little bit further west. We're flat out of territory and in my estimation we're flat out of time because the globalists are putting the final pieces of this puzzle together. This has been an ongoing project for hundreds of year.

Alan: Oh it has. I mean Albert Pike who was the granddaddy, the Big Pope of Freemasonry for the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which wasn't Scottish. It came from France. They were given a charter from France as B'nai B'rith is also a member. That's the Jewish section of the Brotherhood of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. They're all Masons you see all these groups that we commonly hear about. Albert Pike talks

in his book written in the 1800's and he said, we shall create foundations and that through foundations (as did Weishaupt by the way) they both said the same term 'foundations' and they used that term. They said, "we shall gather masses of wealth of the world and become masters over the masters of the world." They wanted to run this world the way that they saw fit, because they truly believed that they were the most evolved and intelligent species on the planet, and they had the right therefore to decide the direction the planet would take and everything in it.

John: I'm glad you brought that up because that was one of the things I was going to ask you about. These people firmly believe that because they are leaders of corporations, international transnational corporations, the head of World Bank, the World Banks. They are so enmeshed in commerce and business that they actually believe — their psychological makeup is that they actually believe that they are the chosen people to do for the human beings their little underlings what they cannot do for themselves. That they firmly believe that they should be the masters of all for the betterment of mankind.

Alan: That's right. They do believe in evolution. In fact the high religion of high Freemasonry, not the lower orders, even the noble orders they believe very much the same way as Hinduism. It goes back to Hinduism. The whole theory of Darwin when through Hinduism that we came from the primordial slime and just worked our way up from amoebas. They believe in all this stuff and they believe that they are the most advanced on the planet and the proof to them is the fact the same elite families worldwide from all races deserve to be there because they've held on to their wealth and their power over others generation after generation. That's the proof that they need for that to be allowed in.

John: You know it's amazing and I've told the story just recently a couple of days ago on this network when we would do preparedness shows. In other words, mass gatherings of patriots and five, six, eight, ten thousand would go through an exposition on the weekends. There was a crew that came down from New York, Alan, there was two of them and they were very nice people and they talked to me. I let them go for a couple of hours to make their position and they said there's only one thing that we would ask you to do, that you keep saying that this is a grand conspiracy and what we would like you to do is adopt the accidental view of history. So in other words, there was just opportunities and times in not only this country's history but worldwide, people just took advantage for the betterment of man. I remember them using that term and that we're just here to tell you it's not a grand conspiracy. You just need to adopt the accidental view of history. That was their entire message to me and I looked at them and I smiled and I shook their hands and I said gentlemen thank you for your time. Go back to your masters in New York and tell them I'm not buying and I never saw nor heard from them again.

Alan: Oh, I've had documents sent to me from the United Nations in New York of projects that they're coming up with and asked me to review these things and get back to them and give them my opinion as

they try to win me over on their agenda and Switzerland too. I get lots of calls from Switzerland asking me to join the elite groups there too.

John: My soul is not for sale at any price. We'll be right back. Callers are holding on. I appreciate that very much. Let's go to Mark in Illinois next. You're on with Alan Watt.

Mark: Hello. John, I just wanted to tell you I'm a first time caller. I've been listening to your show for about a month now and I'm very happy with your show. I've got two questions then I'll get off the line. One is I worked as a contractor in Iraq for a very well known company that's been around for a long time. While I was there, some of the guys that I was working with they had just left Alaska where they said they were building a concentration camp that held half a million people. They had photos on their telephones they said they weren't supposed to have and had cars; and I just want you to address that; and I have a question for Mr. Watt. After there, I went on vacation. I went to New Zealand where there was a young Rothschild who'd written a child's book about the global warming. Seemed like a very nice guy, but he talked about how he lived on his own ranch and he grew his own food. I came home and moved into a house in the suburb and I tried to find some corn seed that weren't genetically modified. What I don't understand is why I can't purchase regular food to grow in my own yard but that guy can grow his own organic food.

John: Hold on one second, Mark. Let me have Mr. Watt answer that. I know he's got the answer for it.

Alan: If you've noticed for the people who know the history of Europe and the elite families they own farms all over Europe. Traditionally the feudal overlords have tenant farmers that work for them. Prince Charles was in the paper a few years ago because his tenant farmers were still on some incredible minimum pay and were required to give Charles most of the produce. The Royal Families and the Elite have all their own foodstuffs including the herds of cattle that don't get injected with all this stuff that our does. They have all their vegetables that are non-modified. They have their stores set up for future use for the elite worldwide. When Blair tried to pass the law for the GMO foods in Britain to make it mandatory the public must use them, he made an exception for the huge massive cafeteria for the politicians and Parliament. Their food could be non-modified but not for the general public. This is a warfare agenda you must understand. It's a war because you go after all the things in the war including food and water and we've all to be modified and dumbed down and malnourished or de-nourished I might say through the food we eat while the elite already have their thousands of natural organic, real organic farms using natural seed. It's not going to be made available to the public eventually.

Mark: Mr. Watt, I couldn't find an actual corn seed that wasn't a hybrid where I could grow it again by planting it. I found it amazing.

John: And that will do two things by the way caller Mark. That will prevent you from being outside that system and growing your own food wherever and whenever you wanted to grow it so every growing season you have to keep going back to the producers to buy their genetically modified seeds. That's another little trick that they're playing to control the food because if you control the production and the distribution of food you control that particular country or culture or society.

Alan: It's interesting to note to that the United Nations forced the farmers in Iraq to only use their modified foodstuffs and seeds. They've also forced India to use it as well through massive advertising campaigns and they've had drives in India ongoing with the little farmers who are well aware that this is taking away their freedom and their right to continuously grow their own food. As you say, they'll have to go to the masters with their cap in hand and plea for it in the future.

John: In this country, Mark, back in the '50's with the technologies and the fertilizers that we had back then we were able — the United States was able to feed the world's population. Not once, not twice, not three, not even four, but five times over. That's the food production capability we had in this country. So they have to control it in order to control the populations.

Alan: It was also said by the head of the — you see, for every department you have in government, you have a duplicate super department equivalent at the United Nations. They have a department for agriculture, and the spokeswoman in that department a few years ago said, "down through history, food has always been used as a weapon to control people, and we shall use it. We shall use that power."

John: Mark, I apologize. What was the question you had asked me?

Mark: It was about why do they need all these detention centers or concentration camps in America for and then I'll get off the line. Yahoo News reported weeks ago that Americans are two inches shorter than they were 30, 40 years ago and now they're not the tallest than in some Scandinavian country is. Do you think that that has to do with our diet?

John: Absolutely. Absolutely it does.

Alan: Britain was always kept in a state of malnourishment for the general populace. In World War I the average size of an 18-year old recruit or 17-year old recruit was only 5'4" and within three months of army food, the first real good meal they ever had, in three months he sprouted 4 to 5 inches. They've always been doing this sort of stuff with the population.

John: If we notice; and Mark, thank you very much for your call.

Mark: Thank you so much. Appreciate it.

John: How did you start listening to the program, Mark?

Mark: Bouncing around the Internet and I found the Radio Avenger, Rick Adams but he came on too late and I stumbled across you; and you had a good program on. Everyday I raced home from work to get home by 4:20 so I can click on the Internet and listen to you. I really like your show.

John: You can hear it in its entirety. You can go into the archives. We do not charge for the archives. You can go into the archives and listen to any program that you'd like at your own leisure but do me a favor, Mark. Spread the word.

Mark: I'm telling everybody about you. Thanks so much for your time.

John: Thank you, Mark. I appreciate it. This is the trick to it and I'll get back to the calls in a second. Alan, what we have in this country I do believe millions of people who have woken up to the true agenda and the true facts but for the life of me I have yet and I've tried to wrap my brain around this and understand this. I've been broadcasting for almost 15 years. This is my second network that I created and started and we have a good number of educated people out there but we have seemed to hit a brick wall. The numbers aren't growing exponentially the way they should. Do you have any inside poop on that one?

Alan: It's standard again. You see most people when it comes down to marshal law techniques become afraid and even those who have been following things and speaking out in the past, many of them will duck down again. They're terrified to be singled out by governments or harassed or punished in some way or another. Many of them also are told and this is a fact the women are also used to get to their husbands to make them pull their heads down. Wives want security. They want to be left alone to raise a family. They don't want the heat of the government coming down on them. There are many factors involved in this whole agenda and it's all been tried before in the past. Yes, unfortunately people today are cowards. They hope truly that this present part of the system will not get any worse, with all of its corruption and its heavy taxation and its stress, they hope that time will just stop and they can live and retire and the next generation will take the brunt of it. I'm telling them now you cannot leave this to the next generation because the next generation their IQ has dropped. It's official by the United Nations. They know why because they've been using inoculations big time on them and they don't have the vocabulary. They don't have the history, the knowledge to do what we're doing. It's up to us to speak out for them and save them

John: And the way I've got this thing pegged. I've looked at this thing from 360 different angles, if you will, and the only solution that I have to this problem is education. We can give them the framework and we can teach them to the point where they can plug in their own pieces to their puzzle and come up with a picture that they need to see. People have said to me, "John, you seem like your edge is off. That you're not as hard hitting as you used to be." What I discovered also is if you want to get somebody's attention, what you don't want to do is tell them that their backside is on fire because they're going to run away from you at Mach three and burn up into a cinder. I take a more reasoned calmer approach. We have some people out there that like to shock and scare the snot out of people and that does not work. That might be good for getting them over to the campfire and warm their hands for a few minutes but once they understand where the heat is coming from, they'll run like banshees. However, I appreciate the way that you present this evidence. It's just a matter of fact. There's no panic in your voice and you're not ranting. You're not raving. You're just putting out the information as you've discovered it. You've researched it. You've been doing it for a long time and obviously there's a lot of people that listen to your calm approach to this.

Alan: Yes, you have to keep calm. You see you cannot hit people — psychological warfare works by giving out very bad news. Terrifying news and the elite don't care which side gives it out as long as the public hear it. That's how it works as long as you get your dose of it. It's meant to immobilize you psychologically and make you give up before you've actually done anything. It seems so overwhelming but in reality, it's always been small groups of people down through the entire course of the ions that have eventually stood up at the last minute and said and done the right things that have altered the course of the elitists and this is happening again now.

John: This is the whole enchilada. This is one time in human history that this has never been attempted before and they are so very, very, very close. Let's go back to the phones. Thanks for holding. Bill in Alaska. Up there in Alaska. Hello Bill. Bill are you there?

Bill: How are you?

John: Good.

Bill: I just wanted to send greeting there from the most beautiful spot on God's green earth.

John: The Canadians might have something to say about that but go ahead.

Bill: Who cares what the Canadians think?



John: Wait a minute. You're talking to one right now.

Bill: (laughs) I also wanted to thank Alan for all the work he does. I've been into his website several times and it's just fantastic. I wanted to ask you guys if you heard about Darth Vader ascending to the throne temporarily while [Minnie-me] goes in for his colonoscopy.

John: No, I didn't hear that one and what are you in reference to?

Bill: Cheney is going to takeover for Bush tomorrow while Bush gets knocked out for his colonoscopy.

John: Oh, really.

Bill: Oh, really. So I thought that presented some interesting possibilities. You know God forbid anything should happen to Heir Bush while he's under anesthetic. I won't even consider what might happen there.

John: Do you remember Haig during the Reagan administration when Reagan—

Bill: Sure, Al Haig.

John: Alan Haig came out and said don't everybody panic. I'm in charge. And he wasn't even the vice president.

Bill: We know how bad Johnson wanted Kennedy out of the way so he could get in. We know how Daddy Bush wanted to get Ronnie Reagan out of the way and tried to have him whacked so he could get in, so it will be interesting to see what happens while junior is out cold and Cheney takes over as president of the United States.

John: Wouldn't it be an interesting scenario, Alan, I'm just pulling this out of the top of my head here that maybe George Bush has some complications and he's not able to resume his presidency and Mr. Cheney takes over. In your estimation Alan, which is more dangerous Bush or Cheney?

Alan: It wouldn't matter. What is also true though down through history especially in this history they given us this new form of democracy they keep talking about is that the number two is always the real boss not the guy in front and there's no doubt that Cheney was definitely groomed for much higher things long ago. This guy, remember, went also to Yale. He dropped out. He had to go back to get himself out of being conscripted for the Vietnam War and then when they still could take them from Yale he got

another loophole and married very quickly to get a child to get him out of the war and he was a lifelong Halliburton big CEO. So you've got a Halliburton crew at the top, the real fascist crew, the global corporation they call themselves coming up to the desk. It will depend if his handlers keep him under control or if his ego gets the better of him. He might slip out a few things he's not supposed to because of his giant ego. We'll wait and see.

John: All right Bill, anything else?

Bill: No. Just thought that was pretty interesting so I guess we'll see what happens.

John: We'll keep our eye on it.

Bill: Great show John. Thanks for all your hard work and Alan you too.

John: All right Bill, thank you.

Bill: Take care.

John: That made me think when you mentioned that. You're familiar with the movie the Wizard of Oz?

Alan: Yes.

John: And all the subtleties and all the messages that were put into that movie. The golden path or the yellow brick road; the gold. The poppy fields all of that. But a lot of people never caught this. The Wicked Witch of the West her little minions they didn't recognize the words in the song that they were singing and it was kind of ominous and I don't know if you remember it or not. It used to go something like "all we own we owe her" and it took me years and years and years after watching the Wizard of Oz — I don't I bet you I've seen that movie 30 times, until one day I had my mind someplace else. I hear this in the background and those words came through me like a ringing of a bell. I heard the words for myself "all we own we owe her" and it's the same situation we've got right now.

Alan: It is. But the good thing about the Wizard of Oz is that behind the curtain there is a little man pulling all these scientific strings and churning knobs and so on. We are being run by sciences today and sciences can be overcome by the human spirit, if it's strong enough.

John: You took a look at the one thing that discovered the deception and it wasn't Dorothy. It wasn't the Tin Man. It wasn't the lion and it wasn't the scarecrow. It was Toto.

Alan: Yes that's right. His nature was still in tact. He wasn't swayed by anything that humans were scared and his nature won through.

John: Jeff in Vermont. Thanks for holding Jeff. You're on with Alan Watt.

Jeff: Hey guys. Hey John, hey Alan, I appreciate what you guys have to say. Very good. I don't think it's a conspiracy if they legalize everything. It seems like with the Patriot Act, the Military Commissions Act this new thing that Bush did today. The Fifth Amendment is gone like we ever had it before. It's just like Heller. Heller didn't break any laws. He legalized everything. He passed all the laws he needed to pass. We could do without the people and everything. It just seems weird that everything is out there to look at if people look at it. It's not a conspiracy if it's in front of everybody's face.

Alan: Exactly, it's in the open. It's law by decree. It's the symbol of totalitarian government down through the ages and it's mandatory. It's police searches, warrants, suspicion, fear, no rights. It's the same old thing rearing its head. It's complete in all of its aspects and it's there for anybody who wants to see it. Most of the public haven't seen it directly affect them individually yet.

John: Not yet.

Alan: But when the laws that are already on the books are put into effect. I mean there's about fifty times more sets of laws than the Soviet Union ever had.

John: All right, hold that thought. We'll come back for the short segment and the closeout of this addition of National Intel Report. All right let's take Mike in New York and Bill in Idaho. We only have about four minutes and ten seconds left so go Mike.

Mike: Hello. Evening John. Evening Alan. I have a quick comment and a question about the U.S. economy. Even though the U.S., if one goes by the Dow as the old time highs. It took a big snuck down today there's wrought in the basement in terms of this subprime mortgage bond collapse which is now spreading to higher grade mortgage securities and corporate bonds.

John: Yes, they're running out of ways to repackage it, debt.

Mike: I think John I referred to it a couple of weeks ago as the Rosy where's the buffet O'Donnell gorilla factor where about she's not only swallowing the economy's coal mine but ripping down the [references] as well. My question is this Alan. Do you think that the housing bubble was consciously engineered with the intent to crush it in order to trap people into indentured servitude thereby making them more pliable to the dictates of the New World Order?

Alan: Yes, it's all of that. It's also to do with taxation because governments knew they'd have to keep getting increasingly massive amounts of taxes in and they encourage this kind of thing because as prices seem to go up in value you're taxed on more and more of your property and much higher taxation rates. It's a complete scam at the top. There are no free markets out there to be honest with you. They're all managed along the same direction.

John: If you take a look at the housing market right now — if you take a look back during the depression what happened when people couldn't pay their mortgages. They lost all their equity and all the property and the structures reverted back to the banks to bring the system back up and sell them all over again.

Alan: That's never really stopped.

John: No it hasn't. Mike thanks for your call. Bill we've got about ninety seconds, go.

Bill: Yes. Bless you both. Thank you so very much. As Alan mentioned and it's very much appreciated the quality of information and the ammunition he keeps on sending out that we can replicate out here in the field is the exact point. It is part of the self-targeting left behind out of Tavistock that was injected via OSS into CIA, FBI that gave us 9/11 and the end results of a criminal conspiracy to defraud at a congressional level. Mr. Watt. The best way to focus the "reeducation" and recovery of the younger class, the younger people. Your best understanding of how we should focus this information and John would you please get in touch when you can?

John: I will do that and I'll tell you what I'm going to do here. I'm going to forego Mr. Watt's answer to that. I want to take this opportunity to put his websites out again and Bill I know and I'll be talking with you and Alan I'll be talking to you this weekend.

Alan: Yes.

John: [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com) and [alanwattsentient.ca](http://alanwattsentient.ca). Go to that website and the European website is: [alanwattsentient](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) that's s-e-n-t-i-e-n-t [sentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu). (alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) Alan, gosh, we just

scratched the surface here. We could burn up another couple of hours but you've been on constantly now for four hours on this network. I think we're going to have to let you go.

Alan: Okay.

John: All right, Alan Watt thank you so much sir.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

John: All righty. Folks, that will do it for us today. We'll be back with you Monday with another edition of the National Intel Report. Spread the word folks. The only way we're going to defeat these globalists is by an informed populace and you are the key. Get busy. Do it now. We don't have a whole lot of time left. God bless you. We'll see you back here Monday.

October 20, 2025 at 12:48 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#322](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

John Stadtmiller: Good afternoon ladies and gentlemen, this is the National Intel Report. I'm your host, John Stadtmiller. It is Friday, ladies and gentlemen. It is the 11th, 11th, yes, yes, it certainly is if I can get out 11th, of April [actually May] 2007. There's a lot going on, a lot of which you know, some of which you may not know. We will fill in the gaps. We will give information. We will take phone calls. We will take your questions and/or suggestions. And anything that comes over the Airwaves in the next two hours, it's a Friday folks. Alan Watt with us in just a few minutes. Stay tuned, we'll be right back.

All right, we are back. And I have Alan Watt with me, and Alan, I do believe you're from Estaire, Ontario, Canada. Is that not correct?

Alan: That's right.

John: I don't think I've ever had you on the program before.

Alan: No, no you haven't.

John: And, Michael Herzog, I guess had you on recently [April 20th], and you're going to be back on his program here real soon.

Alan: Yes.

John: And he said, you've got to get this guy on. You've got to get him on. Well, here you are and he says that you've gone down the rabbit hole so to speak. And you know exactly what's going on with the Globalism and all their little projects and everything else. If you can, as much as you can, what's your background? I didn't even get a bio on you sir.

Alan: I've written books in the past on history. I've also got quite a history as a singer, songwriter too, and a session guitarist as well. And also books out on poetry and history.

John: History, history is what a lot of people don't seem to remember. And I don't know if this is convenient, because we're just too busy trying to repeat the mistakes of others, but I remember Alan, a friend of mine had above his desk, it was a word of caution, and I guess a philosophy of life. Pay attention to the mistakes of others, because you don't quite possibly have enough time in your life to repeat them and do them all yourself. So learn from the mistakes of others, and I think history is a good teacher on that. But that's something that is not really put into a philosophy for anybody anymore.

Alan: Not for the ordinary people. That's true. However, it's always taught to the elite themselves, because they have archives of history. They don't have public libraries. Public libraries are for the unwashed masses at the bottom. And if you want power, you hold on to power, because knowledge is power, you see.

John: And of course we have libraries, and it's handy for reference materials or current history, or entertainment value. But, yeah, you're correct. There's a lot of history that is yet to be discovered, because it's been in the hands of those that, well, don't want anybody else to know what's going on.

Alan: That's a fact and they really started to hide history, towards the end of the 1800s and the beginning of the 1900s. After 1920 everything was completely whitewashed, altered, lots of history was taken out when books were republished in new editions. They just put the history down the memory hole that Orwell talked about, never to be seen again. And of course, then you have an edited version, with all the good bits, the reasons for things happening taken out of them, and you're left with nothing but battles and dates and winners and losers.

John: Yeah, you can watch the History Channel and pretty much find that out. I was thinking in terms of Iraq, you have written a lot on history, and I'm sure that you are familiar with some of the history on Iraq, and these aren't a bunch of towel head wearing sand people, nomadics, uneducated, backwards type people. Some of the history that you have come across on Iraq, and I've always warned people about

this, that I do believe they were the first organized society on this planet to actually have electric lighting in the streets as like a public utility if you will. Mathematics, engineering, in Iraq, many thousands of years ago, they developed hydraulics and those very same principles are in practice today. So this is not exactly a backwards nation.

Alan: No, not at all. Not at all. It's all part of old, ancient Persia from Iran, right through Iraq, and they certainly were the leaders of the ancient world. They were the New York of their day, the New York empire. It's almost based on it in fact, the same sort of thing, commerce, trade, and the intellectual industry, the business industry was all based in old Babylon of course. So they had a tremendous history, and they were the scientists of their day as well.

John: Well, and I noticed with our foray, of course if you look at the Middle East right now in its current configuration that's thanks to the British Empire and their tinkering in the Middle East. We come on their heels to further take care of business in the Middle East, and it seems to me, just watching the American, if you can use the term, expeditions into Iraq, it seemed to me that the robbing and the pillaging that was going on, yeah, some of it was aimed after plunder, but most of it that I saw, was going after its history and its historic values and basically robbing that country of its won history and relics and artifacts.

Alan: It was actually organized. It was organized. There was even a documentary special put out in Canada on the CBC, just prior, about a month prior to the invasion of Iraq, and it was about a man in New York, who was a multi-billionaire, who was arranging to sell all the artifacts in the main museum in Baghdad to private holders worldwide. He was taking bids on them. He was confident he would get them, and sure enough when the American military went in with the CIA with them, that whole place was looted and every item that he had on his list just happened to disappear. So, you do certainly do have organized crime at the top, beginning with the CIA.

John: And well, we don't have to go back too many years, I think 1953 for Iran was a magical year for them, with the installation of the Shah of Iran.

Alan: Yeah, and long before that even. I mean, Winston Churchill in the 1920s, and again in the 1930s in books that were ghost written for him. None of these guys write their own books. It was ghost written for him. He said that eventually they would have to go in there and take over that whole area, because of all the oil that was present towards the North, towards where Kuwait is. They'd have to eventually go in there and confiscate all the property for the oil itself. More than that, they had a plan for regionalization of the planet, back in the late 1800s in Britain. And they wanted a United Europe. That was part of the Cecil Rhodes agenda. A United Americas, and also, they needed to get Africa, including the North of Africa,

United as well through revolutions. And of course we know now that Britain was pretty well behind even Nelson Mandela's push to take over the African continent really, with the ANC.

John: Yeah, isn't it fascinating that every time we have any dealings, have any influence militarily, economically, whatever, diplomatically. That seems to be a thing of the past now. Now it's diplomacy at the point of a gun. But it seems that everywhere that the Americans have gone on this planet, just the wrong kind of people are installed in power.

Alan: Yes, it just happens that way, isn't it. It's such an amazing coincidence. However, they have their usefulness for a time, and old Saddam had his usefulness for a time, you see, the USA put him in, backed him, gave him all the armaments. In fact, Rumsfeld was the legman who came over with the money, and the poison gases that they put over Iran. Rumsfeld has always been involved in politics and the Chemical industry you'll notice, especially the warfare side of it. And it's so ironical that Rumsfeld just happens to be one of the boys in power, with Bush, when they end up going up to take out Saddam. He's served his purpose, it was over.

John: And, well, it served its purpose as long as we were selling them weapons of mass destruction to use against the Iranians.

Alan: That's it.

John: Just recently, Almidjanibe, out of the Al Jazeera online version, came out and said that a law is being considered by the Iraqi Parliament, and again, this is people that are installed in power that are conducive to the United States aims. They said that this would enable the US companies to take control of Iraq's oil industry. And a proposed bill, approved by the Iraqi government, this is back in February, after months of wrangling, opens the country's oil sector to foreign investors, thirty-five years after it was nationalized. And according to Ramsey Solomon, an Iraqi economist who worked in the Iraqi oil ministry for some thirty years, he said this law is designed for the benefit of the US oil companies.

Alan: What a surprise though, eh?

John: Yeah, I mean it's...

Alan: What a surprise. You know, it was on the CBC here as well, when they were, the US Airforce was demolishing the old oil wells, which they said were antiquated. They already had the plans to use American taxpayer's money to build brand new refineries, modern ones, which then would be given to



Halliburton. You know, so this is just the big boys and their business schemes. War is just a business to them, and so is government.

John: Well, and I've said this before Alan, and I wanted to get your take on this. After looking at our adventurism here in Iraq, back in the early 90s and again in the year 2000. I'm looking at this, and I'm feeling more and more that this is a grand Wag the Dog scenario, which would tie up a lot of energy, a lot of resources. The myopic focus of the American people on what's being presented to them on the mainstream media. And I've looked at this situation Alan, and I've thought to myself, what a perfect Wag the Dog scenario. Because they need some time to further, the globalists that is, hijack the United States, and what a perfect cover in which to do it.

Alan: Well what we're seeing, it's like many, many prongs, or spokes of a wheel all coming towards the hub at the same time from so many directions. And we are the hub, the people are the hub. You have all these networking companies, organizations, foundations, the great foundations, NGO groups which are authorized by the United Nations, all coming together into a new society, where we're going to be controlled from birth to death, and told what to do by experts.

John: Experts, the people that don't really care about human life. It's us proverbial rats in the maze here or running in the treadmill that they need for right now, but their plans are to eliminate quite a few of us of course, to cull that herd to make it more manageable for resource and control in general. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back. We're talking with Alan Watt here today and we're covering a myriad of subjects. We will also entertain your calls at 800-313-9443. Let's go quickly here to Fred in Philly. Hello, Fred.

Fred: You always hear on the media that Iran is supporting the Shiite fighters against the Sunnis. Well, the general, the American General who's in charge of that Iranian border on C-SPAN said something really ridiculous. He said that he also is claiming that Iran is supporting their enemies militarily "to keep the thing going." And if you believe that, then I have a lot of other questions for this general.

John: Of which, by the way Fred, you'll never be able to ask. And they're never asked by the media, and they never really drill anybody on it, and they always give people a pass.

Fred: Yeah, and have we ever heard a single person in the area talk in their own words, how they feel or why they are acting a certain way, any Iraqi or Iranian average person. Have we heard that? No, we only

hear if there is a story about the Iranians, it's always a pre-packaged answer to a question. It's never an interview or a town meeting or anything like that.

John: Right, right. Is there anything specifically that you want to ask Alan Watt?

Fred: Well, you're talking about so many things I guess, what's going to happen with the way the media is run in the future? How will the regionalization of the world, if it comes about, or if it's desired, how will that affect how the news is covered?

Alan: It won't be much different than the way it is right now. You see, we are already global. The only reason that they sometimes hoist the flag is when you're paying money to keep an army somewhere to fight the final battles for globalism. We're already global, and everything is going electronic, and you'll find they've already set up the main filtering agencies to cover the internet in about ten regions of the world. And I know that because they bombard my firewall every day and you can get their addresses off them. They are authorized to be there by the United Nations. They have the ability to go into anyone's computer, no program that you buy can keep them out, that's by law. And so we're already global. So all the media in the world gets filtered through two or three main channels, which are really one, the Reuters and so on. Good name Reuter, Router.

Fred: So you have like a multi-disciplinary expertise in the workings of this. I mean, it's amazing, there's so few who do. I'm listening very intently. I have a concept, and John, I have this concept that I want to bounce this off of Alan and see what he has to say about it. I believe that there is a technique or a trend to create an artificial reality. And it doesn't have to work with everyone, every time, or it doesn't have to work all the time with everyone, but statistically, it seems to be being pushed on people and the odd thing about it is that very smart people are actually quite susceptible to it.

Alan: Yes. The thing is it's the virtual reality, and it's in all the big business magazines. How they're going to create virtual business meetings, where you won't leave your home. This is all to lead literally to a brain chip. This is a fact, it's not fantasy. The cell phone was the start to get you talking to people, to voiceless or faceless people through the ether, that was the start of it that Marshall McLuhan talked about back in the sixties, who worked for the Big Boys too, on how to alter perceptions. Now they're putting in all these connections in buses in Boston and other places, to encourage people to get out of their cars, and so you'll have maybe forty people on a bus, all talking on their cell phones to people you can't see. However, they won't turn and talk to the real person next to them. That's to get you out of reality into this ether world of abstract voices.

Fred: Right, and what about our elections too? And also, what about the French elections where, and John, there seems to be some sort of counterpart to this VNS over there in France. There was a little blurb at the bottom of the screen where, you know, it seemed to indicate results furnished by such and such a company for three networks over in France. And it seems as though, if you can do it here, by media, you can steal elections over there or anywhere else.

John: Yeah, hang on a second. We're up against the break here. My guest today, Alan Watt. The phone number is 800-313-9443. Fred, hang on a second, we'll address some of the things that you have brought up and we'll do that right after this short break for the network.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back, and Fred hang on a second here, because what we were, I pulled up something here that I'd mentioned a few day ago, and Alan, this did not hit, this did not hit any medias here in the United States. We had the great Queen over here the other day, a lot of pomp and ceremony. We're going to have Tony Blair, he's giving up the ghost sometime in June. He has his handpicked successor for the Labor Party, but in the BBC News as the dear Queen is over here visiting our king, the BBC News put out on their internet sites that the US and EU agree to a single market. United States and European Union have signed up to a new trans-Atlantic economic partnership at the summit in Washington. Alan, did you hear any of this up in Canada?

Alan: Yeah, I did. I did, but it's not really a new signature to it, it's just an update to something which they'd already signed back with President Wilson, that long ago. That's how far back this goes, this part of it. They said once they United Europe and then they were almost completing the stage of the unification of the Americas, then they would create a trans-America-Britain treaty as well. So that was written about back in 1920.

John: Fred, you brought up a lot of subjects. Is there anything that you want us to concentrate on or any questions or anything?

Fred: Well, just you have an excellent show today. And I just wanted to say that my concept was not really, that what is going on is not specifically about virtual reality, but more of a artificial reality, I call it AR and it would be concerning like social psychology, because we have perceptions that are molded constantly and we do not have any defence against this molding of our perceptions.

John: Well, you do in some respect and I'm in full agreement with you Fred that yes, we have been, our minds have been molded as clay as Mr Rockefeller once proudly announced. We have had a dumbing

down effect through the controlled medias. The only thing that really stifles that is free speech internet programs such as this. But we're not mainstream reaching, or have the ability to reach the majority of the American people in a radio audience venue. And that is sad. And of course, that's exactly the way they want it. And, as far as they're concerned that well, a few networks, little networks out here, you know that relieves the stem. People are talking, they think things are getting done. In the meantime, we're just cutting through with what we plan to do and it's an accelerated rate. Hey, Fred, I thank you for your call. Appreciate it. Alan, this has been in the works for many, many, many, many, many, many years. I remember ten, twelve, thirteen years ago talking about this, and well, the media's response to anybody that was bringing up anything of this nature, well you're just wild-eyed conspiracy nuts or you're anti, that was a favorite, you're anti-government. I'm not anti government. We need government in large populated societies and countries. Otherwise it would be just anarchy, or it would be Stone Age, and we'd be living out of caves, whatever the case may be. Organized societies need forms of governments. And I do believe that we had one of the best forms of government that was ever put together by the hand of man, and if they would have stayed the course on that, well, that's if they would have stayed the course on it, we would not be having one one-hundredth of the problems we're having right now. But this has been an ongoing, an ongoing program for them. And they are just about ready to sew it up.

Alan: This is the final, this is the final push right now, actually. People think, you see, in short-term projects. The average person thinks that way, because they only plan what they can do in their lifetime, and even that they're not sure of. So it's hard for them to imagine that there are families and big powerful organizations and foundations which plan things intergenerationally, hundreds of years down the road. And that's the problem. We see the end of one thing happening, and everybody worries about it, not realizing that the Big Boys are already introducing the new at the same time. They're constantly changing, upgrading us towards a particular plan. The end of the independent American countries, that's only one phase of this whole thing. As they're doing that, then they're bringing us down all globally down to a common level, into habitat areas where there is to be no private property, according to the U.N.'s own agenda. No private vehicles either. And then of course will come down the elimination of the population rate. No more picking your partner and deciding to have an offspring. They're going to fulfill their whole agenda over a few generations.

John: Let's go back to the phones. Jeff in Vermont. Hello, Jeff.

Jeff: Hey, hey John. Hey, Alan. How are you guys doing today?

John: Good.

Jeff: I just want to know what Alan's take is on the election in France with Nicholas Sarkozy.

John: That was one of the questions I was going to ask. Go ahead.

Jeff: Yes, it seems, you know, I'm not French, and seeing if I was from France, I'd be a Frenchman, and I'd probably want a French president governing my affairs, because they're French and we'd have something in common. We'd have a common bond there. But they elected a Hungarian Jewish man, and not to say that he's a bad man, but how, why would a society, you know, elect somebody that wasn't like them or wasn't for them or was for. Because he's, if you read what he's doing, his cabinet, he's getting people from Israel in his cabinet to direct the French people. And he's importing people from out of the country to direct the French people. And it seems to me that these people aren't getting it, or they get what they get.

Alan: Well, number one, no one elects who they think they elect today. We get whoever has been decided that we're going to get. And that goes for every country. And it's been like that for a long, long time. The problem with Europe, and it's shortly to become the same here is that once you amalgamate into a Union, then you can get a person from Paraguay for instance being the president of Canada or the US. Because they'll all be American then you see. And then anyone already in Europe who has a dual citizenship can come outside of that union and also apply to run as a president. So the whole world, we're going to see our share of the same thing here too. The people don't elect them. There hasn't been a genuine election for about a hundred years.

Jeff: The main, yeah, but the people are falling for it, regardless if there's a general election or not. The mainstream media, or whatever the case may be over there is leading the people on like a master leading their dog on a leash.

Alan: And that's the job of the mainstream media. You'll find most of the elite leaders there in the mainstream are members of the European branches of the Royal Institute of International Affairs or CFR, same thing. And it's a global network that you have. The media's job is to pacify the sheep, keep them in the sheep pen, and help them guide them into the next sheep pen when required.

Jeff: That's a good description.

Alan: Yeah, you'll find that most of these. You see, once you become a journalist, you get a license. And if you don't play the game, your license is gone. And so you're told what to do. You're a prostitute and they know it, too. I've had many of them admit it to me.

Jeff: So, I just watched this debate they had in Oxford England about AIPAC in America and how nobody talks about AIPAC and it's like this hidden rule. And they had Norman Finklestein, who's one of the

dignitaries from America talking about it. And Norman Finklestein said, well, you know we're in Oxford, England, we're talking about AIPAC, about not being able to talk about AIPAC in the United States, because it's a golden rule that you can't talk about AIPAC. You probably know what, it's the American Israeli Political Action Committee. And the whole thing is that there's certain subjects that the media can't talk about because they don't want us to learn. And I think with the internet, I kind of have a faith in, because I think these elitists are scared of the common man. I think that's one thing.

Alan: Well, what you have, going right back to the times of H.G. Wells, remembering that he was an authorized propagandist for this whole world agenda. He was picked for the secret service of Britain, which is a really elite group, above even MI6. And he was a propagandist, with a massive team of propagandists working under him. And he said in his own writings, I mean most of Wells' books were nonfiction. We know him for the fictional works. He was also a founding member of the Fabian society, which was supposedly for the Left Wing, although it was chartered by the Queen, you know. They were given a Royal Charter to exist, because they own all sides. And Wells himself wrote a book on the peoples and species and types of peoples who will be allowed to come into the new age, the new era. And he said, amongst the higher quality British people, and some of the American ones with British descendancy, he said they will also bring in many Jews, because on a Darwinian principle they've proved that they could come through many countries, many eras of persecution and prosper through their intellect. And therefore they would be used heavily eventually as sort of world managers in the civil service class. Whenever these guys write about their agenda, you can take it to the bank, because they mean what they say, and they always do what they say.

Jeff: And they are doing a good job at what they're doing. You've got to almost take your hat off to these people.

John: Well, you do. I mean, if you're for World Conquest and elite, and being separate from the rest of the planet and humanity, you absolutely have to tip your hat to them, because they have done an outstanding job and they've been laboring for hundreds and hundreds of years doing it. Alright, well, thanks for your call. Appreciate it Jeff. Alright. Yeah, well, on the subject here of Sarkozy, you know, Prime Minister Jean Pierre Raffarin, in a recent book wrote a form letter to Mr Sarkozy, that basically he said, you will inherit a France made of crystal. He said, you'll need to handle it with care. And on some fronts, he's got a lot of people confused Alan because he's into apparently, he introduced stricter immigration laws that led to the deportation of tens of thousands of immigrants, but then at the same breath, in a speech that he gave, he's admonishing the United States not to go against the global warming thing.

Alan: Well, they play these games. You know, they play to the crowd and they play to the balcony at the same time, that's a good politician, but it's just a game to them. They're told what to do. They cannot act independently, or they would be Kennedy'd, very quickly. So they all know what their job is. They take their

orders. The guy who is the front man, the president, is never the boss. And that's the same in all high, high, high Freemasonry. It's the number 2 man, number 2 is always the boss. And so the front guy just does what he's told. His advisors, who are unelected and all in touch with each other globally. And that's why they go along with the whole global agenda. They're the guys that make the decisions for the presidents.

John: It's rather fascinating to watch this come about and what do you think on the political front here in the United States? Ron Paul recently threw his hat into the political candidacy ring for President in 2008. This is a sticky wicket for the Republican party, as most certainly the Democrats here in this country. Because as you look at the parties, on the core main issues there is no variance. But we'll play political games with wealth redistribution and it doesn't matter on what side of the aisle it is. Many people in this country are confused. They think Republicans, oh, they're for big business. Well, yeah, but the Democrats aren't too far behind that, and it's an interesting mix of Socialism and Communism and the hijacked Democrat Party vs. Neo-Con Republican Party. What we're seeing forming in there, in the United States is a very interesting mix of Socialism. Well, that's been going on for a long time, but we also have what Benito Mussolini called Corporatism, that is going on most assuredly. We have a guy that pops up and says, I'm going to run for President. And I don't know if you were able to see this debate either as it was carried live on MSNBC or on the web, but Alan, this guy, he is not only a danger to the Republican party, because I watched very intently as he mentioned, the first time he mentioned the Constitution, it was like, oh, here we go. All the heads of the other candidates cranked almost as it was pulled by a string to look at Mr Ron Paul. Now, he smashed these guys in the debates. Now, the online news services, Yahoo, it doesn't matter who it is, a lot of them left him off of their sites. But he just hammered everybody there. He took the debate by storm. He's got another one coming up here, in I think just four days. As he is continued to be included in these debates, he's pointing to the Republican Party that they are an embarrassment to this country, its founding documents. What's your take on Ron Paul? Have you given that much thought Alan?

Alan: I'm always wary. I don't know enough about him, but I know, I'm always wary about leaders, especially champions, because back in the early 1900s, Britain wrote books, manual books on how to give the public their leaders for all sides. And the diplomatic core were taught these strategies of provocateur, etc. These were training manuals. I have some of them here. So, yeah, they said we always give the people their leaders who will say all the right things, and of course always do the opposite once they're in power. So, I can't really say until the man actually gets somewhere.

John: Well if you, yeah, I understand. Well, he's been a Congressman for a number of years. He was known as, and he's a medical doctor by training, and he was known on the Hill as Dr. No. And he's made it quite clear that he's against the UN agenda. When one of the first questions they would ask of him in the debate was about the IRS, he said within a week it would be gone. But if you look at the guy's voting

record, it's one thing for politicians to get cohered and suited up and have their script writers and be prepped for debates or whatever. But this guy speaks from the heart, and he speaks by experience. But more importantly, his track record is the one that supports who he is.

Alan: The thing is though, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book *Tragedy and Hope*, and he goes into it deeper in his other book, which is the *Anglo American Establishment*. He said that there's an organization he says, that's existed for over 50 years, that was written in the 60s, who picked, basically run the US, since that time and they choose the Presidents and the top cabinet members. It doesn't matter about the lesser ones down below. They're allowed to have competitions between themselves, but he says they always put their own people in at the top. See, I don't believe there is any democracy at all. I don't believe that at all. It's gone. It's gone. That's an illusion for the public to keep them voting.

John: All things being equal, I guess coming from the standpoint of having a Constitutionally limited republic, I guess the next step would be democracy, and if you're saying that's gone.

Alan: Wilson said it in the 1920s.

John: All right. Hang on a second Alan, we've got to take the break. 800-313-9343. We'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Hmm, democracy dead? You know, I've often asked this question Mr Watt, on this very program. Why is it our politicians in Washington DC and our presidents refer to this country as the greatest democracy, which was the bane to a limited republic. Because in democracies, as we know, if you can convince 51% through the mouthpieces, the politicians, the talking heads and the media, editorial writers, you name it, foundations, people of wealth and influence. Well, if you can convince 51% of the people that the other 49% have to go, well, hey, there's your democracy.

Alan: And as I say, Wilson at the time, when they first came out with this Trans-Atlantic Agreement Part I, that was just completed, he was the first one, the first American to use that term, about America. He called it a democracy. And it's been of course reiterated, many, many times to alter the people's perception of what they actually had. And it's been very successful with most people. But the fact is, yeah, as far as electing people goes, as I say, the elections are total frauds. We're not dealing with people at the top who play fair. They play a system of pretense and fairness, and that's the illusion that we must believe. We are already under an intellectual elite agenda, where they plan everything for us, through think tanks etc. And all the foundations pick the members, and as Quigley said, they decide who they're going to put in. And whoever they put in has been well trained and vetted for their position, years



in advance before the public even hear their names. So there's no such thing as fairness when it comes to voting.

John: Well, and I've put it this way. Lance, hang on a second, I'll get to your call here before the top of the hour. But I put it this way. It's like watching American baseball. We're the home team, and we hit the field, and we're playing strictly by a set of rules, only to discover that we're getting our butts kicked inning after inning and nobody discovers that the other side is playing by a different, completely different set of rules.

Alan: Absolutely. Absolutely, that's exactly how it is. We're kept truly like children. We're trained like children today. They've taken critical thinking, teaching and logic out of the schools. They used to teach the courses in that. The children are given minimal education. In fact, they're given a social indoctrination to accept those things which they will see coming into existence in their lifetime, so they're sitting ducks for the high manipulators and the media. The other side don't play by fairness. They never ever have. I used to laugh when they talked about the British sporting attitude. And when he'd knocked his opponent down, he'd help him up. That was a great myth. That was a fantastic myth, that one. Because when he had him down, no, he'd put a bayonet in him and finish him off. That's the reality of it.

John: Let's go quickly to Lance in Tennessee. Hello, Lance.

Lance: I've got a question for Alan.

John: Yes, sir.

Lance: I can believe to a point what you say about the "Big Boys" and like everybody running you know, this kind of grade of people running everything, to a point. But when you start talking about how eventually like it will get to a point where they'll pick our mates for us and we won't have any say to that, like I just don't understand how they would go about doing this. Especially with thousands of years of literature on love and soul mates ingrained in our culture and in our beliefs from almost at birth. And I just don't understand how any people, any sort of elite class, any kind of government that they run, can turn such a belief system around in such a short period of time that they'd need to do. Even over the course of hundreds of years, like you say.

John: Lance, Lance, hang on one second. We'll have to carry you through the top of the hour break. Mr Alan Watt, please stand by. We'll continue this conversation with our guest. Second hour coming up.

Hour 2

John: We're back ladies and gentlemen, hour two of the National Intel Report, and after the break, I'm going to ask the obvious question to Mr Watt, how important are these alternative media outlets for the education of American people, and well, we're global. I read off the list one day of all the countries that are online listening to us here, in this country, very, very intently. We have a large following in Canada, all over the planet, as far away as Paraguay, Spain, I don't have the list in front of me, but we are all over the place. And by the way, the government likes to listen to us too. And the contingent of the military out there, we appreciate you guys tuning in. Alright, because you know what we're up against, and we certainly know. And we're going to bring you guys home, soon. I've seen a lot of fluff on the news lately about sending thanks, a million thanks to you. It's a program that's just been started up. Well, there's almost been a million Iraqis killed in this deal, and many more than is being reported. Honestly, there is many more of you that have been killed that are maimed for life or are dying because of depleted uranium and other factors. We understand the plight. We know what we're up against, and we want you guys to hang tough and one day come back to this country in the defence of this country, not for a quest for it's been sometimes called empire building. I'm calling it Wag the Dog, but however you think about it, much, much human life is being expended, money, and time for no purpose for the United States, whatsoever. At least not for the common man here in America. Lance in Tennessee. Oh, by the way, I forgot to give out the 800 number to call the network. 800-724-2719. We'll take the break here. Lance, hang on one second. Alan Watt will be back with us right after this break.

(Commercial Break)

John: We are back ladies and gentlemen with our guest today, Mr Alan Watt out of Canada. And Lance in Tennessee, sorry to keep you holding there. Are you still with us Lance?

Lance: Yeah, hi there.

John: Yeah, you were alluding to, and if I'm hearing you correctly, we have been indoctrinated one way, so how is it that people are going to accept a new paradigm. Was that pretty much where you were going?

Lance: Well, I mean not just like constant, I mean like love itself and like choosing, you know your "soul mate", I mean it was with Shakespeare, before that the Greeks. I mean the first writings and music. So what's music about except for getting the girl, right? I mean, why do you do these things. I just don't understand how any elite group, this "elite group" of people who are running everything, who Alan says could do this.

John: Alan, love. They profess love. I mean they have the love of the planet, global warming. They want to do something about it. They want to put the carbon tax in. They want to manage.

Alan: They love taxes. You're right on there.

John: Yeah. They love taxes. Usury, it doesn't matter in what form or fashion. But their theme is for the love of the planet. So, isn't that sort of a love?

Alan: That's not them. That's just the excuse given. That came up, the whole thing about global warming or the sky is falling crisis type deal to get us all united under a common cause, so that we could be sheep herded into a world run by experts, was dreamed up at the Club of Rome. That was part of its function, to bring the global agenda forward by creating scenarios of coming crisis and propagating it to the people through propaganda and getting the people brainwashed to believe it. And they said that, that they sat round a table, in a book recently released, 1996 I think it was released by the founders of the society. They sat around a table and said they came up with the idea of using the weather as an enemy, because we had to have an enemy to unite the planet, and then fool the people into believing them through massive indoctrination and propaganda. That's already been pretty well successful, especially with the young. They get brainwashed with this stuff at school, so they always go for the next upcoming generation, and bypass the older ones that are dying off and looking forward to their pensions.

John: In your book, Cutting Through the Matrix, in response to my previous caller here. "Why does the waking-up process fail to spread quickly through society?", and here's five points you make. And I'm going to run through it quickly. Talking about people in general, "1. He is terribly naïve. He believes the massive corruption "just happened" to begin in his own lifetime, otherwise mummy or daddy or teacher would have warned him. It does not occur to him that his parents, teachers etc. were as conditioned as he was." Second point you make, "2. Most people do not wish to know. They, like farm animals, have been domesticated. Wild animals (original) have natural instincts of self-preservation. They sense the evil intentions of predators and they survive by trusting their own instincts. Wild herds do not "hang around" when one or more members drops dead. Specially bred sheep do." "3. Pavlovian," your third point, "conditioning/response indoctrination has been fed to every individual via cartoons, through schooling. The media then takes over. Peoples' opinions are simply sound-bites from news, talk-shows or quotes from glossy magazines." Your fourth point, "4. Trust replaces the instinct of self-preservation. It over-rides memory and logic. Controllers and shepherds encourage trust." And your fifth point here, "5. When threatened with loss of possessions, property, access to health care etc., people turn to government (predators) for help, or/and organized religion. Should an individual persist in pushing for his "rights," he will be removed from society and placed in a psychiatric hospital or prison on any number of pretexts. The alternative is death by "accident," or shot by police while 'resisting arrest.'" Pretty much covers that.

Alan: Yeah, yeah, that's right. This is an ongoing scientific indoctrination that was discussed in 1934 Communist International meeting, the Comintern meeting headed by Beria, who went through the psychological techniques which will be used in all countries East and West. And he said, it used to take us 70 years to make major cultural changes in society. Now we have it down to every 5 years through getting the children early, and using a scientific indoctrination. So every 5 years they could introduce new parts of a culture, until within 20 years, you literally had a complete reversal of morality. Now it's even shorter because the child going into daycare today is getting readied from day 1 for what he or she will experience in their lifetime. It's a graduated system of indoctrination. It's perfect, actually.

John: Well, I do not give up hope for American parents. And I don't think that the majority of them have been indoctrinated that they would not recognize danger signs, but there is, I think, Alan, a certain amount of apathy and in this society, and I'm starting to see this, and this is the worst of all things that could befall us. It is the loss of hope. And that is being eradicated rather rapidly.

Alan: It is, because the media is keeping them busy with so many real and fake crisis all ongoing. Everyone senses, even if that don't know really what's happening, they sense big changes are coming and they feel powerless. They're afraid of the economy crashing. All this stuff that the media controls, which is fear primarily, is downloaded into them. And they don't know where to turn. The old institutions have failed them badly, although they still turn to the regular religions, which are run by top Freemasons, all of them. And they wonder why their religious leaders are not warning them or giving them advice or telling them what to do. They don't realize that their top leaders, especially in religion, their job is to keep the sheep, the good shepherd keeps his sheep in ignorance. Ignorant bliss, basically.

John: Well, and in this particular case, in this country, we the people, we are the government, but people have become dependent. They have become lazy.

Alan: And they've also come to accept it. You see, gradually over time, in this introduction of the world of society, of experts, they have begun to believe through their own indoctrinations that they are inferior. Everybody on the news brings on an expert for every darn thing there is. Even the weather reports bring on experts in different areas and they've succumbed to it all. They believe it. And now they really, really do believe that these politicians are somehow superior to themselves. They've been taught to believe this, and there's nothing further from the truth. Most politicians are not the brightest people at all. They're just basically psychopaths who clawed their way up through something, and got rich by doing it, because they have no conscience. The deviants in this society are in control. And at the very top you have thousands of years of inbred deviants, psychopaths breeding with psychopaths and acquiring the wealth of the planet. This planet is just one long-term business plan to them. And it's got to be run efficiently, and more efficiently. So it's up to the ordinary people. You see, the last caller had a good point. What about love itself? Well, you see, the top people can't feel love as we have it. They don't have that.

They don't feel empathy for others. They don't have that. They're not born with it. It's missing in their brain. And Plato talked about this 2300 years ago, when he talked about we the elite create the culture for the people. And he was quite correct. It was a science that was well understood even then, but he said, we can breed people like domesticated animals. And he said, we can breed qualities in or qualities out. Just like if you want a guard dog, you get an aggressive dog, and you breed it with another one and keep doing it. Well, the same thing if you want a psychopathic ruler to dominate and be cruel when required. You would breed psychopaths together. And that's what we have. The deviants are in charge. And I cannot see how it can be any other way in this particular type of system of profit, which is winners and losers.

John: Let's go quickly to Marcus in Pennsylvania. Thanks for holding, Marcus.

Marcus: Sure, sure. No problem. Just sitting there listening to you talk about Iraq and how they're a very civilized people. And Iraq was mentioned in Bible days. I believe that's Babylon. Nebuchadnezzar ruled the world. Iraq ruled the world at one time. They've changed the name of Iran. Iran used to be Media-Persia, until not too long ago. So they're changing the names of these places and confusing the issue, and if you read the Bible, you'll know the history.

John: Alan?

Alan: They've always been changing. However, you see, what you've got here, even in the ancient past, was with the introduction of money came the introduction of the system. The money and the ability to then tax it back from people created an intellectual class that were paid to think. The first think tanks you might call them. Just like ancient Greece had with the philosophers. And then, of course, with money, they could hire armies and keep them together, standing armies, to conquer the other peoples who were outside of their system, and then force the money onto them, and then tax it back from them. It's getting the people to believe in money in the first place that's the first trick. Once you do it, you've given everything up, because the guys with the money then rule over you. The elite in all empires down through history have never been destroyed. They move out of the empire as it's falling down and they've already created a new home for themselves to go.

Marcus: And, another thing, that French ruler, the French government electing that foreign ruler doesn't surprise me, because that's what Nebuchadnezzar did in his day, having foreign people rule over other foreign people.

Alan: Very common, yeah. Very common.

Marcus: So that he would not have.

John: Marcus, hang on one second. We've got a break here. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: We are back. Marcus, do you have a question here? I'm trying to hone this thing down. Marcus, are you still there?

Marcus: Yeah, yeah, I just wanted to point out the Babylon connection with Iraq and all that. I really had no. I just wanted to know if Alan believed that. And he said he did, and point out the other caller about the French government there, it's no real surprise, it's all written down in advance in the Bible anyway. That was all I wanted to say there.

Alan: Look at H.G. Wells again, the propagandist, who was given the material to write about. His job was to write stories around them in his fictional works. In the book, *The Shape of Things to Come*, he talks about the final war for global scientific government. He called it the freemasonry of scientists that would run the world internationally. It was to begin in Basra, which is exactly where the British troops went into Iraq this time. So they knew back in his day, in the 1920s and 1930s, they would be doing this now. Because we are just running to a business plan, with its time tables. We truly are.

John: The question that begs to be asked. We have had talk show hosts and contentious disagreements about who is in control of what. Many people will argue that it's the new, up and coming, relatively new Zionist political movement. And if we look, Alan, in recent history past. The root of Communism, which is the antithesis of the type of system of government we have, and a lot of governments around the world. We saw the root of Socialism and Communism. We see the root of world banking. We see a lot, but some people will contend that because the Vatican has been around for such a long time, that they are actually the taskmasters and the Zionists are the puppets.

Alan: What happened in the 1700s, they had so many wars ongoing in Europe, that they knew that the cost of the wars would gradually increase as science increased with new weaponry. And they had an international meeting with all the top global leaders and monarchs, including the members from the Vatican, and they thrashed it out right there at the Concert of Europe, where they said they'd have to come into some kind of fraternal agreement. In other words, what you saw was like all the mobsters of Capone's era coming together and giving allegiance to each other, where they all get their cut, but work towards a common agenda. And the common agenda was global. They knew they were striving for globalism back then. So then, in the 1800s, from Britain, at Oxford University, the push was put out there to

put professors in charge, who would recruit students who would create foundations, they would be heavily financed with these foundations, unlimited financing, to go out into the world and create networks that would go under many, many names, including the Club of Rome, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, and many, many others, the Bilderbergers, and they have done that. The Vatican plays its side as well. They all play the game and put their own guys forwards, because at the top levels, if you have a multi-billionaire who's a Jew, he's only a Jew by birth. He has nothing in common with the rest of the people. And neither will his wife that's picked for him, any more than the Queen picks her husband or believes in Christianity, even though she's at the top of the Church of England. They don't believe in the religion of the people that they govern over. And that goes the same with the top Catholics as well.

John: Well, in order, and we're coming around to the obvious question here, that we know that we have a problem. We have identified many of the groups, organizations, think tanks, foundations, governments, not only people in this government, but governments around the world that have been in favor of this globalization process. But if you were to pin the tail on the proverbial donkey, Alan, what would you put as the main, I guess you would say the main culprit in this sad play?

Alan: There's no doubt, London. There's no doubt whatsoever. London is the key there. In the 1500s, John Dee, at Queen Elizabeth I's court, first openly Rosicrucian court, which was a Masonic court, John Dee came up with the plan to create a British or Brightish Empire as he called it, based on a form of Free Trade with the members coming in that would not be charged duties or import duties or export duties within the groups, but they'd have to adopt the British form of system of government. And it would be done step by step through regionalism and then eventually uniting Europe, the Americas and the Pacific Rim area. This was all written in the 1500s, and that's when the societies really started to spring up and work towards this goal. Countries that joined this association of Free Trade, not only would adopt the democratic principles, so called, of Britain, but they would also be given most favored nation status. Where have you heard that before?

John: Many times.

Alan: It's 500 years old.

John: Many, many, many times. And this was the buzzword that was given to China. And even the common man out there has to ask the question, Alan, if China is no friend of the United States, why did we give them most favored nation status to import their goods here in this country duty free, to put their product for sale on the shelves of Wallie World I call it, it's Walmart or whatever, any box store. And I said, well, short term, the American consumer is going to love it, cheaper goods, but you're doing yourself out the job that used to produce those goods here in this country. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: The Cutting, let me get this correct here, [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com), you have a lot of things on this site. You have MP3s, ancient religion/history on compact disc, you have part 1, part 2 of that. You have a lot of things on this. Books that you've written, articles and so on. Folks, I would urge you to gain a greater understanding, and not only just historic, but a greater understanding of the mindset. See, Alan, a lot of people can't get their minds wrapped around, because they think of life, of being within their birth/death cycle, and they can't see before them, and they certainly can't see after they're gone. The question that I have asked repeatedly of people that have woken up, that can see that proverbial handwriting on the wall, is that, as you tuck your children in at night and you've done everything that you possibly could to make sure that they're nourished and they're schooled and they're educated and they're clothed and they're loved, and all of these things that all good meaning parents do for their children, that when you tuck your children in at night in bed, and hopefully, after they've said their prayers, that if you do not do your utmost personally for the sake of your children to rectify what we see going on around us, that you're consigning them basically to slavery, and there's really no point to having children or raising your children if you do not do anything to secure their freedom and their liberty, for at least their generation. And if you're narcissistic enough that your belief system is, well I want to be free now, here in my life, and I don't care what happens to anybody else. Even if it comes from a narcissistic attitude such as that, and say that you have no children, I would settle for that. But what do you say, Alan Watt, to these people that are just going along to get along, and just scraping by and doing the best that they can, when they tuck their children into bed at night. What would you say to them if you had their ear right now?

Alan: I would tell them that if they don't understand, as I say, the mentality at the top, which is psychopathic, with power and all the money in the world, the culture itself that we're brought into is tainted with the same problem. We are not psychopathic, but we've been taught to be egocentric. A phenomenon that was pushed since the 1950s through marketing and advertising, where every ad tells you you're supposed to smile when you buy toothpaste or something, or whatever it happens to be. And that having a frown or worrying, or discussing "downer" problems was just taboo, turn away from those people. That's been instilled in the public consciousness now. So they don't want to look at anything that's serious or will make them upset. They themselves, the adults, have become children. They've stayed children. Which is really the definition of Socialism, you're a perpetual child, your whole life. So those parents have got to realize, they are responsible, not only for the present generation, and for those to come, but you're doing this, if you stand up and start speaking out and demanding your rights, because you do have rights, you're not an inferior species, believe you me. You're also doing this for all those who have gone before you who have lived and died and didn't know either that their system was rigged from top to bottom.



John: What do you, and there are obvious questions that I must ask, how important are the alternative medias for a transmission belt for information?

Alan: You'll find most of them, again, are put out and get covert funding from the Big Boys, because they run all sides. That's standard, in the old handbooks of the British consulate training. So, you have to be very careful. I don't go into any camps, left, right or up or down, because I know darn well that you can't stay in a tunnel; if you stay in a tunnel, you have a tunnel vision. You don't know there's a tunnel alongside of you. I'd rather explore them all and see what is real, and again you've got to get past all the confusion that all the different sides and tunnels create, tunnel visioners create. They create more problems often. They muddy the waters rather than clarify it. And what they always do is end up picking a group of people to blame, that's why everyone is blaming either it's the Jews or it's the Vatican or it's the Jesuits, it's not. It's all of them combined at the top. It's the elite of all those countries that are just one big club. That's all.

John: Well, I have yet to receive my check from the Rockefeller foundation or from AIPAC or from the Pope over in Rome. I guess we have been accused of being New World Order, Vatican led or taking people down a rabbit hole, but my quest has always been, Mr. Watt, to expose what is not only going on now, but the reasons why it's going on, and then the possible solutions to end this in the future. Now, all is not Rosy in the Globalists' plan here. There are chinks in their proverbial armor.

Alan: And they're ready for it. This is the thing. The Department of Defence in Britain, that really is the same as the whole of NATO organization, put out its manifesto for the next 50 years, what they foresaw coming, and what they foresee coming is what they're preparing for. Flash mob violence, and all this kind of stuff, and great uprisings from the public. And this is from the top. You can't get any higher than the Department of Defence in Britain. And this was printed in the Guardian Newspaper over there. So, they even talked about talking Neutron bombs on selected areas to do ethnic cleansing. I kid you not, this is mainstream newspapers from the top. So they are preparing for the worst. And I had to say, well, what have they got in store for Joe Average public that would make him go to those lengths to cause the retaliation that they would find was waiting for them. What are they planning to do to the public? Well, we know what they're planning to do, and none of it is pleasant. So it's up to the ordinary people now to stop fighting other groups, crossover and start coming together. Because if we don't, we've had it.

John: Well, I'm in agreement with you there, but therein lies some problems accepting other groups and other paradigms of thought into this, that.

Alan: They've got to dispel them. They have to dispel all their particular pet beliefs, because this involves everybody on the planet. It's not just a national thing.

John: I understand. And what are they then, I have to ask the obvious question. Well, we know what they're prepared for, what are they not prepared for?

Alan: What they're not prepared for are individuals coming out with the basic facts and pointing to simple solutions to even kick the ball off. And no one will touch this one, of course, and I say that there's one common organization that's in the Vatican, it's through the Protestant religions, it's through the Jewish religion, and the Mohammedan religion, Islam, it's through everything, and that's Freemasonry. And Freemasonry is sworn to bring in a fraternity worldwide, worldwide brotherhood, with a new system. And you'll find that the guys who run from your school board to your mayor to the guys on your town council, all the way up to your state, all the way up to the President, in every country are all Freemasons. And they've already sworn allegiance to the United Nations.

John: Well, okay. Well, I had asked the question before, and I guess I framed it in such a way if you were to pin that proverbial rather tail on the donkey, you mentioned Freemasonry as the umbrella and the controlling factor. So then, would it not follow then that Masonry, Freemasonry and its organizations that it controls is the enemy?

Alan: It's a tool of the enemy, because the Big Boys own Freemasonry. They own it. They gave it to the people. Up until about the 1500s they only had noble orders for aristocracy. Then they had to create a Middle Class for the up and coming industrialist era, so they gave a lower order of Freemasonry for the ordinary people. And they're all sworn to uphold the system as it stands. That means the big boys who control it. So they've already given their allegiance to a global agenda, and here you are electing them into your school boards, right up into your presidency. Until the people start demanding to know the organizations these people belong to, what oaths they've already sworn to, then you shouldn't have any of them in office, male or female.

John: Gene in Texas, Hello Gene. Gene are you there?

Gene: Yes, I am. Hello? I want to say, I want to agree with, man this guy is so on the mark with what I believe. I truly believe it comes from the whole thing. I wanted to ask you a couple of questions. I've always wondered about this, for quite a long time, about the religion deal. We're fighting under the restraints of various religions, most of which are splinter groups that have started, most of them I guess, since we've been here in the US off the original whatever they were. Catholicism, or Jewish, or whatever. And that keeps us in control, but they don't play by these rules, any more than they do the Constitution. So when you talk about the Constitution, you're fighting them with something they don't respect, so it renders us somewhat helpless. They don't regard that as anything. I just wanted to mention that, and I had one other question that always bothers me trying to figure out, or I'd like to know his perspective on this. Is this whole thing set up, it has to mostly be for power, surely, rather than just money, because I

can't conceive of how they could be more prosperous in a slave planet than they can under a prosperous planet like we have?

John: I've heard these sentiments echoed before; Alan?

Alan: It's very interesting. You've got to understand that you have a separate culture with its own religion at the top, and when you start to understand that part, plus you're dealing as I say with inbred psychopaths that go on for thousands of generations. They truly believe they're a separate species. And that's where the whole thing of evolution comes from. Charles Darwin that came out with the Descent of Man and all the rest of it, was a high Mason. And he was told to put that book out. His grandfather had tried putting out the same book before him. And he belonged to the Royal Institute, or the Royal Society, which was the first Freemasonic Scientific Society. Evolution is part of their religion, and they truly believe that they are the highest evolved types on the planet, and when they point to the success they've all had intergenerationally in acquiring more and more wealth and power, and holding onto it, that to them is the proof of it. They see all those below them as a separate subspecies of failures, literally. And Charles Galton Darwin, the grandson of Charles Darwin, who was a physicist, in 1956 put out a book, which everyone should get a hold of, called The Next Million Years. Quite a boast for the leading families, where he talked about the necessity of introducing hormones into the male bloodstream, female hormones to effeminize the last remnants as they go through the changes, of using inoculations even to bring down the IQ levels of a people that you don't want too bright when you're bringing on major changes. This guy was ruthless, and he went right through the whole agenda on behalf of the elite, speaking for the elite. They have put their agenda right out in front of us, including the population reduction, now that we no longer have a function. So, yeah, they're after incredible power. Power to a psychopath is addictive. That's why in this system, which is their system of profit and money, they must always get to the top, because they are the most ruthless people on the planet.

Gene: I agree.

John: Well, the one thing I always observed Alan is there is only so much room at the top at that capstone. Now they have their useful idiots within their own circles that will be discharged when they're no longer necessary. And I've explained it in simplistic terms, but I think it pretty much nails it. What we're looking at here is Transnational Corporations in the hands, or kind of like a tripod, the Transnational Corporations, the Banks, and the Governments. So you have them all intertwined and cooperating with each other, with, and I would say, if there was one group of people in that Tripod that was the controlling factor of it, it would be the money lenders.

Alan: Well, it's not just the money lenders. Look at the Royalty of Britain and the money that they have, what they've acquired. And even behind the scenes, some of the richest men on the planet are never

mentioned, or the countries they come from. India is one of the biggest players in this whole thing. One of the quietest countries, that's kept out of the news, except when one little canoe capsizes with 20 people on it crossing a river. The Brahmins of India for instance, have ruled India for thousands of years, uninterrupted. And if you go to a Brahmin wedding, you'll see the bride bedecked in enough diamonds and jewelry, huge ones too, that would sink the Royal family of Britain. And they are big money lenders in this whole business scheme of things too. They're kept out of the picture. Now, when Rothschild came in to Britain, he didn't sneak in. He was brought in by the Royalty to manage the monetary system. A man who would supposedly would sink the Bank of England, where all the nobility had their wealth accumulated, and who walked the dark alleys of London, would have been assassinated in the first couple of days, after the bank crashed, unless he was well taken care of. No, he was the King's man. They brought him in to manage the affairs.

John: Gene, we're coming upon the break. Anything else?

Gene: No, I totally agree. I've tried to point out to people that these rulers from the Royal Family to every dictator on Earth is always taking out their own people, including their own families and blood relations, but they don't seem to think it applies anymore. I'm going to come back John and make a little donation. Thank you, I know they're coming at you from every angle.

John: Well, I appreciate it very much Gene.

Gene: Thank you for being there brother.

John: Alright, and we'll continue to be here folks. When I mentioned alternative media before, I've watched Amy Goodman with Democracy Now. I've watched other smaller organizations. I know of this network, because I had the network, and I know who's on this network, and I know who's working for the network, and Alan, I need to be left off of that page. When I said alternative medias I wasn't talking about this one.

Alan: No, I was thinking about newspapers and things. Mind you, within even the Patriot Business, and it's a business too for a lot of people, there's also, they've interjected their Trojan Horses along the way. We've seen that with Bo Gritz that was put out for a few years on the shortwave, a man who claimed from the beginning he had hip pocket orders from the Pentagon, and then who was on the steps of the congress denouncing the shortwave radio listeners right after 9/11 as being paranoid fanatics.

John: I can remember that very well. We call him Beelzebo now. Alright, we'll break, and we'll come back for the final segment right after this.

(Commercial Break)

John: We're back, final segment, about 4 minutes here. Alan, have you ever thought about doing radio yourself?

Alan: I have, yeah.

John: Well, I'll tell you what, there's a possibility that we can open up a few slots on this network, would you be interested in doing some programming on this network?

Alan: I would be interested, but I don't have the cash. That's the problem.

John: Well, generally speaking, we provide all the services and the radio outlets. There's no charge ever to the host out there. And if you have high-speed internet in Canada, then you've got to hook up to this network.

Alan: Okay. Okay, sure, I'd be interested.

John: Alright, we'll talk about that later. For the audience out there today, Mr. Watt, parting shot, sir.

Alan: They've got to start, they've got to start talking to each other now instead of talking into cell phones. And discussing their future, the dilemma we're in, and what their rights are, right now. Because they do have rights, they have natural rights they're born with, and you don't need experts coming over you to condition you to believe you're inferior. You're not inferior at all. You have as much right as anyone else to decide how your life should go.

John: It is, it is my life. I was not consigned. Many people believe, and the global elite, or the elite, or the want-to-be elite, believe that they can control and manipulate supposedly for our own good. But the globalists, they aren't my mummy and they're not my daddy. They didn't bring me into this world. They didn't provide for me. I am a single, sovereign individual. By the grace of God I am on this planet, and they own none of my time. Nor can they make any demands on me. But they're trying to. They are certainly trying to do that.

Alan: They look for the people's compliance, and again that's why they love a democratic system, where, as you say yourself, 51% will decide for the rest, and the 51% always decide the way they're told to decide. They don't think for themselves.

John: Thought is deep thought, and logic seems to be a scarcer commodity every day. Mr Watt, we're out of time here. I do appreciate your two hours on this Friday afternoon. And we will talk, we will talk in the future about that possibility of you coming up on the network.

Alan: I look forward to it.

John: Alrighty sir, well thank you so much for your time.

Alan: It's been a pleasure.

John: Thank you.

October 20, 2025 at 12:48 pm

EDIT | MOVE | SPLIT | TRASH | SPAM | UNAPPROVE | REPLY [#323](#)



Alan

Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt filling in for John Stadtmiller. You'll excuse me, standing in. I won't stand for the full two hours; I'll sit as well. I got a call about an hour ago asking me to come in. Those who have heard me before hear me on Cutting Through the Matrix where I go into the histories of this poor old planet of ours. It really doesn't belong to us and probably never did, unless you get there before the advent of wealth and money. This is November 12th, 2007.

Those who can still speak the tongues of Europe and those who are listening from Europe, look into [alanwattsentientsentinel.eu](http://alanwattsentientsentinel.eu) and you can get transcripts downloaded for free with the different languages of Europe, and I have to thank all the staff that help me out in all this. There's a lot of people involved. Although, I could do with a few more of myself. Maybe Superman had the right idea. He could duplicate himself and have all these robots doing all his work for him, kind of like the Federal Reserve. I often wonder if they're all just clones. However, that's the world we live in. It's an ongoing show where reality has been propagated to the public, instilled in our minds and helped by our parents who didn't know any better either and way down the line for thousands of years because the world is run by a select few. A select few families really that interbreed like crazy and have held the incredible wealth. In fact they decided what wealth was a long, long time ago and it's very interesting that all of their symbols go back to Egypt and all of those same symbols are all around us in company logos today, especially the big boys, the ones who own all the banks. I'm certain they've also been behind the creation of all the major religions. They certainly have dominated them and run them right up to the present and they head – they're the elite of all religious groups. They're the top of all religious groups and the big mystery is who are these people?

It's interesting to watch the Queen of England for instance go through her inauguration many, many years ago sitting on the Raised Chair, which is just a pyramid, a stepped pyramid, holding the scepter and the little part that looks like the crook like the pharaoh did in ancient times. You'll see the same chiseled out in stelas in Egypt. Ceremonies that were carried out thousands of years ago, right down to the ermine around the neck, the ermine, the black and white dots that Nimrod wore, are still worn today and no one tells us why. Very interesting, but our world has been run by small groups. Small group really of people down through the ages but moved around in ancient times and we tend to forget that Egypt itself dominated the ancient world for almost 5,000 years. That's a long time. A long 5,000 years and they used to create cities for bureaucrats to deal with all their "state departments" you might call it (or foreign affairs department in the Commonwealth countries) to deal with all the incoming and outgoing mail. They found some of these cities and dug up tablets, tablets with all the data that modern bureaucracies deal with and it's mainly to deal with population. How many people are there? How many pay taxes and all the buying and selling taxes as well costed into it all. It was a huge business thousands of years ago and nothing much has changed. Nothing much has changed except that after moving down through the centuries and pulling their money out of one empire as they create the next and flattening the one behind it, they're up to the global system now. The world you see is the little scepter she holds in her hand. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this topic.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller from Cutting Through the Matrix. The matrix, the world around you as you have been taught to perceive it and all that makes it tick and how it interacts together and it truly is one huge web – a web of deceit because the entire system and the entire reality that has been put into us didn't happen by accident. We don't just roll down through the centuries stumbling along with politicians sorting out problems here and there on a daily basis. Far, far from it. The politicians are really the fronts for very powerful families and always were. That's what democracy is in fact and in the U.S. too even though a form of democracy within the republic, which meant it had sort of bars around it so we couldn't knock those bars down and extend their powers, well that went down long ago and they have extended their powers.

I think it was President Wilson who first used the term openly about America being a democratic nation. The same man who fronted for other people, very powerful people behind him, which he admitted to in his own writings eventually, who gave the League of Nations the start. The embryo of a New World Order, a world system, a standardized system which had been the dream of the elite for a long, long time. I'm pretty certain for probably thousands of years and they saw it coming into view and the best way to get it going was to get world wars going and get everyone involved in these world wars. Therefore, they spent about 100 years creating alliances building up to the wars and then getting the wars started. It wasn't too difficult because young men who are pretty stupid by the way – young men tend to be rather stupid. They run on hormones and the tribal system; the tribal system is still strong within them and they want to belong. They want to belong to the biggest gang that has some kind of authority over others and that is approved by the government and young men having no power in their daily lives because most

of them come from the working class or unemployed, that's generally how it is throughout the ages, they join the military.

I'm not talking about drafting people in from all occupations. These guys join the military so really they're mercenaries. They get off on the national emblems that every country has been given with their flags and their various medals and all this kind of stuff and they're taught to go out and kill and plunder and feel very proud of it. Although the people back home generally get the real story 50 years after the war and it had nothing to do with what you were told at the time. Everything you were told is always propaganda because as Karl Marx said, "all wars are economic in nature," and sure enough, the big pirates at the top plunder every country they go into.

That was how they lived down through the centuries and some of these pirate families are allowed a certain amount of chess moves within this board game of theirs – this board game which is a bunch of rules that apply to them only. That's what knighthood is all about. Knights were sworn, they took allegiance to serve a master at any cost and obey any order they were given and so the modern knights that came up through the pirate era, the Skull and Bones, going from the Knights Templars right upwards. That was the symbol, by the way, of Knights Templars flag when they went to sea it was the Skull and Bones. They became the pirates and they looted a good part of the planet.

They were allowed to have competition between powerful families even though these big families were often related in fact and they push each other out of the way sometimes and take over the other countries but they always spare their cousins. That's what kings and queens were about down through the ages. They had ongoing wars which were tremendously profitable and it also serves the purpose of depopulation, something going back to the days of ancient Greece. Most of the Grecian islands in the Aegean Sea were just that. They were islands. They could only have so much of a population and so the leaders of those different islands had agreements that every so often they'd have wars. They'd supply the loans for those wars. They'd tax the people for the wars and they would kill off so many of the people. They'd own the munitions, at that time it was all spears and breastplates and all this kind of stuff and nothing much has changed.

If we jump forward in time to the 1800's when Mr. Malthus was the top economist for the British East India Company and the British Crown, really the European Crown because it's all linked together, he came out with his writings on population. People should read this because he was an economist and economists factor in future projected populations, debt, how much is owed by nations, how many they'll need to pay off that debt on estimates and all these projections, and how many people would be surplus would eat into that debt. Looking at the poor, who are always a problem for them, they found ways of getting rid of them and Malthus said that they should put the poor in public housing. Housing of course that would be poorly built and crammed together and put them in marshy areas where they'd have disease breakout.



He called it “positive population checks.” That’s what he called them. Those were the terms he used as a top economist for the British Crown and the East India Company.

Everyone in the East India Company was a member of royalty or a cousin of royalty, and even Elihu Yale that was one of the founding members who founded Yale University was a cousin as well. They sent up their plans long in advance even for the Americas but they needed to bring populations down occasionally when it didn’t fit into the economic system. At one time they had to breed up the Americas and when they first started putting settlers into the Americas by various means. People don’t like to leave their homes. They have to get things going to make folks leave their homes and go and open up this country, that at that time it was not a nice place to just walk in and live. You had to cut down trees, forests, drain swamps, start farming, uproot trees by manpower and horsepower. Hard, hard work and the death toll was pretty high. Most folk didn’t live past 50 in these circumstances and they had to create ways to get them in so they created lots and lots of laws, penal laws and put magistrates out there in England and other countries in Europe because they’re all in the same boat. All these countries are linked together with the same system running them and the same families at the top. Eventually you couldn’t walk out the door without breaking a law and they would then arrest you, go in front of the magistrate who would convict you right away and you’re off on a ship and off to the Americas.

They tried it too with the first slaves in the Americas they brought over were white men mainly from Britain and the French were doing it in their colonies too. That’s where you get the “redneck” from. It was really “red shanks” initially because they wore the britches down to their knee and the white men got sunburned on the back of there because they were always bending down towards the sun and backs to the sun and they got burns on their legs, but they didn’t last too long. They weren’t up to the high heat in the south and so on and so they brought in – they even tried it with the American Indians and killed a lot of them. Then they brought in the black slaves and it’s quite the history lesson and the horror lesson because history is horror in actual fact.

Up into the 1800’s kings authorized historians to write their memoirs basically to give HIS-STORY. That’s what HISTORY is is his stories and they always had glowing reports of the king and how munificent he was and how loved he was by all the people and it’s all farce. It’s all fairy tales. These guys down through the ages were spoiled psychopathic tyrants who were interrelated with all the other kings and queens across Europe whom they intermarried freely. They ruled with an iron fist and right up into the 1900’s they were having public hangings even in Britain with people who tried to start unions up. The last two I think were hung at Sterling in Scotland. Just for a show to the public not to do the same thing. That’s how hard and vicious these people were at the top.

They also created rebellion. They created rebellions in Scotland primarily with a handful of clans backing bonnie Prince Charlie as they called him who came over from Italy. It was spoke Italian and French. He’d

been in exile and that side of a mini-rebellion and they used that as an excuse to clear the Highlands, the entire Highlands pretty well of Scotland and they put them off into primarily the Americas to settle the country. That's how you get to move people. You must get an excuse. You make it happen and then you follow up. In many of these boats too, every London crook and merchant banker – the merchant bankers owned all the tardy little ships that they were letting water in. Many of the families could watch their own relatives sink just off the coast because dozens of the boats did sink. Crowded too and because they put everything into service to try and get these millions of people outside the country and populate the Americas. Then they tried it with other countries and also, what a stroke of luck, they had the Irish famine and then that started off a whole bunch more coming in. Good working class people, pretty sturdy and rugged and that's what they wanted.

That's how you do things from a banker's point of view, from an economist's point of view. You need something done so you create the circumstances to allow yourself to do it and since you have no opposition because all the bankers are in cahoots. Look at the banking families that run the U.S. and England and France and Germany and all the rest of them. It's the same banking families and they have their headquarters, at least some of them still do in the City of London, which is a sovereign state status just like Rome does and Washington, D.C. We're looking at again a long-term agenda with an elite group of people who plan to bring us into a global society where they won't need us all. I'll be back with more about it after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, which is standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm just going through some of the little known events of the past. Something that most folk today have been taught to not even look into. It's not terribly exciting they think and what could they learn anyway? You learn an awful lot. You'll find the big names that were sent into the United States to take over the monied system. If you take the monied system over you own the country. That's as old as the hills as they say and they're still doing it. With the Kuhn Loeb families and the Warburgs that came out of Germany. The Warburgs were amazing because one brother came out of Germany and he was only in the U.S. about two years and given citizenship before World War I broke out and he was put in charge of the U.S. Federal Reserve and watched all the loans and all that kind of stuff. Then his brother was put in charge of the bank in Germany and after the war the two of them met at Versailles and signed a treaty and battled out how much the U.S. citizens and how much the Germans owed because they owed them all to the same bankers who were also related to these Warburgs.

Interesting name too, Warburg. A burg is like a mountain, eh? A mountain of war, and they do love mountains in their names because it's all to do with pyramids and stuff. History has got a lot to teach you when you really look into it and how the stock market and why they called it Wall Street – what kind of wailing wall is Wall Street? Why is it a wall in the first place and why they did put it there?

Down through history the ancient Phoenicians at one time ran the trade routes and all the shipping routes of the ancient world. The Phoenicians were the Greek term for those who lived in Canaan at the time. They had massive – they were merchant bankers in their own right thousands of years ago and they even got tin from far away places like Britain and brought back – it was mixed with the copper to make bronze and all the weaponry at that time was made of bronze, so it was a big killing off even warfare products in those days. The Phoenicians when they sent the sailors out they were all members of a brotherhood, a fraternity that were sworn never to divulge where they went and for 500 years they brought tin from Britain and no one could find out in the Mediterranean or the Middle East where they got it from. That's quite the brotherhood of secrecy.

Down through the ages again they took over many places. They'd go in and trade and then they'd introduce silver mainly. At that time silver; eventually gold. Get the public to accept it and they would take it back from them in exchange for goods and back and forth until they got used to it and then they would go to the head honcho the king and lend him money and before you knew it the whole country was in debt. The king didn't mind because he could live high on the hog and get all the goodies brought in by the Phoenicians. That's how this symbiosis began with royalty and the traders who were also merchant bankers. They lent money as well. Eventually these Phoenicians had coastal towns set up which were factory towns and everybody in the factory towns were actually slaves making all the produce that then they took to other countries and conned the next system and took it over. That's how it was done.

When a country didn't comply, they'd go back to all the countries they'd already taken over, tell the old king there that they weren't happy with this one country that was not going to accept the trading goods and was not going to accept their money system and they'd go to war with that country. They'd sit back and they'd supply all the armies of course too with all that they needed and they'd reap massive profits. Nothing has changed down through the present day. Nothing at all has changed to the present day.

In fact if you look at the histories of ITT, General Motors, Ford, General Electric and all these big companies that you think are your institutions, they're really big, big fronts all inter-merged with the big foundations which are fronts for the banking system and the fraternities that run the world. These fraternities generally go back all the way to London again like The Royal Institute for International Affairs and Council on Foreign Relations. Same branch in the U.S. only it's called a different name because you're still supposed to think you're an independent nation you see, only for the taxpayer. They run the entire world and during the Cold War this became more evident when the scientists said this war will be won by those with the best sciences, the most advanced sciences. It was odd to me to watch every year in the newspapers the top scientists in Britain and the U.S. being sent over to Russia to meet the top scientists there, because if you were truly in a Cold War that was supposed to be very, very real and the taxes were doubling and you pay for it all and all the nuclear missiles we're never going to use, then why

would you let your top scientists met with the top scientists of Russia when supposedly they were always going through this game of double agent, people getting bought off to the other side. You would not allow that to happen if you thought you had advanced science. You wouldn't even let them meet each other. They're the last ones you allow to meet each other if the war was going to be won with high technology.

That's what happened because the Cold War was just a farce to get the people on the Russian side working as fast as they could for peanuts and to get the U.S. side being taxed all the more to pay for high-tech exploration. That's what it was for. I'll be back. I think there's messages coming up. I'll be back after these following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back with Cutting Through the Matrix, standing in for John Stadtmiller and just going through some of the history of this very, very old world of the same con game going on over and over and over by the same descendents of the same families who interbreed like no one else does on the planet. They marry their cousins. Sometimes in times gone by they've married their sisters to keep it all in the family. That also keeps the wealth in the family and all the secrets of how it's done in the family, but we have too much information on them today for them to keep it totally quiet. However, they do give us lots of distractions and fantastical things to amaze us and that seems to be what most folk like rather than the bitter truth.

We've got Bob from Texas on the line. Are you there, Bob?

Bob: Hi.

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: Okay. This may be a critical phone call. Are you okay with that?

Alan: A critical phone call?

Bob: Yes.

Alan: Does that mean the line is going to go hot or burn?

Bob: No. It means that I'm going to make some statements that you may interpret as critical.

Alan: Okay, go ahead.

Bob: You know you talk very fast and that raises a red flag for me because I think there are many matrices. In fact there is an infinite number of matrices and you have obviously thought about things very hard and you've selected out one particular matrix, okay? Now it's not the matrix that's important of all those infinite numbers. What's important is the glitch in the matrix, the pieces that don't fit. You follow?

Alan: Repeat that last part.

Bob: It's the pieces that don't fit that contain the information. All of the statements you've made really have no informational value because you've studied it so long. You've made it fit into one, just one of the infinite number of possibilities.

Alan: Which one do you think you're going to kick it with?

Bob: I can't – I didn't hear you.

Alan: You're talking about something else going to be the answer. What will it be?

Bob: For instance you were talking about how Wall Street got its name, right?

Alan: Yes.

Bob: I looked it up on the internet. You know how Wall Street got its name?

Alan: Go ahead.

Bob: It said Wall Street its name is a direct reference to "a wall that was erected by the Dutch settlers in the southern tip of Manhattan Island in the 17th century. During this time, a war between the English and the Dutch threatened to spill over onto the island's colonies. So the Dutch, located at the southern most part of the island, decided to erect a defensive wall." So there's another interpretation of where Wall Street came from.

Alan: Why is it still called Wall Street?

Bob: Well you know I have no idea.

Alan: Do you about the wall between church and state? You know the wall between royalty and the public? You know the wall between banks and the public as well?

Bob: Those are all things that you can project on to it, okay? The word wall will allow you to project many different – the world wall will allow you to – the word wall is ambiguous.

Alan: Why are you wasting time about a wall here? What do you want to say?

Bob: You're the one who brought up wall, the wall between church and state. I was just responding to your statement.

Alan: No. I asked you what the answer was to it.

Bob: What I'm trying to tell you is I don't believe your answer any more than anyone else's answer.

Alan: Good for you. I'm sure you're now going to tell us what it is.

Bob: What you need to incorporate is the fact that you could be wrong and then you may actually – in other words it's the glitch in the matrix. You don't have any glitches anymore. You made everything fit and that means you made – whenever you create a picture of something there's always signal and there's always noise and if you think hard about something you will make the noise fit into your picture.

Alan: Okay, so everything is quite normal then, is it?

Bob: Pardon me?

Alan: You think everything is quite normal.

Bob: No, of course I don't think everything is quite normal and of course I have my own prejudices.

Alan: I'm sure you do. I'm just waiting to hear them.

Bob: I'm just trying to slow you down a little bit and get you to realize that you're a little too fluent and that raises at least to me a red flag.

Alan: Okay. It's nice talking to you. Thanks for calling.

Bob: Good-bye.

Alan: Bye now. I can remember going once to a church and arguing with a Sunday school teacher and they accused me of having the sin, the sin of knowledge because I could quote the bible back to them you see. This is the sort of thing you get with people who are stuck in limbo, because you can think for yourself and figure things out and have a memory to put things together it's because you do remember your histories and major events. Those who can't will tend to attack you just as much because they haven't figured it out and part of them doesn't want to. They'd rather believe it's all just a supernatural game; and it's not supernatural to that extent. What seems to be supernatural is the way that it's done, but when you think that the high sciences are all involved in this and you do understand economics and how they work and how many avenues economics goes into, which is pretty well everything in your life and everything to do with whole populations to do with their lives, it starts to make sense then, and slavery is nothing new. What I do is quote the big boys books themselves. Not the conspiracy books about them or the sci-fi books about them, but the books that the ones down through the centuries have published themselves.

At the beginning of the show for instance I talked about Thomas Malthus. Malthus wanted to put the poor people into what they call poor houses where they'd be crammed together and preferably in swampy areas and worked to death. I don't think you know. It's the poor houses where they put the poor, the "poor unfortunates" as they called them, mainly women and their families, where the husbands had died through overwork generally during the industrial era. They put them in these poor houses and they worked them to death. You lived maybe three to six months maximum in those houses and they profited from them at the same time because they manufactured things as well.

Very much like the prison camps in Germany in World War II. They'd use you to manufacture things before they killed you when you were completely exhausted and worn out. Very, very efficient and IBM were the guys who did the Cardex System, pre-computer. It was called the Cardex System they gave all the numbers out too. You find these big companies as I say still running the world today but they're integrated with the Secret Services with the banking systems and with the big institutions. They all work together. If they did not work together they'd be at war with each other all the time because they'd all have different ideas of what they wanted to do with the world. These guys work together towards this New World Order of theirs and their planned society.

Malthus in his own book came out with methods to eliminate the poor and the excess population that they knew would actually in a hundred odd years time or so when they started bringing down the Industrial Era, they knew they'd have too many of them and he was talking about that time to come and how they should just kill them off with these positive population checks like disease and plagues he called them too. Plagues, disease and wars for positive checks on population growth.

That's how it really, really works and nothing has changed because here is a story which most folk will think it's coincidence, especially the last caller. He'll think it's coincidence because they like to believe in coincidence theories. This is MSNBC News in today's news as well. Now you know they've been putting the people in trailers that were put out at New Orleans after the hurricane and they also put in families into these trailers. FEMA trailers they're called. FEMA supplies them and I'm sure some big high Mason has the contract to make them and they put them in these trailers and it says:

"Toxic gas pervasive in FEMA units, test show. Nearly all trailers, mobile homes exceed long-term formaldehyde standard."

This is by Mike Bruner, MSNBC, 12th of November.

"More than two years after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita battered the Mississippi Gulf Coast, private tests of FEMA travel trailers and mobile homes provided to storm victims indicate that high levels of formaldehyde gas in the units is much more widespread than the government has acknowledged. The previously undisclosed test results from nearly 600 units, reviewed by msnbc.com, found that 95 percent of the temporary housing units provided by FEMA measured at least twice the CDC's..."

Alan: The Center for Disease Control because they control diseases.

"...maximum recommended level for long-term exposure to the toxic gas..."

Alan: It's twice as high.

"...In some extreme cases, the levels were 70 times the long-term standard."

Alan: 70 times.

"...The tests were conducted by the Sierra Club..."



Alan: Well they're friendly, right?

"...and a Galveston, Texas, law firm that is involved in federal litigation against the manufacturers of the travel trailers and mobile homes that FEMA distributed."

Alan: It goes on here to say.

"The federal government promised to test inhabited travel trailers and mobile homes but has not yet followed through. Many of the trailers and mobile homes have been occupied for two years which makes the high formaldehyde levels a scientific mystery..."

Alan: It's a mystery. We can do all this stuff with nanotechnology and analyze it but you just don't know why this is happening.

"...since those levels typically decline significantly when units are ventilated by residents."

Alan: That's not true because everyone in the building trades knows that this stuff gives off gas for 40 years, especially when the sun hits it.

He says:

"I really can't account for it'. "It's really surprising," said Mary DeVany, an industrial hygienist whose Vancouver, Wash., firm has conducted more than 100 of the tests. "I really can't account for it." The results for mobile homes are especially puzzling, as the units had been presumed..."

Alan: Presumed, ha-ha.

"...to be safer than travel trailers. Mobile homes, which are mounted on a permanent chassis and contain at least 320 square feet of living space, are intended for long-term occupancy. The level of formaldehyde in building materials used in their manufacture is regulated by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development."

Alan: What was it Malthus said? Put you in certain places so it would be bad for your health.

"The Federal Emergency Management Agency has halted distribution of travel trailers – described as campers no more than 45 feet in length – for temporary housing because of formaldehyde concerns and said it is working to move all 52,520 households currently residing in travel trailers nationwide into permanent housing. It also said it will provide temporary housing to anyone who expresses a desire to move out of travel trailers because of formaldehyde. But the agency continues to provide mobile homes to disaster victims, including 50 it sent to people left homeless by last month's wildfires in Southern California, according to FEMA spokeswoman Mary Margaret Walker. The agency also has agreed to donate up to 2,000 unused mobile homes..."

Alan: Ha-ha. Here's another group they want rid of:

"...to Native American tribes. "

Alan: Boy, that makes sense, eh? Very Malthusian.

"Sen. Tim Johnson, announced in June. Walker did not respond to queries about the number of people on the Gulf Coast living in FEMA- provided mobile homes..."

Alan: No, he won't.

"...but it is believed to be substantially lower than those in travel trailers."

Alan: Believed again. We can scrub that last part.

"...Formaldehyde, a chemical used in a wide variety of products, is considered a human carcinogen, or cancer-causing substance, by the International Agency for Research on Cancer and a probable human carcinogen by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency."

Alan: So these folks are all coming down with all of the symptoms of which include:

"...bloody noses, respiratory distress like asthma, sinus infections, bronchitis, skin rashes and burning eyes and the gas is emitted by composite wood and plywood panels in the FEMA units."

Alan: Composite wood is just where they get all the waste products from, that's like the chips of wood, and glue them all together with this formaldehyde. The big chemical companies are behind it and anyone who has used that long-term or in a factory, which I have done, you end up with all these

symptoms: bloody noses, massive bronchitis and infection and so on. They knew exactly what they were doing when they built them, only they made sure that these are up to 70 times higher in formaldehyde than regular ones and who does it hit? It's not the upper middle class. It's the working class people generally who are moved into these units and that's how it's done.

We're supposed to think it's all just coincidence, even though all these things, all these boards et cetera are tested in every part of the production for quality control or exceeding certain standards, but they're 70 percent more likely to give higher doses of formaldehyde. It's amazing they got through, isn't it? What a coincidence, with all these regulatory factions standing by watching and that's how it works.

Now I have another caller on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Unidentified Caller: Hello. I'd like your opinion about this latest little Cold War going on between Russia and the United States. Do you think it's for real or is it bogus?

Alan: I'd say it's bogus because you have to understand of history of Russia.

Unidentified Caller: I'd like to ask another question and then hang up. I'm at work and I'm also on a cell phone. I don't want to fry my brains so you can answer. The second question I had asked once on Dr. Deagle's show about your opinion of the show Lord of the Rings, which I think is great and I think you would be Frodo defeating the Eye of Sauron you know and you were kind of like saying and I didn't get the point of it. Anyway, your comments about the Lord of the Rings a little deeper than last time I'd asked you, so I'll hang up and listen to the answer.

Alan: To take the last one first, to do with the Lord of the Rings, you have to understand who the author was and where he was based when he wrote that. He lived in the university. He lived his whole life in the university and he was fanatical on his writings to get the words and the words they would use in this particular language that they used perfect, as though it was a factual language you see. He had various high poets, friends, well known and so on who tried to talk to him often but he was engrossed in his work. He took this very, very seriously to put all these novels out, so it was more than just novels because the ring that binds them all is the ring of interrelationship, intermarriage in a sense as well. It's the different levels that run the world of royal levels and then you have economic levels, the banking levels. Then you have the literary levels that give you your thoughts and novels and right movies and so on, scores, and then entertain – all these things are part of the other rings, but it would bind them all in their ignorance. It would bind them all especially the peasants down below. They'd be bound by this ring, interlocked forever. I'll be back after the following messages with more on this.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller. I generally do Cutting Through the Matrix. I'll be on later tonight with another one. We're talking about Lord of the Rings and how so much work, a lifetime of work went into the creation of these stories because it was very important always to tantalize the public with something they'd enjoy and they can eat their popcorn and blow their gum and say my that was good and have no idea really of the esoteric hidden beneath it. Of course within it was a story, a story to do with including the balance – to do with balance of the world, what they call balancing. You had the different categories of in a sense humanity all coming down from the fairies at the top and then the perfect ones all down through the categories and right down to the big ones with the big feet, the Hobbits, and that was the peasantry. That's what that was depicting so it wasn't really that pleasant. What it was also telling you was that those that become illumined at the end of the last one, they become illumined, can never go back to their own people. They can't go back and fit in. They know too much. They've "seen the light" as they say because they're "illumined" and they go off into the ship into the land of the blessed where all illumined ones go in there forever; and that's been a goal of elites in all ages. That's why the pharaohs entombed their bodies hoping that somehow they could preserve them forever and maybe one day re-inhabit them or activate them. It didn't work too well because they soaked them in bitumen. In fact they boiled them in them and rather destroyed everything. It shows you that the thought was there, the thought was there and they did a good job.

As far as Russia and the U.S. is concerned, you've got to go into the Bolshevik Revolution and read who funded the Bolshevik Revolution and you'll find that the banks of New York and London, the big bankers as always funded it into power and funded it all through until it became the Soviet system, and 200 families moved in at the end of World War I into Russia to rule and those families still rule today. They still rule Russia today. Very wealthy families and some of them like Trotsky or Bronstein his name was from New York. He changed his name. He was from New York and he became a leader of the revolution over there, too, and the Russians thought he was actually Russian but he wasn't. Those same families still run Russia today. It's all a cozy group, all betoken the same bankers. Interestingly, in the British papers when the so-called Berlin Wall came down, another wall came down then – Hadrian's Wall, too, by the way, in England – you'll find that there was a guy called Solomon who was the chief banker of the Soviet system and of course everyone said how can that be because there's no private investment. That's not true. They allowed private banks to exist as long as they didn't claim to make profit off labor. That's how it was worded and this guy left the Soviet Union with the wealth of the Soviet Union, that whole era, and went over to see whom? His cousin Rothschild in England and that was in the British newspapers at the time. It's all a big scam. A big scam but what they did accomplish during that Soviet Era was to get two sides working fervently towards research and development for all the technologies that we're now seeing come in today which are going to monitor and control all of us. That was the point of it all. I'll be back after the following messages.

HOOR 2:

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'm normally on Cutting Through the Matrix, which I'll be on later tonight. We're talking about the system, the system in which we live and how it's so interlocked with planning. The average person who is stuck in la-la land can't really fathom that one. They think we're just evolving day by day in society, that crises just crop up out of nowhere and the politicians argue about solutions. That's how they see the world. They swallow the world as it's being presented to them, so much so they can't see the signs and symptoms of a disease and that's what we're looking at.

It's not hard to find the signs and symptoms of one system that's come down through the ages ruling over vast amounts of people and they've even published their international meetings at times to do with the next 100 years or the next 200 or like Charles Galton Darwin, "The Next Million Years." That was the title of his book when he talked about the need to cull off a good part of the – you know ones with the inferior genes that wouldn't be needed anymore in a technological type system. Charles Galton Darwin in that same book, "The Next Million Years," he said, "There has always existed slavery," and he says, "all we're doing is creating a new more sophisticated form of slavery." You see it's happened. So much so that the slaves either don't really know they're slaves because they think they're just paying taxes and so on for good causes, or they're quite happy with their enslavement. Lots of people are happy with their enslavement and that has to be considered too.

Those ones who are happy with their enslavement tend to be off into what's called officially, by the way, the insiders call it this, the ones who run the show call it this: Art Bell clones. Art Bell clones were put out there for those that want to check out the mystifying and ride the waves into the cosmos because it's much more fun to look at all the what-ifs and ahs and oohs than look at the hard bear facts of a rather unpleasant system, which right now is using the manpower, really the boys of various countries especially the U.S. and Britain to do rather diabolical things to people in the Middle East.

I just watched a video recently where you see them acting like troopers do in every era, from the Romans and before and beyond up to the present, and here they are in all their nice new camo gear kicking Arabs out of their homes and I mean kicking, by the way, or pulling by the hair the children and throwing them on the ground and screaming at them to stay there. That's what the good little boys of the U.S. are doing right now and the good little boys of Britain. They talk about racism, it's rampant and it's obvious and you can only see it on the non-censored news that comes out of the Middle East. The rest of it is all dressed up to be nicey, nicey because you're supposed to think they're all like John Wayne with morals and who sit and fret about what they have to do. No, they don't. They go in with the boot and the butt to the gun and they're not hesitant to use it. That's the reality as they go into terrorizing and of course they don't really care why they're doing it.

They know that Hussein had nothing to do with 9/11. That came out at the inquiry. Mr. Bush said it himself when he admitted to the world, "I never said that Hussein had anything to do with 9/11. I just think he was a bad man. The world is better off without him." That's quite a comment for the guy who is supposed to be the president of a country, the biggest country, the wealthiest country to say. That's what tyrants say. He got rid of somebody because he didn't like him. I'll be back after these messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller trying to cut through the big matrix out here because it's big, it's interwoven. It's what we call reality and it's all pretty well controlled. We have Bonnie from California on the line. Are you there? Hello.

Bonnie: Thank you. Can you hear me?

Alan: Yes, go ahead.

Bonnie: I happened to know the original reason for the name Wall Street. The original capital of New York was Kingston, New York. Before Kingston was burned that was the capital of New York, the state, but my point is that the Dutch colonized Kingston, New York. It was called Wildwoods at that time in 1650 approximately at which time different people came including Jews and other people from various religions. The Jews according to their customs set up a wall for their animal sacrifices and according to Jewish custom business has always been conducted at the same time the animals are sacrificed, so that was actually the beginning of the stock market and then after Kingston was burned out by—

Alan: That's why they call it the stock market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh, I didn't know that.

Alan: That's why they use animal terms for stock market. You have a bear market and you have a bull market.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well thank you so much for letting me add that tidbit and for you adding – that is so interesting.

Alan: What's also interesting is that's how the United Nations was donated their land by Rockefeller and that was the largest kosher slaughterhouse in New York as well.

Bonnie: Oh really?

Alan: Yes.

Bonnie: Oh my gosh. Well you sure know a lot about my subject so I better just go back to listening to you.

Alan: Well thanks for calling in.

Bonnie: I want to thank you very much.

Alan: Thank you for calling.

Bonnie: Bye, bye.

Alan: Bye now. Now there's Darrin from Rhode Island. Are you there?

Darrin: Hello. I wanted to ask you about – you've discussed about the plans to use Britain as the world's police force, then the United States, and then you've talked about planning put in to place China as the world's police force. Now is there a timeline for that or could you elaborate on that?

Alan: I know that Arnold Toynbee who taught at Oxford University, he took over from his father also by the same name, Arnold Toynbee, professor, and he spoke on behalf of the internationalists. He led internationalist rallies in fact and talked with an exoteric tongue and an esoteric tongue in the same speeches, but he did talk about in his books he wrote I think a 12 or 13 set compendium of history and he also was a member of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and he went to all their meetings. He talked about the role of Britain had been to take over and create an empire because there's always been empires where the wealthy move out and move in. They take the money from the ones they leave behind and they collapse, and then they move into the new "house" so to speak and make it prosper because all their shipping will then be coming there. He talked about how Britain had lead that field for centuries and how in the beginning of the 1900's after World War I or during World War I they realized they'd have to pass the torch on to the United States to take over and lead this; and from there you can go from Professor Carroll Quigley who talks about the Anglo-American Establishment and how the same families who are related and who go back to the opium wars. They made millions off of opium wars. They've always been involved with drugs and bringing down countries through all kinds of means and taking over the wealth of those countries.

He goes on further to explain that, but getting back to Toynbee. Toynbee talked about the U.S. and this is from one of the meetings of The Royal Institute for International Affairs and The Council on Foreign

Relations and he said that the U.S. would lead the field (this is after World War II) and towards the end, before the millennium was out, they'd falter, they'd have a set back because industry would start moving out. Then, he said, they would rally again and maybe have a couple of more victories. Now we had Vietnam and it sort of fell backwards and then you had little ones after that. He said then eventually it will fall again after the main one which it will appear to be winning and then China would be set by that time and into the next millennium to take over as the policemen of the world.

Darrin: So basically when the 21st century is done, China will take over as the economic and military superpower?

Alan: That's right and we're pretty well there. The U.S. has one last job to do, and that's to standardize the complete Middle East under the same system. In fact, I read from a reporter – it was in a newspaper. He was one of the advisers around the president and he blurted out something. He says, "There's always been an empire," he says, "and this is the empire of the New American Century." That's the group this crowd all belonged to, and he said, "We shall give you your thoughts and you will believe them and we'll give you different versions of the thoughts then you'll believe them too." He says, "you'll believe whatever we tell you to believe." That's how arrogant they are. China is the main manufacturer now and in their economic laws, those who do the production are the ones who always end up with the strongest country. That's what made America prosperous was all industry and China has taken over. We're now a service economy back here and service economies, according to the same economists that amalgamated Europe, can only paddle the water for so long before you go under because you don't produce, so you can't pay the tax money. The tax base will be in China.

Darrin: Yes, that's largely what the United States has become, a service sector economy, so it really will come down to fulfilling the U.S. with respect to the United States to finishing off the job in the Middle East and keep us, them so to speak keeping us going until that job is finished, but then once that's done they'll just basically plug the plug, pull out and establish China as the new superpower?

Alan: Yes. Jacques Attali who was the adviser to various French presidents and who was one of the spear leaders who drew up the European Union, he wrote a book called "Millennium: Winners and Losers in the Coming New World Order," published about 1990 or '91 before he left and went to one of the head departments at the United Nations. Get a hold of that book and in it he says, "the next boat people will be those leaving the Americas mainly the U.S. looking for work abroad because there will be none at home because all the infrastructure has been pulled out of home," and that has happened you see. All the factories are now in China and that was done deliberately. As you're finishing off the Middle East, they're already devaluing your dollar because you have to merge with Canada by 2010 and that was all agreed with the Free Trade Negotiations before the NAFTA negotiations. Now they're signing it every year and they have three more to do to 2010. You'll see whoever is in next year and the prime ministers of



Canada and Mexico signing the next agreement. These are all further integrations. We're interlocked now and they admit on the news in Canada that your security agencies, your CIA, FBI, are totally integrated with those of Canada. They're also merging the tax base, by the way. I don't know if you know about that. They're merging the tax base and all import duties together into the same system. In fact certain high bureaucrats in Ottawa in Canada can now in certain departments look for equivalent jobs stateside. They can ask for a transfer to the ones in Washington, D.C. and vice versa. We are integrated already.

Darrin: Yes that's certainly true. So they discuss how Americans will be fleeing the United States into other countries such as China?

Alan: Wherever they can get in.

Darrin: Wherever they can get a job?

Alan: Yes.

Darrin: Wow that's very interesting. All right thanks a lot Alan.

Alan: Thanks for calling and there's Rick in Nevada. Are you there, Rick?

Rick: Thanks for having me, Alan.

Alan: How are you?

Rick: Good. Are you?

Alan: I'm surviving here.

Rick: Good. I have three or four points I'd like to make quickly and then get you feedback on them if I may.

Alan: Okay.

Rick: First off, it's a very recent development and that is the rapid disappearance of the machine tool industry in the United States, which represents not only part of the means of production but the means of self-defense for countries. Also, the United Nations has been outfitted with ammunition which will

penetrate the armor of local police forces in the United States. This was a cause for concern and my third and fourth points are the Sunni-Arab Muslim group which recently sided with the United States military against Al-Qaeda. I have to admit that I find this a cause for concern because this may give people the false belief that this is after all a just war when it is in fact an unjust war and a genocide.

Alan: It is a genocide. I've got so much footage come in of people blown up and shot down and children and women, and the U.S. troops I mean kicking, kicking these people like you wouldn't believe and it's disgusting.

Rick: Quickly, I'd like to state also that the impending nuclear attack or war against Iran we need to oppose this at all costs.

Alan: Yes, absolutely.

Rick: Thank you.

Alan: I'll be back after the following messages. Hi folks. Alan Watt back filling in for John Stadtmiller and cutting through this jolly old matrix of ours. I shouldn't say "ours" because we didn't design it. In fact we just noticed it, at least most of us have and it's all around us. To finish off on the last caller, "The Guardian Unlimited" on 10th of November put up an article about "Abu Abed, the U.S.'s New Ally Against al-Qaida" and it goes down to mention this particular character. He says he's got the manners of a mafia don because he's a warlord. He was formerly an insurgent supposedly for al-Qaida and it says here:

"Abu Abed, a member of the insurgent Islamic Army..."

Alan: Insurgent means people who are coming into the country to fight.

"...has recently..."

Alan: The Vietnamese were called insurgents, too, by the way.

"...has recently become the commander of the US-sponsored "Ameriya..."

Alan: Ameriya.

“...Knights”.

Alan: There's a knight thing again, a brotherhood, you see, a fraternity.

“He is one of the new breed of Sunni warlords who are being paid by the US to fight al-Qaida in Iraq. The Americans call their new allies Concerned Citizens.”

Alan: They're concerned citizens these mafia dons. That's what they are but the US has no qualms at hiring mass murders basically. They've done it before. In fact they say in New York according to some books out there “Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler” by Anthony Sutton tells you that New York had no problem backing him too. Neither did Ford and all the big boys including some of the Bush's; they were put up for trading with the enemy all through World War II. Nothing is new with these pirates and they hire crooks all over the planet to do their dirty work, so there's nothing really new in that.

Now we have Rusty from Alabama. Are you there?

Rusty: Alan?

Alan: Yes. Go ahead.

Rusty: Yes. I have three questions. I'm really curious – you have such a huge wealth of knowledge. I'm curious about your education, how you accumulated this knowledge, your belief system to combat it and behind how to combat it I guess your strategy, because you speak and you seem kind of ambiguous to me. I can't find any real strategies or goals on how we should move forward, so I'd just like to hear your response to that.

Alan: The strategies really are non-compliance. You see, everything that's run in the system even in ancient times had to do with training a population that everything they were taught was true and that this hierarchy had the right to rule over them and use them for workers even before they used taxes. Taxes came later. They used the people for workers like slaves and they actually taught them this was normal. This was a normal way of life. In India they taught people it was your karma. That's why you were a slave and they taught you to believe that and so you never thought about becoming something higher. You were taught it was impossible to get bad karma and so you accepted your lot in life and that's how they all rationalized it with each other in their tremendous awful poverty. Egypt did the same thing and it goes on today. However, for the last few hundred years, since at least the advent of the term democracy, which was a front for the system – that's what politicians are, they're front groups – the same aristocracy and elite still run the world today.

Rusty: Are there any examples though in history that you can think of where a culture effectively combated this system, because it's so linear the way you explain history. It's almost like it's an unbroken chain of oppression.

Alan: Down through the ages there's been people – the Spartans tried to keep their own monetary system and the Trapezi, the moneylenders, they called them, came in and they already had wars all over that area as they took country after country down. Bribed off the local priests and had them working on the public's minds, but the Spartans stood them off for a long time. An awful long time in fact and they continued to use iron, an easily obtainable form of currency. They used iron to the bitter end, rather than accept the gold and silver that came in by these looters and these characters who had access to all the gold and silver mines.

Rusty: I guess it's timely because Alex Jones' film "Endgame" is coming out and it's at this point in history where I believe that it's for the whole shooting match. We've got to have some way of finally once and for all.

Alan: What it is is that even the ones we can see who are fronts, we've got to start demanding to know all about them. Whatever association they have been, or are, or have given their allegiance to, even if they claim that they've come out of The Council on Foreign Relations to run for politics. That's what they say. That's what they tell you. That doesn't happen. They're always meeting with the same peer groups and you've got to know what high global associations they already belong to. You've got to find out who's funding them. That's very important, very telling, and their lives have got to be an open book for the first time. We've got to stop complying with everything they do so blindly and like cringing cowards and there are many passive ways to do it, because all down through the ages they need your compliance to make their system work and happen.

Rusty: Do you believe – another person I listen to is Mr. Bill Deagle and one of his philosophies is that we're passing through a nexus where it's the end of their reign and that there is a new system coming and that we're just sensing the first birth pains of what's happening and the fact that we are waking up.

Alan: We are waking up and again I want to caution people, not scare them, but don't forget they plan in centuries ahead like big corporations do. Big corporations plan the next 100 years of investments even and that's how they plan the future. They also look out to see what the counter-reaction to their agenda will be at every point.

Rusty: So how do we snap out? That's my question.

Alan: We snap out and stop following blindly the leaders they present to us and start becoming humane again to each other. I'll be back after the following messages. Hang on the line.

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt standing in for John Stadtmiller. I'll be on Cutting Through the Matrix after one hour has passed, in which I hope to warm my dinner and eat it and do all the other things I have to do for tonight including get the wood in. It's rather wet wood because it's raining like crazy up here and has been for days. We're all shrinking and I think it's really a plot to make us all small so we can fit into matchboxes and that will solve all their problems with eating up the world's resources, won't it?

Getting back to what I was saying. This system is all pervasive. It's been given to us as our reality and it's a hard thing for people to break through that most of those things they've come to love and even when words will prompt you like Pavlov's dogs to cry to do with your country, national anthems, all those kind of things, which is just Pavlovian techniques and responses using tribalism which is instinctive with us all and the responses we give them, using a sign over the heart which goes all the way back to the Egyptians. It's in my books. People should buy them and read them. I show you these statues with the same hand over the heart stuff and by the nobility of Egypt and we've got to realize that need us. They need us always every step of the way to comply with them and that's why in wartime the first casualty of war is the truth. It's the first thing that goes out the window because wars are planned. They don't happen spontaneously. They're always planned and you find even with the Schools of the Americas that's based at Fort Bragg and now they've changed the name to a much more fuzzy nice sounding name. Some school of the world or something, since it's the world that's the target, where they train people to go all over the planet as terrorists working for the government and start wars.

We've got to stop supporting all of this so quietly and calmly and live in fear all the time. When your own government makes you afraid you know something stinks to high heaven. Something is rotten somewhere and you better go by your instincts. You've got to start talking about it rather than keep quiet and change the topics on to nice fuzzy things or what's on television or the latest sports results. You've got to go back into it and talk to people about things that they have to talk about because it involves everyone here. This is not a nice agenda. It's a global agenda that the U.S. has pretty well financed it through the taxpayers' money. They've kept the United Nations afloat, that other big front for the big corporations, this world system, and the world corporations are all in bed with the big foundations and the media and with all the old establishment. The established families that go down through the ages holding on to the wealth, always getting more, always profiting and always keeping it in the families. It's been like that for thousands of years and it's got to stop.

They hope to use high technology, all this stuff that we paid for during the Cold War was to track, trace us and monitor us and I've read lots about that from their own sources and we've got to stop this before it gets any further. It's gone too far already in fact. Someone has to eventually in a new system come in

and throw all those laws out the window because we have the right to privacy. People had wars in the past because there was no privacy and we lived in the feudal system, but now we're going into a new type of corporate feudalism as Carroll Quigley called it where the CEOs will run the world, the big pirates; then we're going back into the same feudal system where there's no privacy. We're all owned and we can't have that, can we?

Now here's article on that topic there. Here's an Intel official saying in the U.S. "Good Bye to Privacy" it's called. November 11th, 11:39 on "My Way" and it says here by Pamela Hess. Washington:

"Top intelligent officials say it's time the people in the United States change their definition of privacy."

Alan: Now remember Bush changed your definition of freedom. He called it "the new freedom". You better look into that because that really was an official statement there; a legal statement that's been changed. Now you have to change your definition of privacy. It's time you all changed it according to this particular official.

"Privacy no longer can mean anonymity, says Donald Kerr, the principal deputy director of national intelligence. Instead, it should mean that government and businesses properly safeguards people's private communications and financial information. Kerr's comments come as Congress is taking a second look at the Foreign Surveillance Intelligence Act. Lawmakers hastily changed the 1978 law last summer to allow the government to eavesdrop inside the United States without court permission, so long as one end of the conversation was reasonably believed to be located outside the U.S."

Alan: That means I guess outside Washington, D.C.

"The original law required a court order for any surveillance conducted on U.S. soil, to protect Americans' privacy. The White House argued that the law was obstructing intelligence gathering."

Alan: -Which is snooping.

"The most contentious issue in the new legislation is whether to shield telecommunications companies from civil lawsuits for allegedly giving the government access to people's private e-mails and phone calls without a court order between 2001 and 2007. Some lawmakers, including members of the Senate Judiciary Committee, appear reluctant to grant immunity. Suits might be the only way to determine how far the government has burrowed into people's privacy without court permission. The committee is expected to decide this week whether its version of the bill will protect telecommunications companies. The central witness in a California lawsuit against AT&T..."

Alan: That keeps coming up, AT&T.

"...says the government is vacuuming up billions of e-mails and phone calls as they pass through an AT&T switching station in San Francisco. Mark Klein, a retired AT&T technician, helped connect a device in 2003 that he says diverted and copied onto a government supercomputer every call, e-mail, and Internet site access on AT&T lines."

Alan: There you go, that's your privacy for you; it's gone down the tube or really down the telephone line, and it was designed that way because the beautiful New World Order is a world as I read last week on my own show I talked about the fact that every citizen will be surveyed completely and I read from the guys who actually made the statements. Look into my sites and you'll find them all. I use the real data. I don't go into outer space to get it. I don't look for walking reptilians or crocodiles that evolved. I just tell you what the big boys themselves put out for you to follow and we should take some notice of what they actually say. Now they're going after your privacy. Actually, they're giving themselves reasons to do it. They've been doing it before donkey's years before 9/11.

They just want to make it all nice and legal; and in ancient times, you used to get decrees by kings and queens. Royal decrees, that was the law. You just said something and it was a law, and then you had papal bulls for centuries when the Catholic Church ruled. You had papal bulls and that was the law. Then, of course, we had legislation and bills and then they called it the legal system and it's the same old thing. It's what they say is law is law. If you lived in a little place in New York in the '20's if the mafia came into your store and said you'll do this, this and this, well that was him giving you the law. That's what law is. It's an order with the threat of the use of force to be followed by force if you don't comply. That's what law is in fact.

The whole judiciary system came out of the old French system, the feudal system where the knights contended on the battlefield. That's why they call it a court. It's a court of law because they had the contest on a court in front of the king and queen and the peasantry you see could not defend themselves. You couldn't get up on a horse and charge somebody across there because you have lesser birth, so you needed a champion. Today they call them lawyers and they tell you to keep your mouth shut in court because you're a peasant you see and they use a lot of terminology you don't understand. All it is is a battle between different terminology and which one knows the most and that's how they decide their battles. The accused generally has nothing to do with it. He's on the sidelines as these two go through their routines with each other to show how witty they are. That's what law is.

It's a scam and I think "Devil's Advocate" was a great movie actually and Pacino played the part very, very well showing you what the devil was in a sense and he says a statement in there from the biggest law office in New York. He says, "You know how we're taking over the world?" He says, "By laws. Every year

we turn out thousands more from universities. We're creating armies of lawyers," and that's what they've done. No one employs more lawyers than governments right down to your local government and it's all to do with the wording. In the beginning was the word and God spoke it into existence, so the reality is spoken into existence with language and we comply because we're taught to believe one version of the word. We don't get the higher versions of the word. You have to think about them and then you can figure them out quite easily. However, that's what it really means. In the beginning was the word. You speak the word into existence. You must speak it.

Proclamations is how they used to call it. They proclaimed, put proclamations out and you all obeyed and that was law. I think Mao Tse-Tung said law came from the barrel of a gun. That was his form of law. The mafia would agree with that too and so do the big boys because if you don't pay your property taxes or whatever else they're after, they come in with their heavies. They give them different titles but they're still heavies and they will beat you up or kill you and that's what big gangs do. They employ the lesser henchmen down below to do their jobs and even in the mafia they had lieutenants and captains and all the rest of it and we have the same thing happening here. You taught to perceive extortion in a different way by all the propaganda that's been put into you.

I think the best author on the law or legal system who went to work at the United Nations and the best sociologist in the world was Jacques Ellul. Read his books. He points it out as it actually is. He said all the movies you've watched, all the detective series on television, hospital dramas and so on and courtroom dramas are all propaganda to elevate those system into your mind into a supernatural almost superhuman system so you kowtow down to it. You believe in it. You worship it. You feel inferior and you leave it all up to them, because these are institutions which are going to run your lives in the very near future.

You see the laws coming out now from the medical side of things of all the inoculations they want to give you. That's imperative for them because down through the ages these bankers also and they still do own the big pharmaceutical agencies. The same bankers that lend to countries are the same guys who own the big pharmaceutical agencies and in ancient Egypt the big merchants as well had the same scam. They ran the gold, the silver into the country. They brought the merchandising in and sold it, but they also ran the drug industry even in those days and they've even autopsies on old mummies and found opium and heroin of all things – heroin and coke. Now coke comes from Latin American from the coca tree. That tells you they'd already been across the world in those days and that was a film put out, a documentary from France. They did a modern autopsy on some of the old mummies they found, the pharaohs in Egypt, and found pure cocaine in their stomachs which were kept in canopic jars; and it's a pure substance. It doesn't deteriorate over time so it was easily identified.



It's quite amazing to see the same system going down through the ages and they run the legal system on the outside world for the people to believe in and they run the underworld as well. As above, so below, as they say; so when they can't do it legally, it would tick off the public or worry them, they simply get the underworld to do the dirty work for them; but one way or another they always get what they want.

If you look into the histories of the Rothschild's, for instance, their name was Bauer, Bayer, they still own one of the biggest pharmaceutical companies in the world and they've also got other big ones too. They own Sandos and other companies, the big boys that make the drugs, but they also run the other side of the industry because those big boys financed the wars. They financed Britain and the U.S. in the opium wars against China and that's how they brought China down. They brought in bales of opium from India and Afghanistan because that was the opium triangle as it was called at the time, the crescent. They brought it in ships and dumped it into China to addict as many people as possible to bring down the will of the Chinese and not resist them and bring the culture in.

They wanted to get in and loot the country and for a while they did get a hold in eastern China. They had divisions on the seaports split up between the French, the Americans, the British and so on, until they had the Boxer Rebellion and the Boxers kicked them out, but they never gave up of course. They never give up, so the better way to do it was to eventually pay off the guys. Give them a system called communism. They're all thought they were going to have their own everything. Put in your own men at the top and you then you industrialize them down the road and they become the top communist-capitalists of the world. Quite an amazing system, isn't it? Because officially China is still called communist, although they're running the biggest capitalist system of industry we've ever seen and we're supposed to believe this is all quite natural, but the same bankers made China, the same official establishment old families made China what they are today and they own China. They own the top officials there too. It's all done through brotherhoods and associations and fraternities, by the way, right down to the lower officials, so nothing has changed in the system.

If you behave well and you work towards the Great Work as they call it they give you knighthoods. It's quite amazing that after the 1800's when the second constitution was created in the U.S. that they agreed not to give official titles to American politicians or citizens. Look at how many have been made Sir in the last 20, 30 years. Kissinger and different ones have all gone over there and been knighted by the Queen and no one talks about the fact that they're not supposed to be, because they now work for the Queen who still under their own titles run and own a good part of the world. They own the countries. The Commonwealth countries are not democracies as you think they are because every official in Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and other countries swears allegiance only to the Crown, to the Queen and all her descendents to come, not to the country they're serving. That's how real it still is. Democracy was a sham to begin with, but it was good sham because they found from the 1700's that people would eventually rebel every five, six years and so what you do is you give an election every four or five years

and they vote the last bunch of corrupt guys out and get the new bunch of corrupt guys in; that's how democracy works. It stalls rebellion. It's a placebo to the public and the elite can go along their merry way with their plans, which is a global society and they've published much about the global system they wanted to bring in.

The United Nations, again, that beautiful straw dog there that goes under the beneficent sham of helping, actually is the biggest war hawk on the planet. Tell the Rwandans how much they helped them, as they denied all of the stuff sent in by General Romeo Dallaire when he sent in all the reports about the impending catastrophe and the UN kept telling him to keep quiet and just sit there et cetera; and then the slaughter started and continued unabated and it broke that man pretty well. Pretty well broke him living through that. He could not figure out and still hasn't, by the way, that the UN had done that deliberately because they don't want what you call useless eaters. Now I'll be back after the following messages.

Hi folks. Alan Watt back standing in for John Stadtmiller. Listen later on. I'll be on again after one hour on Cutting Through the Matrix where I go into a lot of these problems we face and yet it's not all hopeless because people are really – there's a lot more people waking up at different levels to be sure that when people start to be aware even through intuition if nothing else if they haven't been affected yet financially or whatever. Intuition is starting to wake up and scream that something is very, very wrong and they're starting to talk. We should never ever be afraid to talk. We must talk. It's a survival mechanism to communicate to other people what's happening. Eventually you'll find those who will listen and those are the ones who are important.

That's how movements start because these people at the top must be exposed now. Their plan is published. They want to vastly reduce the population. They want to use science to reengineer humanity, enhance them as they call better slaves and we have to stop this because it's affecting all of us and we have the right to stop it. We have the right to decide which way society shall go and we've got to do it now. Don't be cowed into submission and quietness because they'll come round to you regardless. It's going to affect you regardless, so to try and keep your head is going to be no use in this one.

For those who want to go into the spiritual side of things, well what is spirit?

It's the activating force that's in you. The life they call it. Those who have no spirit they're called the dead. You let the dead bury their dead, in all ages. That was the esoteric meaning all down through the ages. Those who are trying to walk, those who are crippled but trying to walk meant those who are waking up and trying to walk in the footsteps of those who knew. That's what it always meant. You give the information to those ones; they don't know all the facts. Give them the facts and they will become active. They will walk very quickly. Those that don't want to see they're the blind; you can have a hard time

making the blind see. They don't want to see, that's a choice, but you can also get through to some of them eventually with persistence and that's how things are done because it's our lives that are at stake.

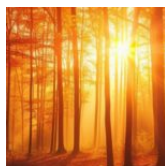
It's the children that are coming up. Their lives are at stake and those who are yet to be born as normal human beings and not these modified types of beautiful new slaves for the elites' utopia. That's what we're facing and that's what we're fighting for and there's many passive ways to do it and we have the right to do it as well. We've got to start by demanding to know everything. Everything and every association these characters, right to your school board, right up the whole way up the ladder to the top, what associations they already belong to, and go into their family histories because that will tell you more than what they'll ever admit to. Leopards don't change their spots unless they're genetically modified. You'll find the dirt there. The dirt is always there.

We're run by a system of gangsters. Very well educated gangsters that front for them on television as spokesmen, but gangsters nonetheless and we've got to get rid of this system. It will either kill us all off or eventually we've got to change it one way or another, but we have no option and we owe it to those who've gone before and didn't know and who suffered and went through war after war as well. We owe it to all those who are yet unborn who will come up into a different kind of world, this Brave New World of Huxley that's a nightmare for ordinary people, where you're drugged and altered and all the rest of it your whole life long. We can't allow that to happen and that's the system they want to bring in.

For those that want my stuff, see what I have up for sale. Look into [cuttingthroughthematrix.com](http://cuttingthroughthematrix.com). I'll be back in one hour. Good night for now.

October 20, 2025 at 12:49 pm

[EDIT](#) | [MOVE](#) | [SPLIT](#) | [TRASH](#) | [SPAM](#) | [UNAPPROVE](#) | [REPLY](#) [#324](#)



Alan  
Keymaster  
(127.0.0.1)

John Stadtmiller: All right ladies and gentlemen, we're back, second hour of the National Intel Report, and before I bring Alan Watt on, I want to let you people know about this, A National Grassroots Demonstration. It's to stop Mexican trucks coming beyond the 25-mile buffer zone along the USA-Mexican Border. When? September 25th or the 26th, between 11am and 2pm. Where? Every office in home states of all 100 Senators and 435 Representatives of their Washington DC Offices, and your representatives of groups or organizations with 100 or more voters should visit the Senators/Representatives offices in person, individuals preferably fax the NGD page to these offices, or phone the essence of the NGD to them, and emphasize the following: Urgent issues to all offices and demand a prompt written response to the following legislative actions. By 10/2/07 Congress must pass legislation to keep all of Mexico's trucking companies from having any of their trucks coming beyond the current 25 mile limit into the USA, where they exchange freight with US trucks. President Bush should

enact this legislation by the 5th of next month. By the 5th of November the USA Congress and President Bush should enact the absolute advantage foreign trade policy, at least for Mexico, and they're asking for the support of PL480 Title 1, Local Currency Sales, including a mutually beneficial trade deal with Mexico involving the PL480 exports of US agriculture products to Mexico and increase oil imports from Mexico under absolute advantage foreign trade policy, instead of the current comparative advantage free trade policy, for most of our oil imports. And tell your Congressman to add 5 to 10 billion in the FYI 2008 for this PL480 Title 1 Program with Mexico for this concessional loan of pesos to Mexican government for infrastructure or other economic development, very similar to the USA act. And this is coming from Abner Dethridge, that I've had on this program before. And he has been beating on the doors for Congress for a long, long time. Folks, the reason why we have 36 to 42 million illegals in this country isn't because the sun shines better here. They came here for economic advantage and opportunity. Why are they doing that? Because it's not available in Mexico. And Abner Dethridge was banging on these Congressmen and Senators doors going, hey, look, we need to do an oil for peace program. In other words, we buy all the crude from Mexico that they can pump our way, with the proviso that a good portion and percentage doesn't go to the seven crime families down there's pockets, no, it goes into the Mexican economy to build infrastructure, roads, and schools, and what have you. That's why these Mexicans are here in this country folks. I don't blame them for trying to eat and live a better life, but not at the expense of this country. You've got to go, I'm sorry. I've made the offer, I'll pack you a brown bag lunch, I'll give you one of my weapons, get down there and do your own revolution in Mexico, get your own backyard straightened around, don't invade my backyard. We'll take the break and be back on the other side with Alan Watt, right after this.

On tomorrow's program, I'm going to have the director of the movie, Maxed Out, this is available at Blockbusters and Hollywood videos, whatever. Folks, you need to watch this movie. It is about the credit system that they set up in this country that is literally eating it. And on tomorrow's program, I'm also going to have James Martinez with me that he and I are doing a program in place of, let me make sure I get this right, Edward Louis and Elaine Alice, okay, their program that used to occupy the 1 to 2pm Central Time slot here on the network, we've moved them back to 9am in the morning. It was a lot easier for a lot of people, so James Martinez and the director of the movie Maxed Out, James Sherlock, will join me tomorrow. I have with me, right now, Alan Watt. Hello Alan.

Alan: Hello.

John: How you doing?

Alan: Not so bad at all.

John: Well, I understand that the aforementioned actually called into your program and I guess you're going to set up a program with them?

Alan: I might be doing that.

John: Okay, good. It's a very, it's one of these situations that a lot of people, Alan, are looking at and going, oh please, Gosh, we don't want to see the second American Revolution start here, but, you know their position. They were law-abiding people. They paid their property taxes. They weren't out there stealing and ripping off from people. They were trying to build a little nest egg. They were doing what we should all be entitled to do in this country, and that's live our own lives free of government interference. And when the Feds smelled a little savings and property and whatever else they might lay their hands on, they stood up, they wanted justice. They went into court with full expectation that their side of the story would be heard, and that they would be exonerated, but you can't walk into a monkey trial, a rigged trial and get justice, and some people, I had one caller on the air, it's not his real name, and it wasn't the state he was calling from. He's called on several of these programs on this network, but his contention is, well, you know, you're part of the Matrix, you're part of that system and if it bites you you've got to take your medicine, and you've got to go down.

Alan: Well, I do know there's people who haven't filed taxes in the past, even quite a few years ago in the U.S. who have been stopped at airports and detained there, for sometimes up to five hours, and one of them eventually got it out of them why they were being detained, the others did too eventually, but much, much longer, ten hours. They found out they were down as financial terrorists, and that's part of the labeling under Homeland Security now for failure to pay taxes.

John: And they've got what, over 100,000 Americans on these no-fly lists. Now, I'm just talking about not stop and do an extra good search and interrogation. We're talking about over 100,000 Americans that aren't allowed to fly on U.S. airplanes in U.S. airspace.

Alan: And that's what it's coming down to. You see, this whole system we're going into, which they call at the top a scientific form of dictatorship almost, or really an oligarchy, it's going to be a system of punishment and reward. It's based on Pavlovian training that with Pavlov that did all the experimentation and behavior, and if you're a good citizen, and good always changes according to the time and the period and the system that's there, if you're good and do all you're told to do, then you'll get little rewards, or at least you'll be allowed to fly or travel. But if you buck the system in any way, or you're a dissenter, you'll become isolated. You won't be able to move out maybe of your own village.

John: Well, and this is a system based on privilege. Your existence, your very existence on the face of this earth, that it is a privilege that they're going to grant to you, to allow you to enjoy some semblance of life, as long as you're paying your dues to them, and you're marching in lockstep, and you're obeying their orders.

Alan: Yes. And the thing that people have to grasp, it's not just happening now. The Big Players published many books on this, forty and fifty years ago, that this is the system that they would bring in. As you say, it's a system based on privileges, and that is the new definition really of democracy. Democracy, if you'll notice, when they define it, no one asks them to define it, and when you do, they will tell you it's a system where the majority counts, because the majority can always be counted on to do what the elite want them to do, and it's also a system which gives special privileges to minority groups. So if you don't belong to a group, if you're an individual, you have no rights whatsoever.

John: Well, and this in microcosm, we're witnessing this now with well, perfect example, Ed and Elaine Brown, that they were not for the privilege of working and putting into the system, they weren't exactly playing by the rules that they said that they had to live by. They were, gosh, unabashedly standing up to them, and they were willing to walk into a federal court and answer these charges, present a defence, with the hope that one of the powers, one of the boxes that we have in this country, we have a soap box, we have a first amendment, we've got the second amendment, that's the bullet box, but we also have the jury box, which in essence is the last bastion or the stopgap measure to stop tyranny and absolute corruption, and you go before your peers or your fellow Americans and you explain your case and let them decide. That is what they were not allowed to do in that court. And my God, I couldn't believe I got a call here, a guy who was saying to me, look, you've got to take your lumps, you know, you're part of the system, if it's unfair, oh well, too bad. I mean, folks, is your life worth anything? I mean, I've been blessed. A doctor friend of mine, a medical doctor, actually a pediatrician just spent about four or five days with me. He came down here for a possible business interest in a local medical establishment down here. They have new procedures for treating autism, which autism we know we can trace back to vaccinations and whatever else. But at any rate, we had many hours in which we had the ability to talk and one of the things that he said is that what has happened in this country, is we used to have a standard, and the standard was set by ethics and law and morality. And I'm not talking about morality whether you watch porno movies or you don't. Now, I'm not talking about that sort of morality. There is a broader sense of a morality. And when you took a government job, when you took a government service, or if you were just a worker in a factory, or you were the owner of that factory, there were a set of rules in which you abided by. There was a game plan that everybody obeyed the rules. If you didn't, you didn't get to play the game. You were ostracized because you weren't playing the game that was designed to be fair to everybody. Now, what's happened is the end justifies the means, and they are absolutely lawless. There are no ethics. It is lawless and baseless and they're telling us at gunpoint now Alan, you either comply or you're going to die.

Alan: Yes. What you have really is the old European system manifesting and rearing its head, now that what they think is Communism is dead, they're showing what they really are. Because democracy in Europe was a front, it was a placebo to keep the public happy as the ruling elite, the dominant minority, hid behind them in fact, and pretended they were simple, rich aristocrats that played golf or whatever, or polo. In reality, they never let go of power, and they're coming to the fore again. And now they have an army of what they call technocrats, which are scientists and behaviorists and all the rest of it, who are helping in think-tanks to guide our whole future on behalf of this elite and where they want to take us. It's a new economic system they say, and in this economic system, no one will eventually live unless they have a purpose for you in the system. That's the road that we're on. For the last twenty, thirty years, they've been working steadily on breaking down what you're talking about, morality, a common culture and ethics. They've been breaking it down gradually, creating a form of selfishness, which is called egocentric behavior, where everyone simply plays and plays and to hell with the guy across the street or your next-door neighbor. That's what they've encouraged to help break down cohesiveness within society. And when there is no cohesiveness, anybody can be targeted, and the majority stand by like sheep. That was all planned that way.

John: And that is exactly what this caller was implying because what he said was, this is unfair to his neighbors up there, because he's putting his neighbors in danger, when actually, in reality, it was in reverse. The fact that the Feds are running up on one of their neighbors is just not an insult and injury to these people, it's an injury and an insult to all of them. And that they had better stand together, because individually, you will get picked off. Individually you will go down.

Alan: That's it. And what you're seeing is literally, and this was planned too, Gorbachev when he was the president of the Soviet Union, and he gave his last speech it was publicized, it's written about, you can find it in the Toronto Sun, I think Eric Margolis did the write-up on it. And he said, it's time now, you'll hear that Communism is dead and gone, he says, now we're moving into the next phase as we merge with the West, with Capitalism, and it's to become worldwide. And then you find that Alvin Toffler remember, his books were being handed out on the Congressional steps by Newt Gingrich to every Congressman. It was called The Third Way. It means the merger of Communism, which is Collectivism, with Capitalism, and that was always the goal, is to create the two, the Thesis/Antithesis and then the Synthesis, which is the merger of two, to make a world which is standardized. Every country is the same as the next country, all within the same system, and the masses obey a Central, Global Government. That was the whole plan of it. We're seeing it come into form now, and they're on a roll as they bring chaos down round about us to keep us distracted with the other part of their agenda, which is to standardize the entire Middle East.

John: We'll take the break here. Alan, I'm very glad to have you on the air today. You're one of the clearest individuals, thinking individuals, I've ever run across. And I'm glad you've got a program on this network.

We'll give the people the times that you're on, on RepublicBroadcasting.org, that's the website. We'll be right back.

(Commercial break)

John: In 1976, the Rockefeller Foundation commissioned a \$10 Million project, and it was introduced at the bicentennial of this country, isn't that apropos for the globalists, that they come out with a new constitution for the United States, and it was called The New States Constitution. And just glancing at it, and just reading it, it looked very much like our own Constitution, except for one fact, instead of absolute, inviolate rights that you may have, they granted everything back to you as a privilege. And this is exactly what we're talking about right now. And your analogy there with the thesis/anti-thesis/synthesis is they will create a situation, they will demonstrate and, more often than not, the inadequacies or the shortfalls or the shortcoming of the new problem. And then they'll come up with that solution that heretofore you wouldn't have accepted. Folks, in this country right now, we're told we're in a global market and we've got to like it or lump it. It's better to go along to get along, and let's just work within the system. Folks, what they want, and what they have done, and Alan said it, is that Communism was created, we had a system of Capitalism, I prefer to call it a Free Market, I really don't like "ists" or "isms." We had a Free Market Society. We had a Republic. And we had the rule of law. That is not good. We've got to be subjugated into the global system, because this thing about nationalism and sovereignty and self-determination, that doesn't work with the globalist plan. And what the plan is, see Communism doesn't work, because Communism doesn't produce anything. Capitalism, pure capitalism, for the sake of, let's just call it in its purest form the Corporate State or the Corporatism, or Fascism as Mussolini had said it was, that doesn't work either. So we have got to keep the rats in the little rat wheel, running around, producing, so we're going to give you a brand of Worldwide Socialism, that you're still going to have the illusion that you have some money, some freedoms, but you act according to their rules and regulations, otherwise they will take from you what they have no right, and they didn't give you in the first place, these came from God folks, okay, the creator of the universe, they are willing to take from you if you do not comply with their new rules. And Alan, what are some of the new rules going to be about the Socialized World Government in the future?

Alan: Well, I think Carl Jung probably put it out in the best form. He said his biggest fear that he saw back in the 1950s was a world not divided by Iron Curtains, but rather a ring around the whole planet with everyone stuck inside, and he talked about a fascist elite at the top, the traditional old, old aristocracy that had always run and owned most of Europe running the world, but with a massive Communistic style bureaucracy beneath them running the collective society as a Communistic Collective. And that pretty well is the plan. That's how it's set up to go. Carroll Quigley, the Professor who picked Bill Clinton for his Rhodes Scholarship for Global Government, that's what the Rhodes Scholarship is actually for. Quigley said that the new system they're bringing in will be a corporate type of feudalism, where the new CEOs,



who are also members of Parliaments or Congresses, they're in and out of politics and back into CEOs of corporations, they will be the new feudal overlords, and they will decide what is best for the people. That's happened already. It's been happening for years.

John: Well, and the corporations, I mean in this country, corporations are a relative new invention. And for a long time they were looked at, just large employers of a company that were making large amounts of products or widgets, whatever they were making, whether it was cars or refrigerators, it didn't matter what it was. And it was a way for people to earn a living. You went to work for them. Well, you built their wealth, they went transnational, they have no allegiance to you or the country of their origin or how they got their start. And as you said Alan, these are going to be the new global taskmasters. Now, there's an unholy triad there. There's government, there's corporation, and then there's the World Bank. They're all dependent on each other. This is why I've said repeatedly, that, and I want to talk to you about what's going on in the Middle East, but this in my mind has become a major distraction. There is going to be, they want a hundred year war, because they want the distraction, so they can keep building their global government. And I've said, I said on last Friday's program, and it was the anniversary I think on Thursday, yes, of 9/11, that we've had a 6 year run with that. I think we've got as many people as we're going to get in trying to awaken people out of that circumstance. It was an excuse for the government to further clamp down and give us the newest version of the police state. But they're not there yet. But we're facing economic chaos. The D word is starting to be used very lightly and around the periphery here. It's not recession, it's worldwide depression. And you know what they're going to do out of that chaos. They will bring their order. We've got George Bush, with his duties with the North American Union. And we've got the Middle East that quite possibly might turn into WWIII. So in light of all those things Alan, what's your thoughts on how big of a part does 9/11 play in all this? And let me get your response to that when we get back from this break. Alan Watt is my guest for the remainder of the program here, and his program is on Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays at 8pm Eastern Standard Time, right on this network. We'll take the break, we'll be right back.

(Commercial Break)

John: Alan, my contention is that this whole foray into the Middle East for right now they're using it as a major distraction. They're playing politics with it. This is what is rife with the presidential elections next year, and of course we have the globalist's wife in there, and I make no apologies about this, and if anybody gets upset about it, I'm sorry, but this is the vilest thing that I've ever seen sitting in the US Senate or sitting in the White House as the President's wife, and that's this cast iron bitch Hillary Clinton. It is a distraction, and it's being used as such while the globalists continue their plans, and you're seeing it with the security and prosperity partnership, and their memorandums of understanding or MAUs as they call them, and this is exactly, folks, you need to read Jerry Corsi's book, The Late Great USA, because in 240 pages without, and it's seamless. This is the kind of book that you do not have to go back a couple of

pages and say, what did I just read? No, this thing continues and flows from beginning to end on what the globalists' plans are, and he lays it out. And my fear, because if, Alan, if we've got, and I have no doubt about this, I think we've successfully woken up at minimal 1% of the population here in this country. We're now a nation of 300 million, but of course, let's add 36 to 42 million illegals in here, mostly Mexican, but we have the OTMs, other than Mexicans, Nicaragua, we've got Russians here, we've got Chinese, we've got everybody that could get into Central and South America, come right up through Mexico and across our borders, but what I see here, as we've got a perfect storm upon us, and do you think issues like 9/11 that has been 6 years since that's happened, do you think this is serving as a distraction?

Alan: I think it all ties together in geopolitics, in that they are in the process of standardizing a world and they must bring the last few countries under the same system. You'll notice the first thing that the United Nations did after Iraq was clear, they sent in their teams of UNESCO to start training and teaching the first generation that are growing up who will become the leaders in a new democracy. They didn't waste any time on that at all. So that's standard again. They're standardizing the world under one system. Now Karl Marx in the 1800s talked about three trading blocs he called them, or regions of the world that would come into being, starting with the United Europe, followed by United Americas, and then followed by a Pacific Rim region. And he knew that was the schedule, plus it would be under a global government. Well, you see, they've been working on this for a long, long time, and that's what people must realize. This is an elite backed system and plan. When they mention something like a Hundred Years War, what do they mean by that, that's so vague to people. They don't go into their history and find out, that's how they took over whole countries in the past, was with wars that were thirty years long or a hundred. But it also changed the cultures into one culture, when they amalgamated countries together. So, this is a gradual empire building until they have a global empire, and all the elite of the world accept that. They've accepted that. It's one big club at the top, and has been for a long time. Now they have to convince the public to give up their old cultures, their old ways and come into this new system. And Rumsfeld was the first guy to mention this war might take a Hundred Years. He wasn't talking just about a war on the Middle East, that could be over fairly quickly if they want to. It was to be a war that would change the cultures of all peoples, and as Carroll Quigley said, the main purpose of war is to change the culture of all participating parties. You can do more on a social change level in five years of war than fifty years of peace. And if we look at what they've done in this particular phase, since 9/11, look at all the security, look at all your rights getting tossed out the window, that's what the threat of war has even done. They've taken away all your rights and they're getting geared up for the next phase. Out of this system is to come a new system with a planned society, just like Planned Parenthood. That means the reduction of the useless eaters on the planet Earth and to save the world from too many people, etc, etc. This is all part of what they mean when they say their Hundred Years War.

John: And well, George Bush mentioned in the context, and I remember hearing this, well, this is going to be a war on terrorism and if it takes us a hundred years, well then, so be it. And I saw Spain immediately jump on this, when they had really no terrorist attacks over there, the false flag terrorist events that we've

witnessed around the globe, but Spain was one of the first countries to jump on board. And if you look at this, they are part and parcel, at least Cintra corporation out of there, which Rudy Giuliani's law firm represents, Cintra, these are the super slab highway people that are literally building the infrastructure, the bricks and the mortar if you will, of the global government here in this country today.

Alan: And also if you look at the NAFTA highways, and people are scratching their heads saying well if they're going to reduce the population and reduce trade, etc, as the population is gradually reduced over a hundred years, why do they need this highway? And then you look into the biggest think tank in Britain, it's the Department of Defence, and they released a 90-page report on what they see coming up in the next 30 years, which they are planning for. And they see nothing but riots and mayhem and flash mobs occurring amongst the general public. Well, what on earth is going to happen to make Joe Six-Pack get up and do something? Well, it's because they're going to reduce your food supply. They're taking over your water supply. They're going to start moving you out of the country into the big cities that are already overcrowded, and they're going to control every facet of their life. That's why they foresee thirty years of rioting coming down the pike.

John: And, of course you've got to have your police state in there, you've got to do away with certain protections that would allow you to be in a court of law to defend yourself. That's why they got rid of habeas corpus. Yeah.

Alan: And that's also why they keep redefining, you'll see this word terrorist is constantly expanded to include people who write, people who complain to government, you're down as a terrorist, and shortly it will be a thought crime to even think negative thoughts about governmental policy. And I noticed that Bush even put out that order in council there, where they can seize your property if you come out vocally and go against or complain about the government's policies abroad.

John: And I just had Reverend Pike on the program last week, and they have changed somewhat the verbiage of their hate crime legislation, and we know who's pushing that. But look beyond who the organizations and the front groups are, but they want their hate crime laws passed inside this country but they're toning down the hate message a little bit here, and they're saying that well, it's about bias. We want to do away with bias. Now, I'm an equal opportunity hater or lover, but that's my choice. That's not the choice of a government to curtail or form my speech, that again, I'm allowed to speak and use my first amendment rights, as long as what? That I'm not hurting somebody's feelings or telling the truth that might hurt somebody's business opportunity or whatever the case may be. This is the most ominous thing that I have seen in a long, long time. And Ted Pike has almost single handedly kept this thing in check. He's beat it back several times. I don't know if this sweaty little pony can stand up under this load, but again, I will say this folks, that we do not have enough boots on the ground yet. There are, and I started to say this earlier, if we only had 1% of the population, that's 3 million people. We've got an

informational army out there that's 3 million strong, what have we done with it? How many people are listening to programs such as this? How many people are actually informing themselves and getting up to speed? You're about ready to get whacked out economically, and Alan I don't want to put you on the spot here, but we're starting to get indications, we're rolling up on October here, we know what happened in October of 1929, and I see the financial tsunami heading our way. It has been suggested that this market may crash as early as the end of this month.

Alan: Well, that's the thing. We're in a system now of managed chaos, and they will, they think, bring their new order out of the managed chaos. It will also help us all give up whatever rights we think we have in the process and chaos will be used. It's so easy to bring a country down, in fact, they said it in ancient times, Plato said it. He said the easiest culture to bring down and destroy is the most advanced, because they're dependent on the system. And most folk live in cities today. If you just turn off the food supply, people will beg after the third or fourth day to do whatever you want and then feed them.

John: And it must be said in these cities, and I've touched upon this, since WWII, we saw a drastic shift and a change. It used to be that we had ethnic neighborhoods and cities, and we had, people have a tendency to group, to group together with likeness. In other words, I'll give you an example. Remember the movie with Charlton Heston in it, Planet of the Apes. Well, we saw what that movie was about, but what you saw was the scriptwriter and the director's image of what he wanted to present. But behind the scenes, while this movie was going on, and all these actors are dressed up in makeup, you had the gorillas over here, you had the chimpanzees, and the orangutans. Well, literally, what they would do, during lunch breaks, when the director called break for lunch, without even consciously thinking about it, the monkeys all broke off into separate groups and sat down and ate with each other. Now, that was not planned, but it is a natural thing to group unto like things. And what happened after WWII, that we had a new phenomenon here, it was the highways that were able to do it for us. We built highways, and what we did during WWII and shortly after that, was we built the same system that Adolf Hitler put in, but a lot of people don't understand that the federally funded highways, I-70, or I-90, or whatever, I-75, these are all federally government owned highways and it was for the transportation of military goods and supplies, that they belong to them in time of war or crisis. Now, take that a step further. Another thing that happened after WWII, because of manufacturing ability and the system that we were bringing in, we were able to build tract housing. These housing developments. So therefore, that if you were of economic means, you could move out of that crowded city, you could live in a nice little community, and then you could jump on your highway, or your freeway to move into the city to go to work, and then after that, workday was done, you migrated back out, and you went back out to the little communities. The problem is that it left the less able or the economically disadvantaged people in those cities, and this is exactly what is going to break loose and break into riot and totally break down.

Alan: It's planned that way. I get people from all, all levels of this communicating with me and sending me books, including from the United Nations. They've bought my books, and then they sometimes send me their books. And they've shown me some of these habitat areas with big glass domes over them. This was planned years ago, because I met one of the architects who helped draw them up. And they plan to have special domed cities, very small domed cities for different types of people. You're going to get categorized according to the need of society for you, but the masses will be kept in the big cities, overcrowded and very much like the movie *Soylent Green*, you'll have very little food and then so on. And they hope they'll just simply die off gradually, because these characters at the top do believe in evolution. They do believe that we're going through the next phase where only the fittest to survive will come through. They have decided who are the fittest to survive, those who have achieved the top in financial success and who have bred properly, that's another big thing with the eugenicists. And they say that there's no more need for the agricultural labor. There's no more need for the factory workers, so they are now obsolete. They must die off according to the Darwinian social theories. They truly believe in this, what they call science, and they've got it planned this way.

John: And I mentioned Jerry Corsi earlier, he wrote an article last week and announced, and everybody has been thinking about the NAFTA highway as coming up from Mexico and going through the United States and going to the border of Canada. Well, it's just not going to stop at the border of Canada. If you go to the website of Transport Canada, the Canadian government's counterpart to the US Department of Transportation, they announced the signing of a memorandum of understanding or that MAU, between the governments of Canada and the provinces of Ontario and Quebec to develop a continental, they're calling it up there, the Continental Gateway and Trade Corridor.

Alan: I live just a mile and a half from the main one that they're working on 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, winter and summer, it's like a wartime project. They put in the four lanes of this massive highway. There's explosions every day as they blast mountains down. They put it in, and it's going as far as Sudbury. Now what's interesting, this is Highway 69, and just coincidentally it's to merge up with the Highway 69 that's been there for a hundred years on the US side in Michigan. So, this was planned a long, long time ago, and that will eventually be used for the Rapid Deployment Forces that will take care of all the riots they foresee over the next thirty years. That's the purpose of it.

John: And what I envision, Alan Watt, is that we very calmly and very deliberately, we educate ourselves, we resist what's going on, and if they do not have their chaos, then they don't have their ability to clamp down, do they? Or do they not?

Alan: That's right. And it will be much easier of course to create the problems in the big cities that they already have had ongoing practices of cordoning off cities. They're using the excuse of possible plagues coming down to do it. The public accept that. So, the cities are being targeted. It would be very easy to

contain a city, watch them run out of food, and then beg for help. And you're at the mercy of the controllers.

John: And if you have any doubt about this people, maybe this is not within your thought paradigm that listen to programs such as this, but think about the grand experiment that we just witnessed here and we've been witnessing for how many years now. How many people do you know right now that are buying into the claptrap that they're getting off of their boob tube, as to why we have to give up more rights for more safety in this country? All surrounding a war that was illegal and unconstitutional, and by the way, it only cost the Iraqi people roughly 1 million of their fellow countrymen over there, and this is for bringing democracy by the way to the Middle East. We're coming up on a break here, and we're kind of running out of time. We've got a short segment on the other side, and I wasn't even able to start bringing up the subject here of the Middle East, but they are ratcheting it up rather quickly. One of the articles that I read last week was this gentleman, this Alexis Debat and he's a former French defence official, that he's working for the Nixon center. Well, they just caught him and he's now an ex-ABC consultant, and what he did was made up and published a phony story about Barack Obama, okay, so they outed this guy, but he was one of the drum beaters for let's got to war with Iran because they might be contemplating making a nuclear weapon, and Ahmadinejad has to go. It's part of Nation Building and Security.

(Commercial Break)

John: The Hundred War reconstruction for the New World Order will continue. And folks, what this is about is getting rid and beating into your minds that you will be compliant, you will go along to get along with this deal, and how it's been sold in this country is patriotism. Of course, we have to support our government and the war, and well, if you won't do that at least support the troops. General Petraeus just came out the other day and said, made the great announcement, and I think even Bush is going to be on the airwaves tonight, or it wasn't tonight it was last night, proclaiming proudly the fact that we're going to withdraw 30,000 troops out of Iraq by next summer. Well, this happened to be the 30,000 troops that he ordered up a couple of months ago, and Alan, I don't see these troops coming home. They've got their forward bases of operation over there. We have incursions from Israel into Syria testing out defences. We have American forces, Special Forces and CIA in Iran right now trying to destabilize and cause trouble in that government, and how time line wise do you have any perceptions here as to when they're going to roll into Iran?

Alan: Oh, it's going to be shortly. I know the Pentagon admitted it officially about 2 weeks ago that their next target would be Iran, under the guise that that's where most of the terrorists are hiding out. And we also know that the policy for the New American Century, which the present clique all belong to, published in the 1990s in their agenda, as beginning in Afghanistan and then Iraq and then Iran and Syria. That was their schedule in the 1990s, and they're following it right to the letter. So it's an ongoing thing. However,

the British intelligence agencies said at the very beginning, if the US went in they'd be there for a minimum of forty years to change the culture completely. 40 years is what they said.

John: And what exactly did the British government do before in the Middle East?

Alan: That's right. You see, Britain had already been in the Middle East long before that, because they drafted up, Allenby and other ones drafted up and put lines in the sand and said, you're now called Iraq and you're now called Iran and Kuwait and so on. They were bogged down there for many, many years, and they know darn well that the US is going to be bogged down for at least 40, if they want to change the culture completely, eradicate the old, bring in the Western values, and educate a whole generation. It would be 40 years before they could withdraw.

John: Well, and of course, this is exactly what the Middle Easterners don't want. They don't want Mickey D's on one street corner and a Triple-X movie theater on the other.

Alan: That's right, yeah.

John: Yeah, they don't want the Western Culture or the values, because, quite frankly, I'm sitting in the middle of it and it stinks from here.

Alan: Yes. They don't want drugs. They don't want abortion clinics everywhere, strip joints, and gambling and so on. That's what's bringing everybody else down.

John: But what was portrayed was these poor women over there who have to cover themselves up. They have no rights. They can't vote. The children, geez, they're not being educated properly. No, we've just gone into Iraq and I think we've blown the snot out of every school that's ever been built over there. Most of the country still does not have basic medical care, does not have water or electricity. But don't worry folks, they're going to be real glad that we brought them democracy.

Alan: And behind it too is the futuristic plan for a new economic society, where as always, all wars are based on economics to serve a certain minority, and that's what it's about as well. It's to keep their own offspring for this dominant minority in the resources they will need for the next thousand years or so.

John: Alright. We're out of time, Alan. I appreciate you coming up, this is a real fast hour, and folks I want to remind you that this gentleman is on this network Monday, Wednesdays and Fridays, at 8pm Central Time. Go to the website, [Republicbroadcasting.org](http://Republicbroadcasting.org). If you're tied up and work a shift whatever, the

archives are up there and they are free. You can go in and listen at your leisure. Please listen to what this man is telling you. He's got one of the best angles and explanations as to what's going on with the global governance schemes, and our dear, dear friends that are trying to build the New World Order. Thank you, Alan.

Alan: It's a pleasure.

| Author | Posts |
|--------|-------|
|--------|-------|

Viewing 15 posts - 121 through 135 (of 169 total)

Reply To: "WOULD YOU JOIN ME IN THE WOODS FOR A CASUAL CONVERSATION?"

Your account has the ability to post unrestricted HTML content.

VisualCode

B

I

“

ABC

1

2

3

↶

↷

🔗

🖼️



Tags:

☐ Notify me of follow-up replies via email

**Submit**